Gc
929.2
W1585n
pt.2
1925883

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

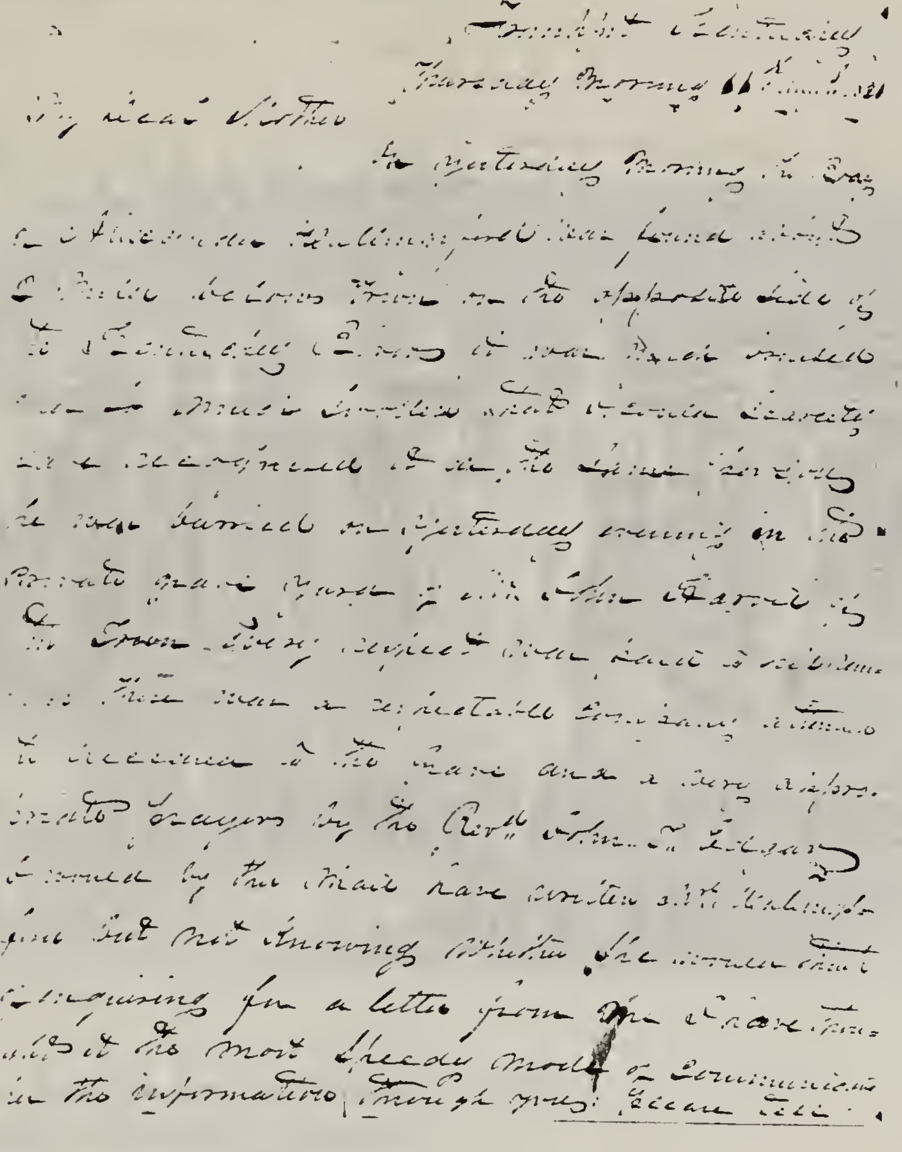
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01749 8491

GENEALOGY
929.2
W1585N
Pt.2

National Meeting of
Wallingford & Wallingsford Families
in America.

pt. 2

1925883



Frankfort Kentucky
Thursday Morning [illegible]

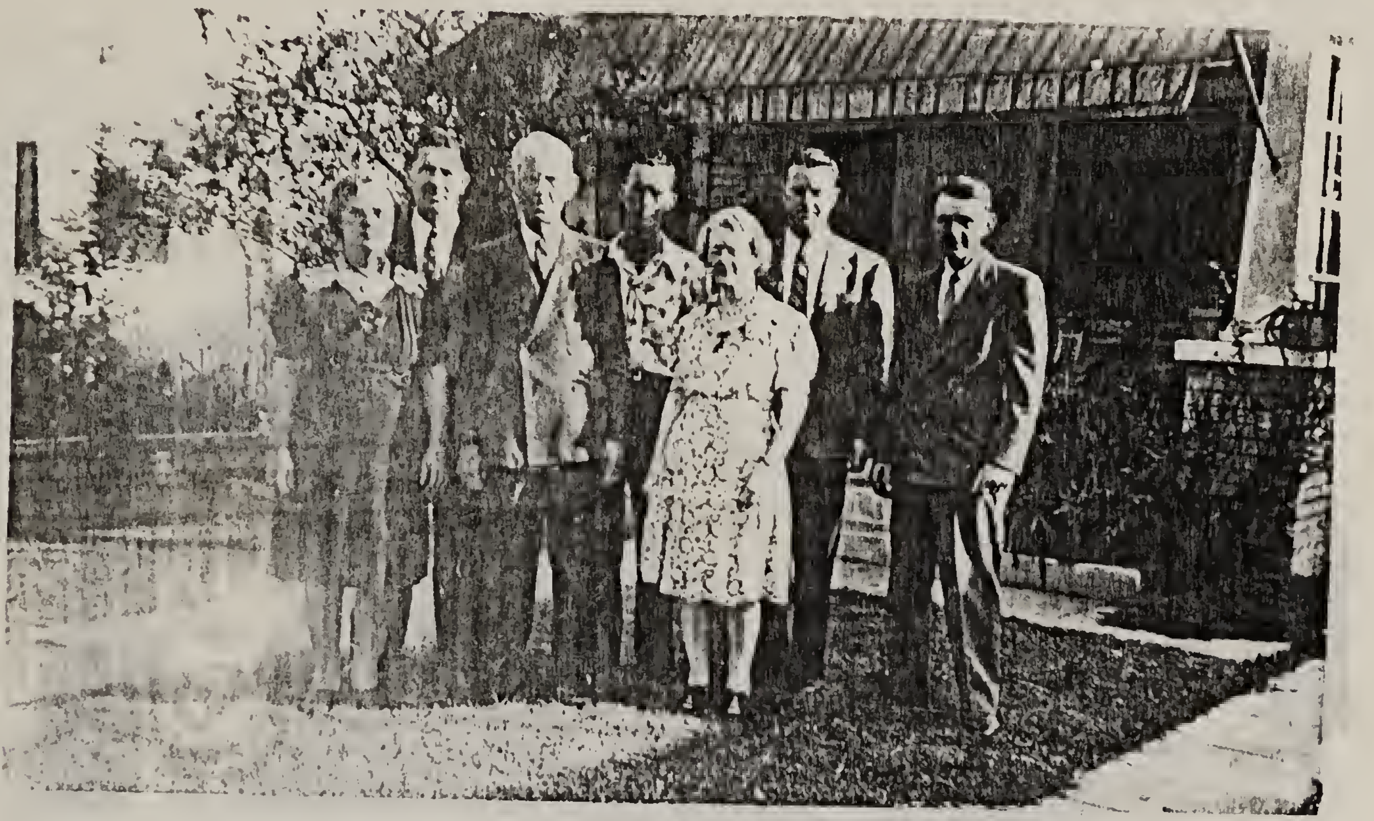
My dear Sister

On yesterday Morning the Body of Alexander Wallingford was found [illegible] 2 Miles below [illegible] on the opposite side of the Kentucky River it was much swelled [illegible] much swollen that [illegible] scarcely be recognised [illegible] the [illegible] he was buried on yesterday evening in the Private grave yard of Mr John Harris of the Town every respect was paid [illegible] There was a respectable company attending the deceased to the grave and a very appropriate prayers by the Revd [illegible] informed by the Mail have written Mrs Wallingford but not knowing whether she would be enquiring for a letter from [illegible] the most speedy mode of communicating the information through you: Dear [illegible]

Copy Of Old XX of Old Letter
writen byAlexander M Wallingford- 1830
#3223- Drowned in Kentucky River- Dec.1830.

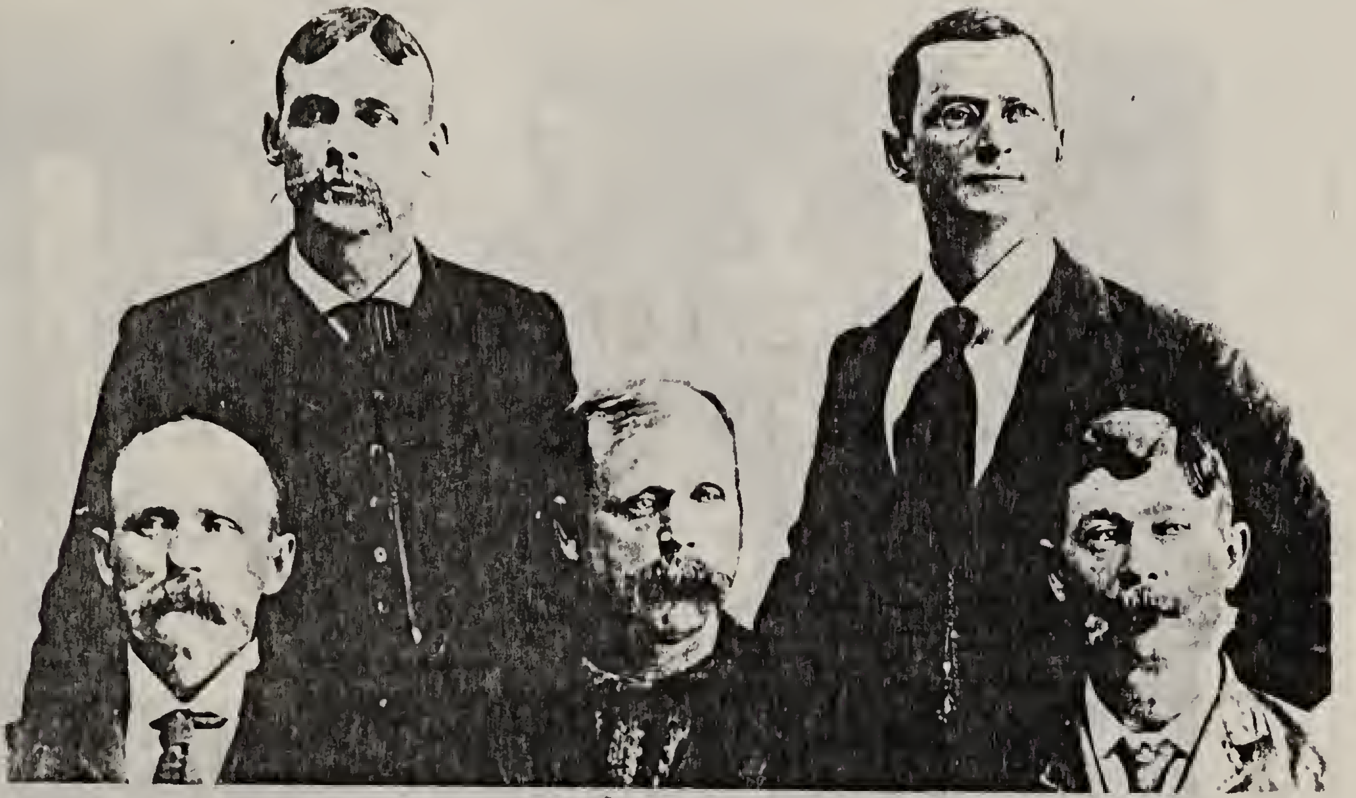
11-5-76R

Warren William Murray- Family.
Golden Wedding- Oct 18- 1943.



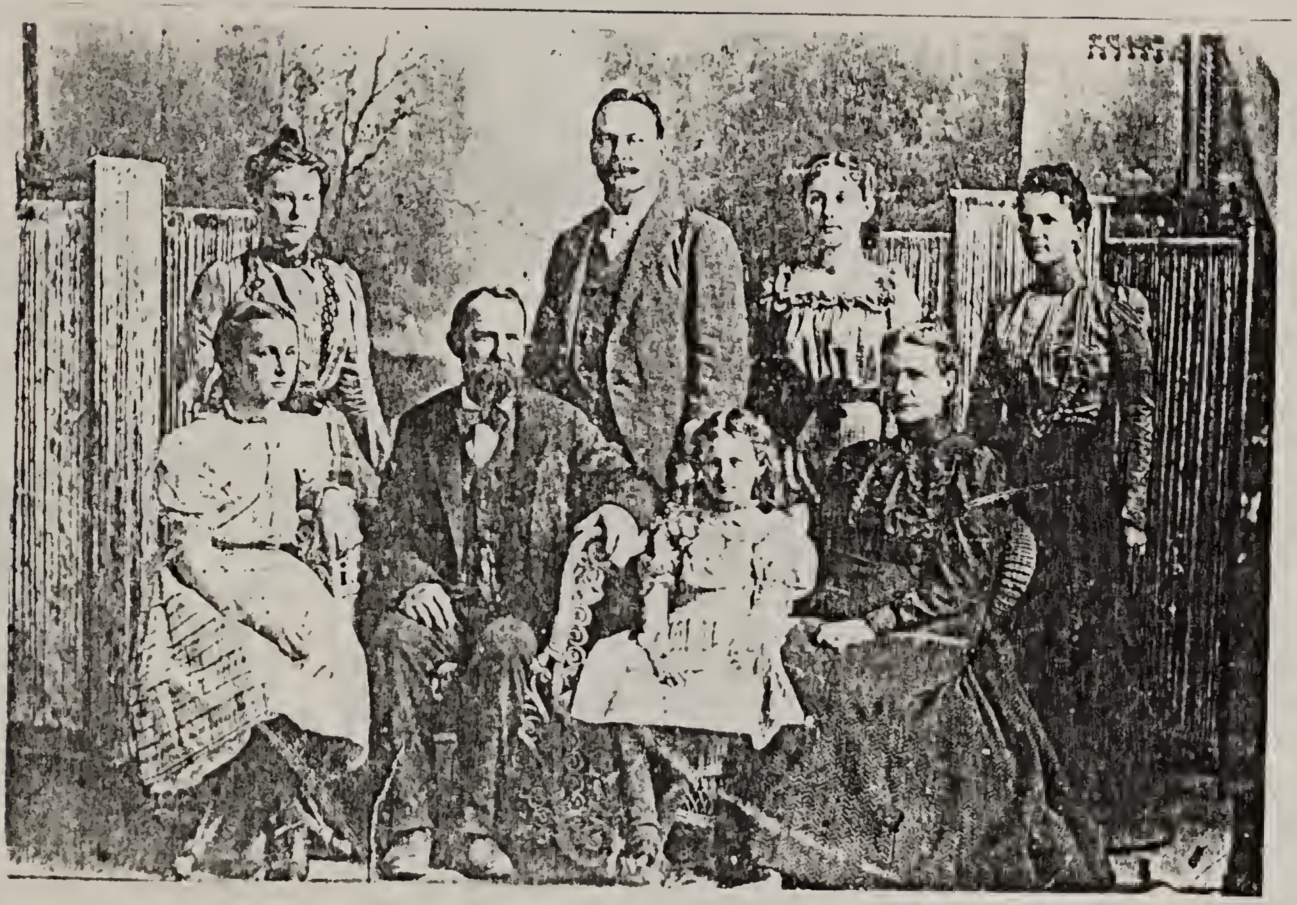
1- Junita Grace(Murray) Percy.
2-Paul Russell Murray
3-Alden Maurace Murray-
4-Herold Warren Murray-
5- Victor Abram Murray-
6- Warren William Murray-
7-Elmeta Bell(Owings) Murray
8-Lloyd Murray- not in picture
(Over seas- WW*II-)

Kenan-Brothers



1- John W.Kenan- Galesburg Ill-
2- Edward Everet Kenan- Boone Ia
3-Leban Ellis Kenan- galesburg Ill
4-Lorenzo Dow Kenan-
5- James Kenan- Boone Ia.

~~#8845~~



#8839

1- Effie Frances Owings- diseased.
2-John Alfred Owings - diseased
3- Grace Pearl Owings-
4- Elmeta Bell Owings-
5-Anna Maud Owings,
6-William Owings- father- deceased.
7-Mable Jessie Owings-
8-Amanda Eliza Owings- deceased,

Press- Telegram- L.B.Nov 18- 1943.

Aniversary- Oct 24- 1943.

MR. AND MRS. W. W. MURRAY

Gold Wedding Noted at Open House

~~#8845~~

MR. AND MRS. W. W. MURRAY of 2826 Cade Street celebrated their golden wedding anniversary recently with an open house at their home. Five of their six children assisted them in receiving guests, the other son, Corporal Lloyd Murray, being overseas with the United States Army.

The couple were married in Duval, Mo., in 1893, where Mr. Murray was engaged in farming and where Mrs. Murray, then Miss Ella Owings, was a school teacher. In 1919 Mr. and Mrs. Murray and their family became residents of Long Beach.

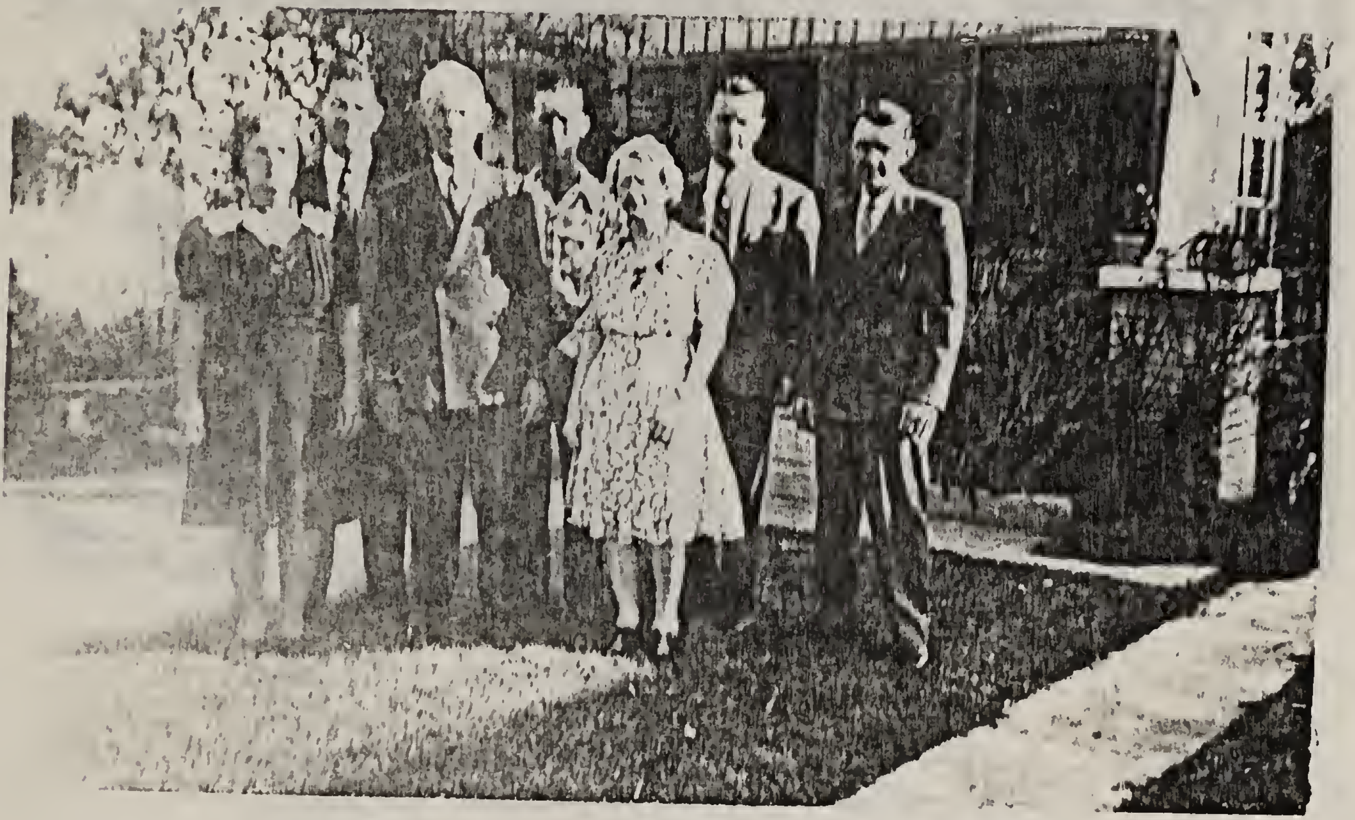
Their six children are Harold W. Murray of San Pedro, Victor A. Murray of Long Beach, Corporal Murray, somewhere in the Pacific; Paul R. Murray of Los Angeles, Alden M. Murray of Clearwater and Mrs. Sid Percy of Iantha, Mo. They have seven grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

Many gifts were received by the couple and a large number of friends called during the day. An anniversary dinner for 20 guests was given the evening before the anniversary at Knott's Berry place.

#F 8845

He died-

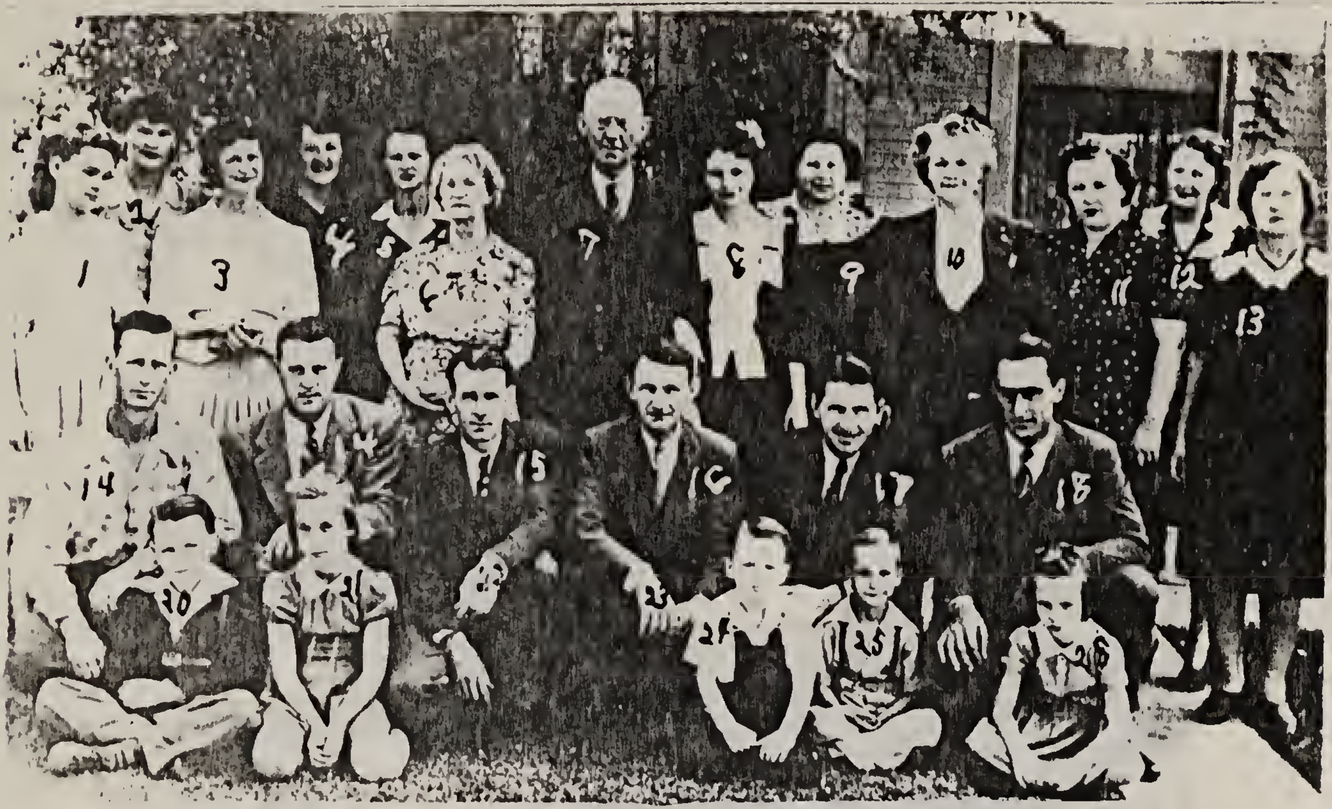
Warren William Murray- Family.
Golden Wedding- Oct 18- 1943.



#8845

1- Junita Grace (Murray) Percy.
2-Paul Russell Murray-
3-Alden Maurace Murray.
4-Herold Warren Murray
5-Victor Abram Murray-
6-Warren William Murray.
7-Elmeta Bell()wings) Murray.
8-Lloyd Murray- not in picture
(Over seas- W.W.II)
Long Beach Calif.

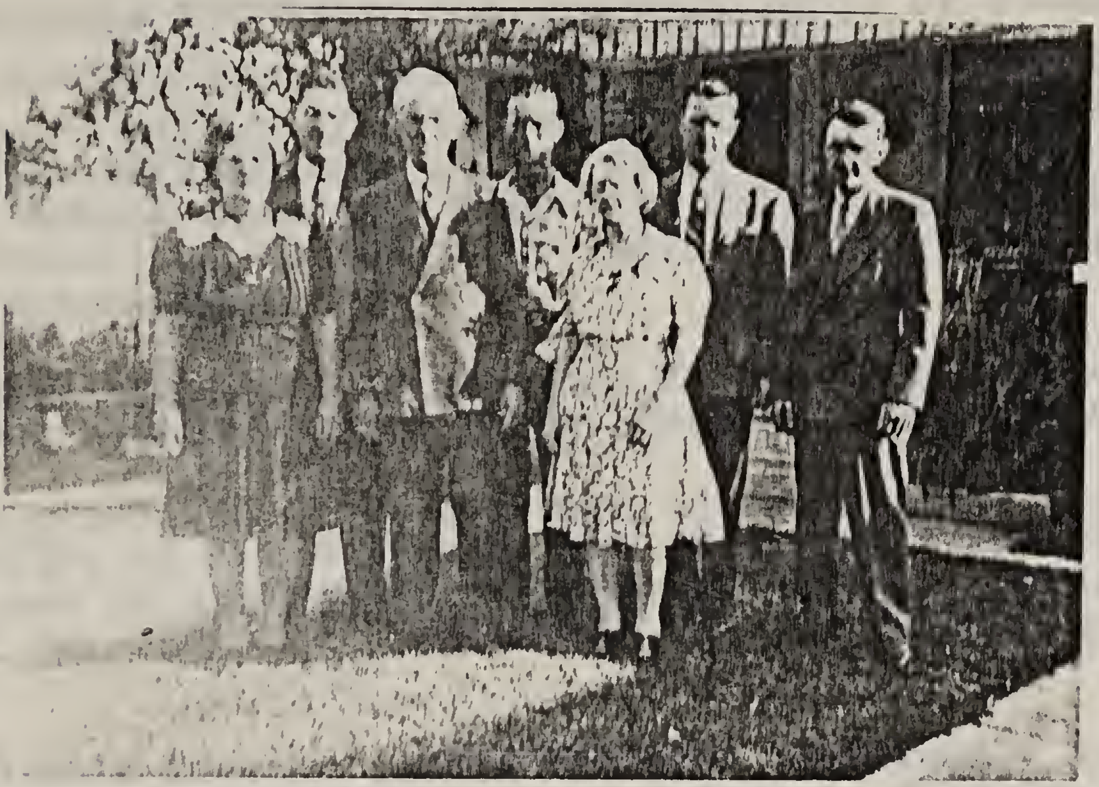
Mr & Mrs Warren William Murray-Family
Son in laws- Daughter in laws
grand children and great great grandchildre,
Celebration of Golden wedding- Nov 11- 1943



#8845-A-

1-Shirley Jane Bowles-
2-Glenna Mable Bowles
3-Mable Jessie(Owings-)Wells- sister
4-Rosalie Owendolin Murray- wife- Paul
5-Maxine Murray- wife of Elden.
6-Elmeta Bell(Owings) Murray- wife of Warren (grandma)
7-Warren William Murray-(grandpa)
8-Thelma Fern Murray-
9-Ada Louise Murray- wife of Victor.
10-Irma Murray- wife of Herold,
11-Della Percy- wife of Sidney-
12-Mary Boston- sister of Della.
13-Junita(Murray) Percy
14- Alden Murray-
15-Paul Murray
16-Sylvin Bowles-
17-Victor Murray
18-Herold Murray-
19-Sidney Percy
20-Robert Alden Murray-
21-Mary Louise Percy-
22-Gerald Leon Murray-
23-George Earl Percy
24- Wilma Jean Percy.

Warren William Murray-Family
Golden Wedding- Oct 18- 1943-



1- Junita Grace (Murray) Percy
2- Paul Russell Murray-
3- Alden Maurice Murray
4- Herold Warren Murray-
5-Victor Abram Murray-
6-Elmeta Bell (Owings) Murray,
7-Warren William Murray
8-Lloyd Murray -not in picture,
(Over seas- ~~W,W~~,-W,W,-II)

JOHN D WALLINGFORD.

I first knew John D Wallingford, while he attended the State University at Bloomington, Indiana, in the late 1880,s. Greenburg, Indiana, furnished quite a high ratio of students attendig the Indiana University. John, often called Jack, was popular as a student. He was a member of Beta fraternity chapter at U.I. I think that he left Indiana at the close of his Junior year.and graduated at Leland Stanford, Palo Alto California in 1890. David Starr Jordan was President of Indiana University while John was in school at Bloomington.

Senator Stanford, selected Dr Jordon to head the Stanford University then opening with a large endowment fund and a good attendance.

John graduated there and came to Des Moines, and for a time was in the office of Nat Guernsey, one of the best attorneys in Iowa, later to be one of the New York attorneys of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. John was then on his own as a practing attorney in Des Moines.

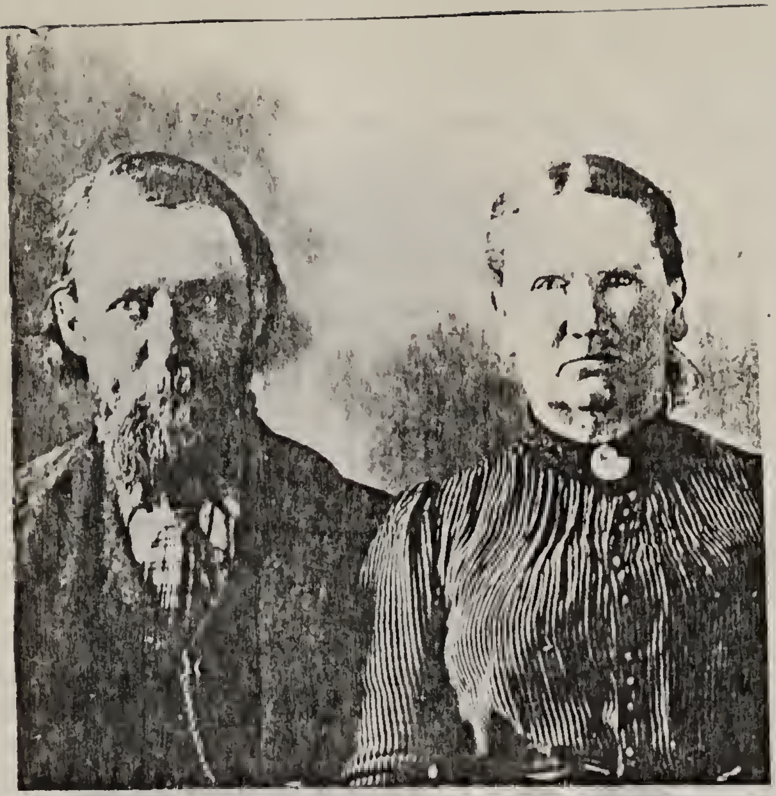
John made friends easily and fast by friendly intercourse with his fellow man. He became one of the Judges in Polk Co, District Court serving for many years.
Later he was appointed to the Federal Bench in the Panama Canal Zone where he served with general satisfaction until his sudden deach on September 20 1924. He left surviving him, his widow, Jean Lucas Wallingford.

He was popular with the attorneys practing before him and his judgments were humane and just.

He lived happily and ~~just~~ easily, being a friend to the unfortunate as well as the fortunate. He acumulated a large store of best wishes while he lived and many regrets at his passing.

The country needs more Jack Wallingfords as evidenced by the general sorrow at his passing.

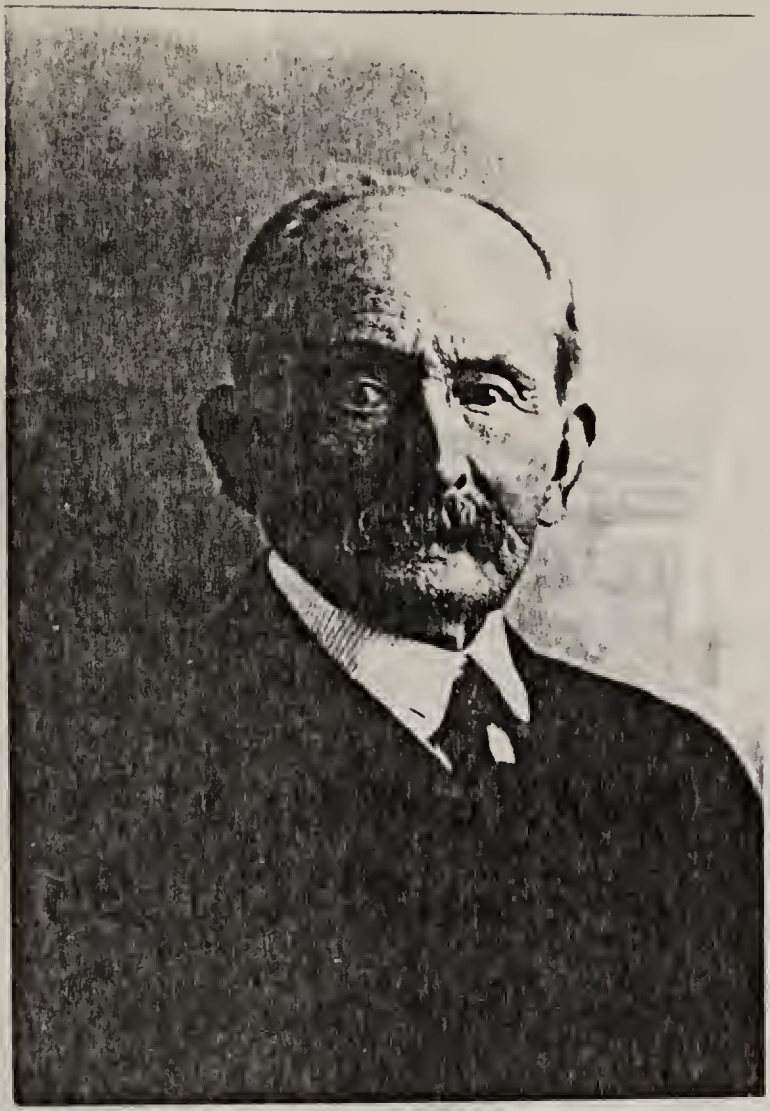
L.M.Grimes
I.U.Class 1893
Des Moines, Iowa.



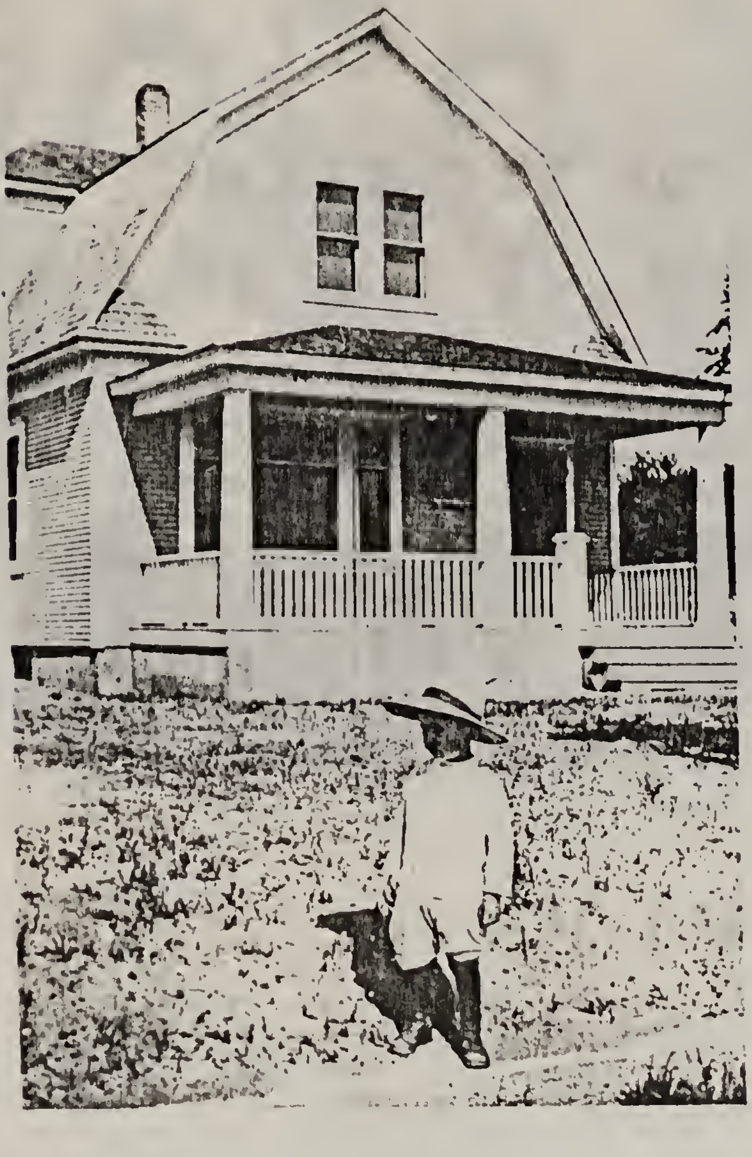
William Alexander Wallingford
and wife.
Gothenburg, Nebr.

#2929

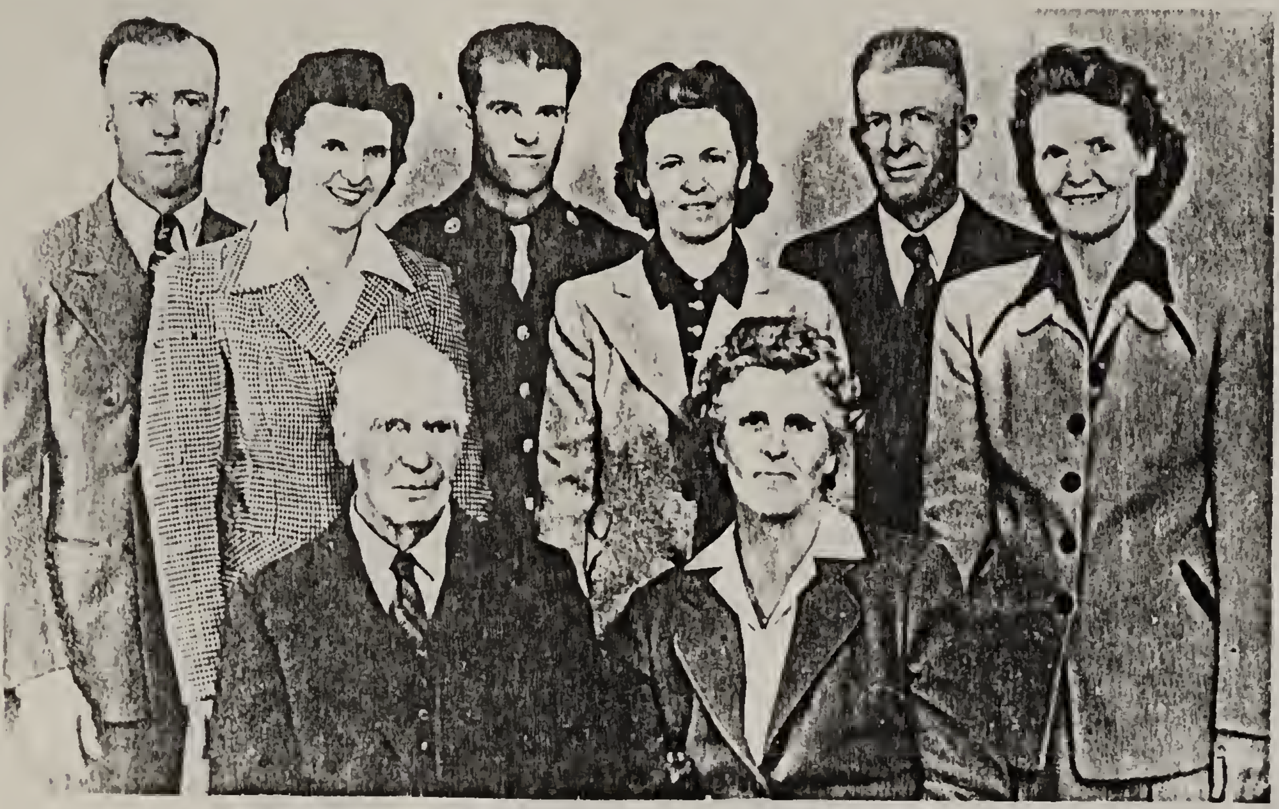
Uncle of Col John Duval Wallingford



Isaac William Wallingsford
Born Jan 21-1944-
Gibson- Jackson Co- Tennessee
Died-L.A.Calif- Mar 27-1933
Age 89 yr-2mo-6 days.
Served as a Pvt-1862 to 1865
Co C-Mo- Vol Calv- Union Army.
mar- Ann Janett Bloom,
Jan 1875
died July 25-190
Buerial- Knoxville Cemetry,Ill
Children.
Charles C.
(The writer)



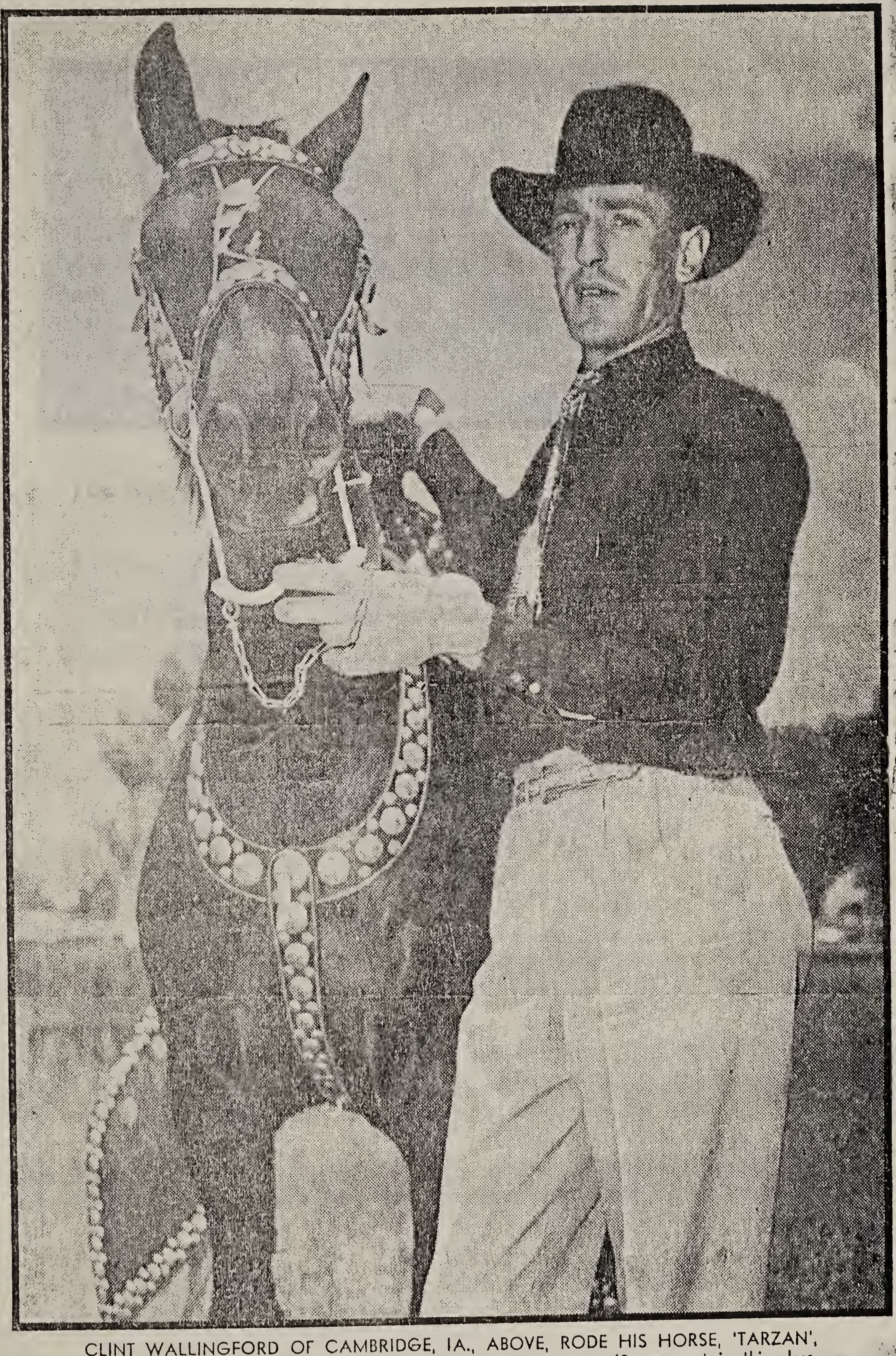
Home of
Charles C Wallingsford M.D.
and
Mayme E Wallingsford
Son Raymond Wallingsford
Age- 3yrs
Taken 1919
Ogallala Nebr
11781



[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Springs S.D.,
Living 1952.

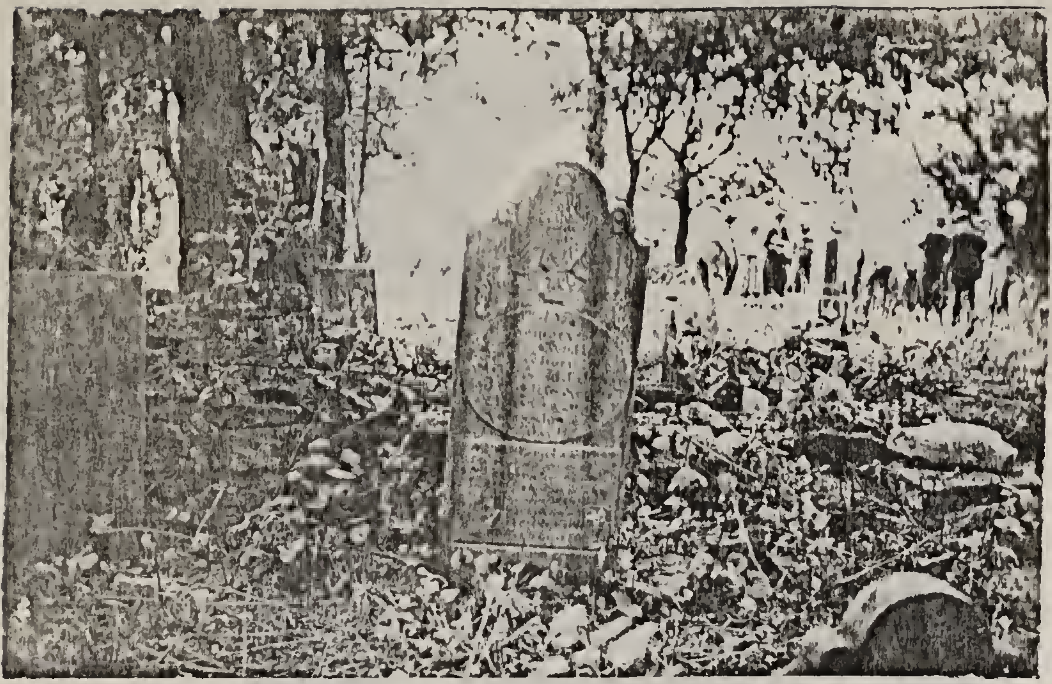
Son of Andrew Jackson Wallingford
3 pairs of twin all married.
twins standin in pairs
Taken about 1948

copy
of card
size
pix



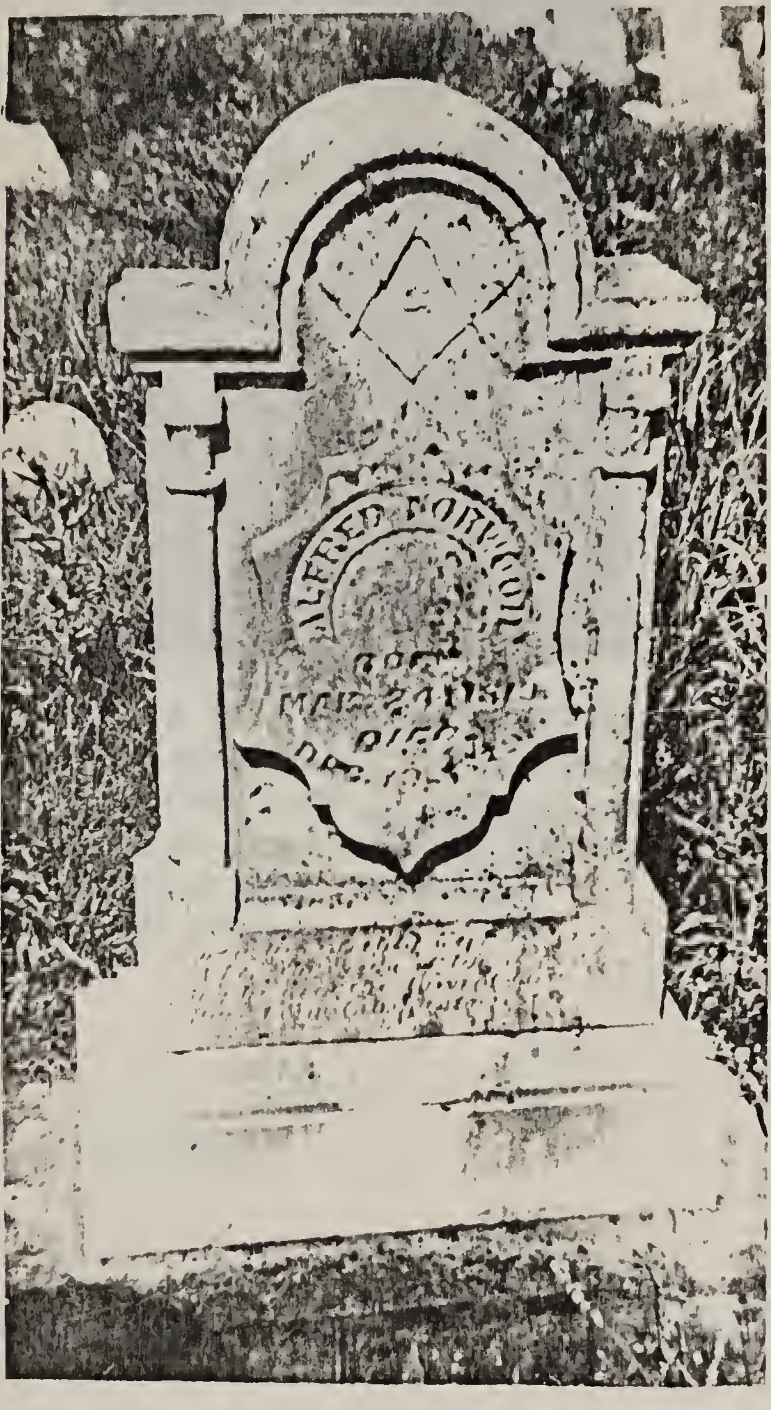
CLINT WALLINGFORD OF CAMBRIDGE, IA., ABOVE, RODE HIS HORSE, 'TARZAN', and won second place in the stock class. Appointments count 40 per cent in this class. Lawrence Herring won first place.

[illegible]

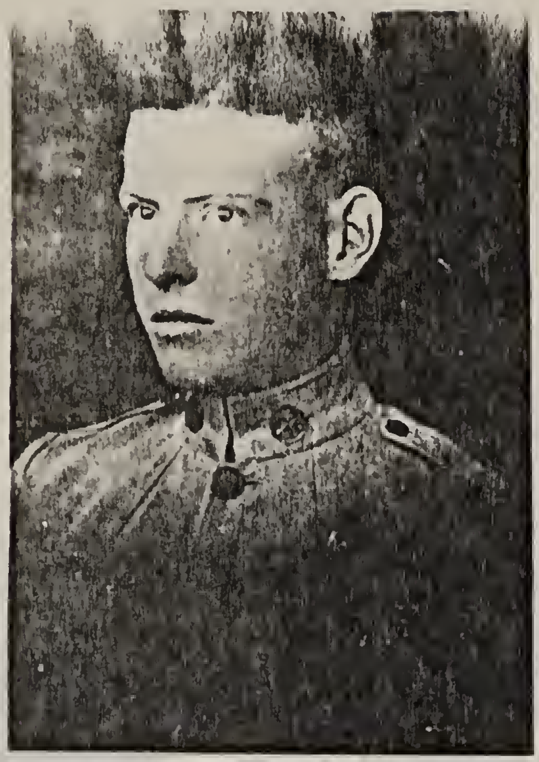


Nicholas Wallingford grave
&
2nd wife Mary Ginn
Mt Gilead Cemetry
Ky - 1949

He was the father of 21 children,
[illegible] made a [illegible]
[illegible]

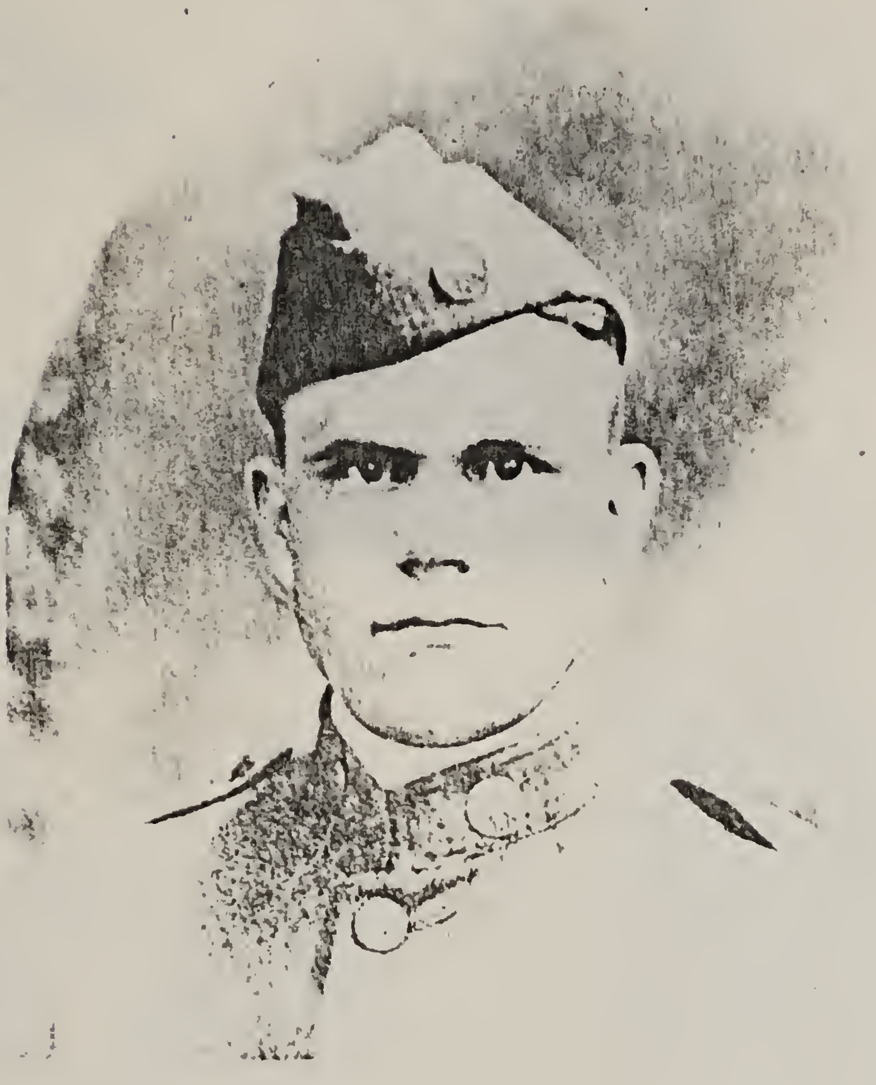

ALFRED
BORN
DIED

Mt Carmel Ky - 1941



Corp Dale Marshall Wallingsford.
Enlisted Co I -14 Inf- Reg Army
Served 1920 to 1923.Canal Zone S.A.
Killed-auto accident- Aug 31- 1931
Buerial-EauClaire Wis
#11799

World War-I-



Sgt John Robert Turner
Co H- 122 Regt
31st Division
Son of
James B Turner and
Sarah Truitt Wallingford.

Turn over & read
through paper.

Eugene Wallingford

Eugene. 1

John 2

Donald 3

Noma 4

Place Separately

#5436

#5436 to5443

Allen D Wallingford & wife. -Peebles *Ohio.

Hartzell 5

Richard. 6

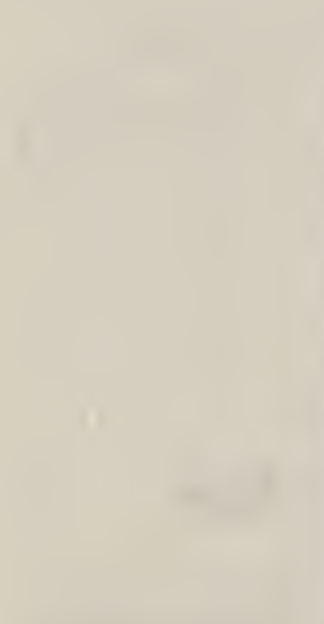
7

All 7 of Children served in World War-II- Eugene killed in action.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

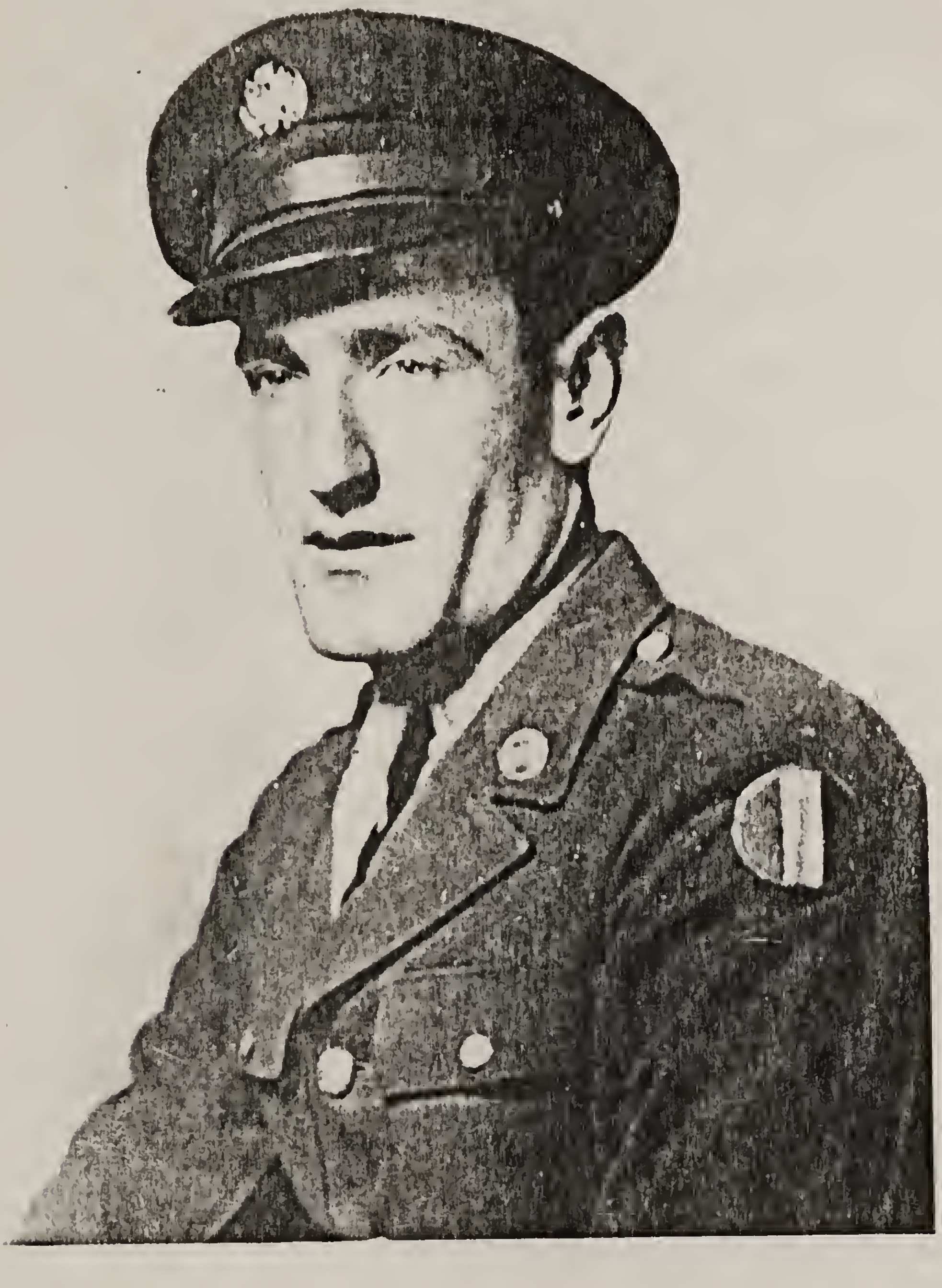


[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Clinton Arthur Wallingford
Youngest Son of
HoracetGreeley Wallingford
and Eta(Hofman) Wallingford.
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Died-1951-
Cody Nebr.

Sgt Robert E Stone##

41Ordanance Co
Panama Canal
Enlisted
Discharged
Son of
Kinzie Stone & Lena May Turner
Grandson of
James T Turner and Sarah Truitt Wallingford.
#2399

Geromb Schamp- # 4686
12th Ind Calv
Was a candidate against Bill Bryan
for congress in 1896.
Served in Nebr Legislature
Died

#12053

Catherine Levillier-
wife of
Bruno King.
Spy in Confederate Army
Civil War.
#12053-
Canadian Branch

Luther Fairflax Warder-I-
Capt 16th Ky Inf-Civil War.
Entered age 20 yrs

1746

Charles W Good
Son of Hilary and Edith Good.
Grandson of
Enlisted June 30- 1942.
Discharged
Served 41 months
Coast Guard Hawain Islands
Rating at Discharge- Ships Cook-1st Class
#11417

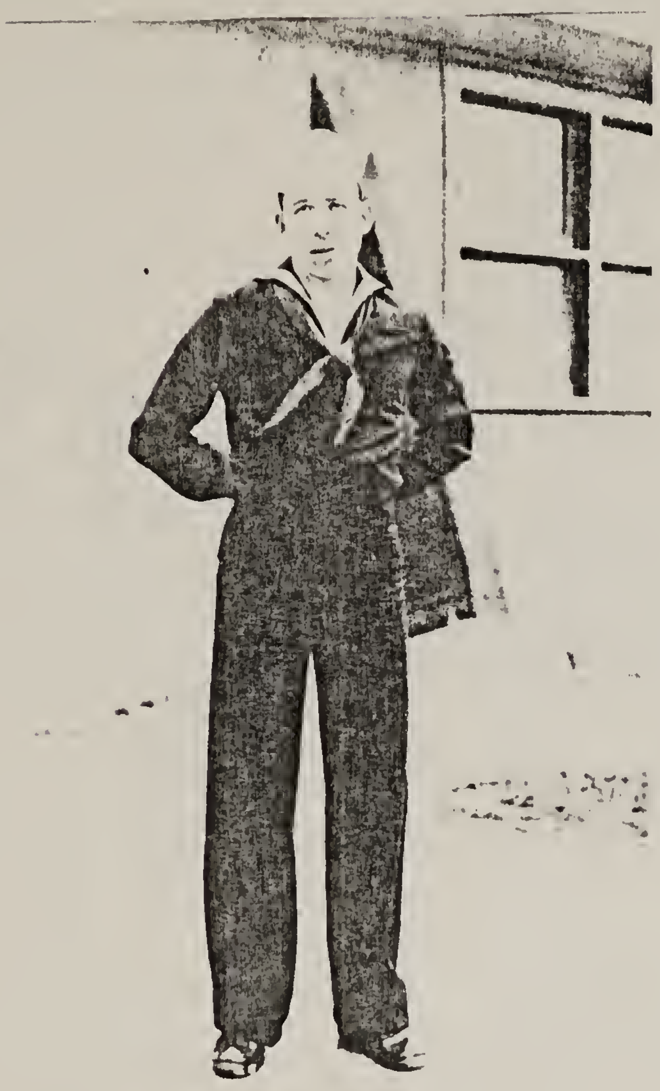
RAYMOND WILLIAM WALLINGSFORD

#11784.

Son of
Charles C Wallingford, and Mayme E Larson
Son of
Isaac William Wallingford and Annjanett ~~Bolom~~ Bloom.
Enlisted as an Aviation Cadet
Feb 2-1942 to May 25- 1942- Discharged.
Second Enl July 29- 1942 to Dec 2- 1945
Served at Hill Field Utah
Arived in Australia
Arived in New Guinea
Arived in Philippine Islands
Arived in Tokio
Arived in U.S.-
Corporal Feb 1- 1943- Sgt Mar 1- 1943
Staff Sgt
Discharged Camp Dix N.J.- Dec 2- 1945.
Air Plane Mechanic.

Lester A Ballard- # 36047-P.F.C.
Service- Co 300- Inf Reg.
American Defense Ribon.
Good Conduct Medal
World WarII- VictoryMrda;
Enlisted
Discharged
Served
Son of

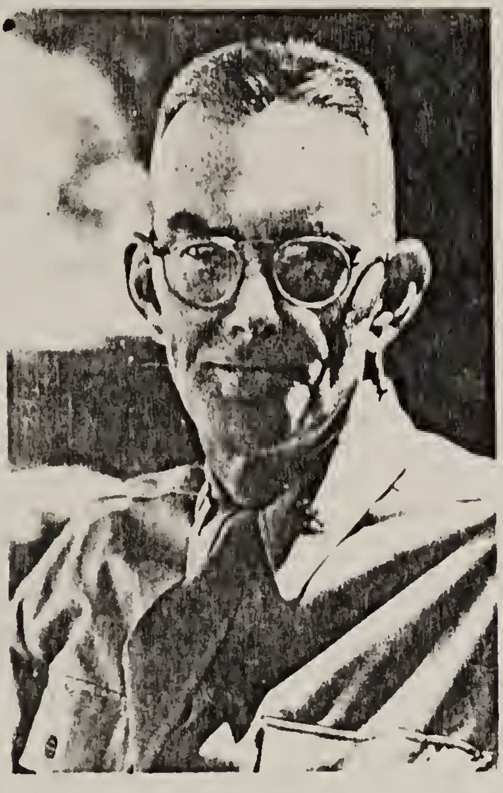
#4586



Roy Howell
   Son of
 Maud Cropper Howell
    (Negative- Coppied)
 Get Service Record)
#

[illegible]

World War-II #



Captain Robert Meek- W.W.II& Corea.
Served in World War-II and
Corea.

World War-II-

Rex Lee Clark
Warran Officer Jr Grade
Navy.
Son of
James Arvil Clark
and
Mary Asbury(Turner) Clark
Grand son of
James B Turner and
Sarah T(Wallingford) Turner.
#2422

COREAN WAR.

James H O'Neal	#4909- page
Robert C Meeks- Sgt Major-	# page.

"The Southern Wallingfords" written by Winthrop Alexander of Wollaston, Mass., gives the following information:

"Nicholas Wallingford came to America in 1638, settled in Newbury, Mass. He was married August 30, 1654 to Sarah Travis (Travers) daughter of Henry and Bridgett Travis.

Nicholas was a Mariner and disappeared in 1681 as shown by a certificate of that year.

Nicholas was captured by Barbary Pirates.

Nicholas and Sarah had 13 children born between 1655 - 1680.

Benjamin the 12th child of Nicholas and Sarah was born June 27, 1638 in Bradford, Mass.
1678

Elizabeth (widow of Benjamin above) made her will in 1741 after Benjamin had died. It was probated the 24th of June following. Elizabeth left her estate to her seven living children and her grandson Benjamin III.

Births and baptismal records of several of the children of Elizabeth and Benjamin are to be found in the record of Queen Ann's Parish which are in the office of the Washington Cathedral.

The Benjamin III mentioned in above will was later found in Culpepper Co., Virginia and migrated to Maysville, Ky."

THE SOUTHERN WALLINGFORDS

By Winthrop Alexander, Wollaston, Mass.

The writer, for several years, through family connection and research, had been quite familiar with the genealogy of the Wallingfords of New England, but did not realize that there were so many of the name in other parts of the United States. Nicholas Wallingford (called also Wallington) came from England to Mass. as a boy in 1638, settling in Newbury. He married, Aug, 30, 1654, Sarah Travis (or Travers), daughter of Henry and Bridget. He was a mariner and disappeared in 1681, as shown by a certificate of that year, his estate being settled a year or two later. Family tradition has it that he was captured by Barbary pirates.

Nicholas and Sarah had thirteen children, as follows: John, Nicholas, John again, Sarah, Mary, James, Hannah, William, Joseph, Elizabeth, Esther, Benjamin and Abigal, born from 1655 to 1680. (Note carefully these names). Nearly all of these children are accounted for except Benjamin, the twelfth child and youngest son, who was born 27 of June, 1678, in Bradford, Mass., and thereafter disappears from the records.
About two years ago the writer, in searching Md. records for other families, found several Wallingfords in Prince George's Co., & further investigation developed others farther south; so he set about to find some facts about them. In the registries of probate and deeds at upper Marlboro, that Co., was found some interesting information:

Col. NinianBeall of Prince George's Co. sold for 39 pounds, 20 June 1708, to Benjamin Wallingford of said Co. planter, 250 acres of land lying eastward of the Eastern Branch of the Potomac River in said Co., called "Wallingford's Purchase."

Benjamin Wallingford died before 1741, as his widow Elizabeth made her will 11, April of that year, and it was probated 24 of June following. In it she mentions her seven children, viz; Nicholas, Benjamin, John, James, Joseph, Elizabeth Dove and Sarah Brashears; also grandson Benjamin. The births or baptisms of several of these children are to be found in the records of old Queen Anne's Parish, which are in the office of the Washington Cathedral. The coincidence of these names with those of the family of Nicholas of Mass. seem to be almost conclusive proof of the identity of Benjamin of Md. as the missing son of Nicholas.

The grandson Benjamin, mentioned in the above will, is probably the man who is found later in Culpeper Co., Va. and whose sons migrated to Maysville, Ky. Undoubtedly others of the Md. family went farther south as all of the name in the southern states cannot be traced to Culpeper Co. Most of the southern members spell the name Wallingsford, and occasionally Wallington is found. There is apparently no other family in America, other than that of Nicholas, from which Benjamin could have descended. The maiden name of Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin of Prince Georg's Co.M was not found, but a clue may exist in the following from Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 7:

WALLINGFORD PICNIC- FARMINGTON-IOWA
AUGUST 1947
GROUP 95
5520

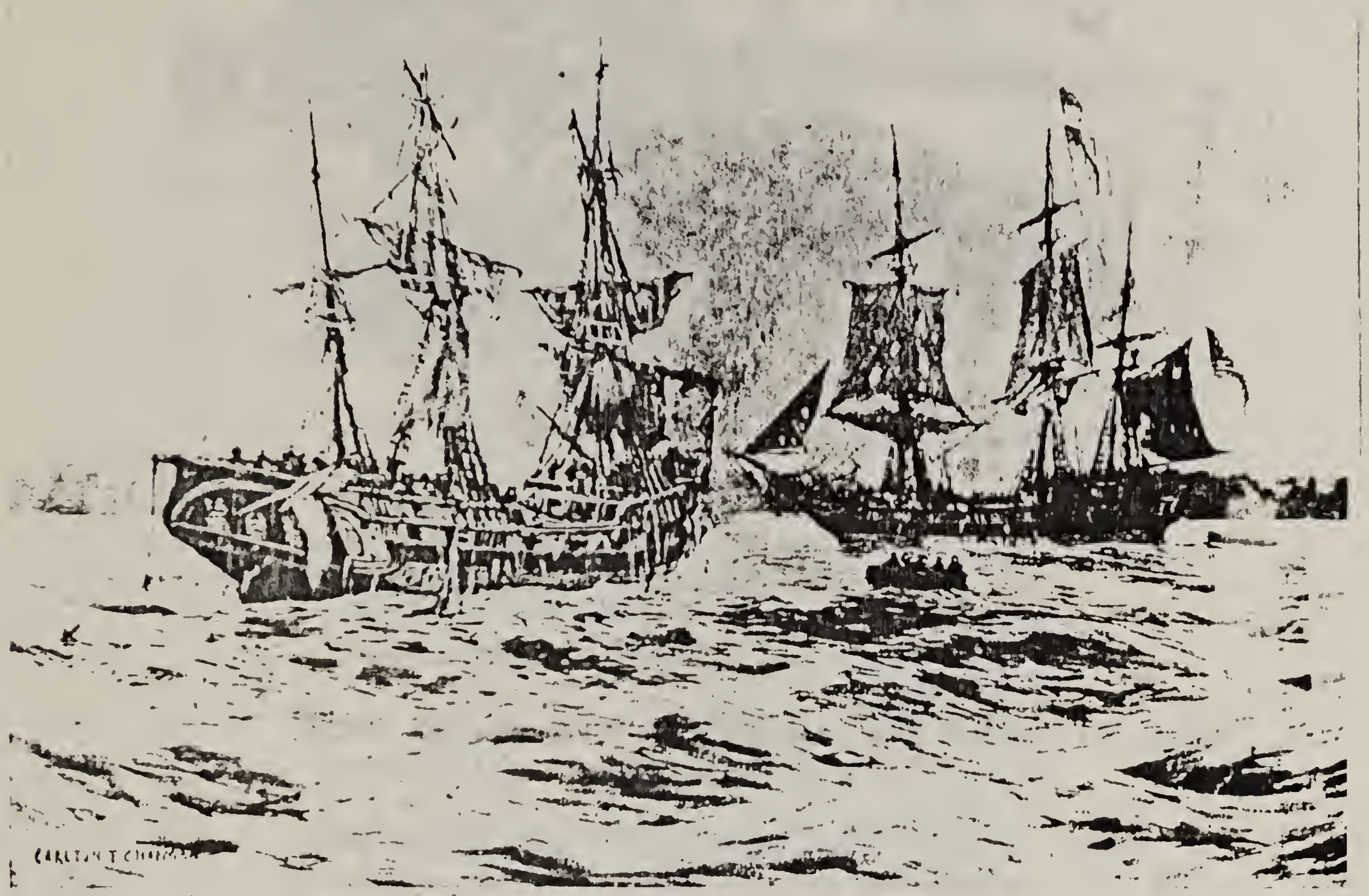
1 - Walter Corsbie
2 - Mildred Still
3 - Dale Still
4 - Perry Still
5 - Foster Fry
6 - Victoria Casey
7- Frank Casey
8- John Wallingford
9- Adelia Reinhardt
10- Mary Reinhardt
11- Elmer Reinhardt
12- Cora Fett
13- Bertha Reinhardt
14- Clarance Fett
15- Ellis Wallingford
16- Mattie Wallingford
17- Irwin Storey
18- Emanuel Daugher
19- Myrtle Daugher
20- Carl Schee
21- Helen Seth
22- Irwin Lee
23- Hettie Wallingford
24- Worthy Wallingford
25- Judith Ann Lee
26- Mable Lee
27- Lois Wallingford
28- Vera Wallingford
29- Gertrude Schee
30- Iva Hooper
31- Lucinda Wallingford
32- J.Harvey Wallingford
33- Alta Storey
34-Gladys Robertson
35- Charles Robertson
36- Mayme Wallingsford
37- Charles C Wallingsford, M.D.
38- Muriel Wallingford
39- Lacy Wallingford
40- Anabella Wallingford
41- Edna Fry
42- Elizabeth Schee
43- Mary Still.
44- Opal Corsbie
45- Santha Still
46- Charles Still
47- Gary Still
48- Henry Still
49- Judith Corsbie
50- Verna Crosbie
51- David Fry
52- Barbara Fry
53- Erma Wallingford
54-Betty Wallingford
55- Arlene Wallingford
56- Donald Robertson
57- Larian Storey
58- Kenneth Storey
59- Marian Storey
60- Rex Hooper
61- Dean Carter
62- Gary Carter
63- Wendell Seth
64- Mary Lou Lee
65-Charlotte Smith
66- Robert Lee Wallingford.

See Picnic picture - Descendants
of William Harrison Wallingford
Donelson Ia 1947

I would suggest that you hold
a joint meeting
Write!
Lacy Wallingford President
Bonaparte Ia.

7
9
11
12
14
15
16
18
19
21
23
2
3
4
5
6
8
32
31
30
22
27
26
25
24
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
63
64
65
66

Battle of Ranger & Drake.



English. American

The Battle between the Drake andRanger was fought off the coast of Ireland April 24- 1778.

Lieut Samuel Wallingsford - killed in action.

(Picture sent by Navy Dept- Washington D.C.)

1925883

#702

Private Cemetry on old farm of
Capt John Wallingford and wife
Prudance(Willett) Wallingford.

Graves in this Plot:

Chloe Ann-daughter of Prudance and John Wallingford,
born June 13- 1813- died July 6-1833

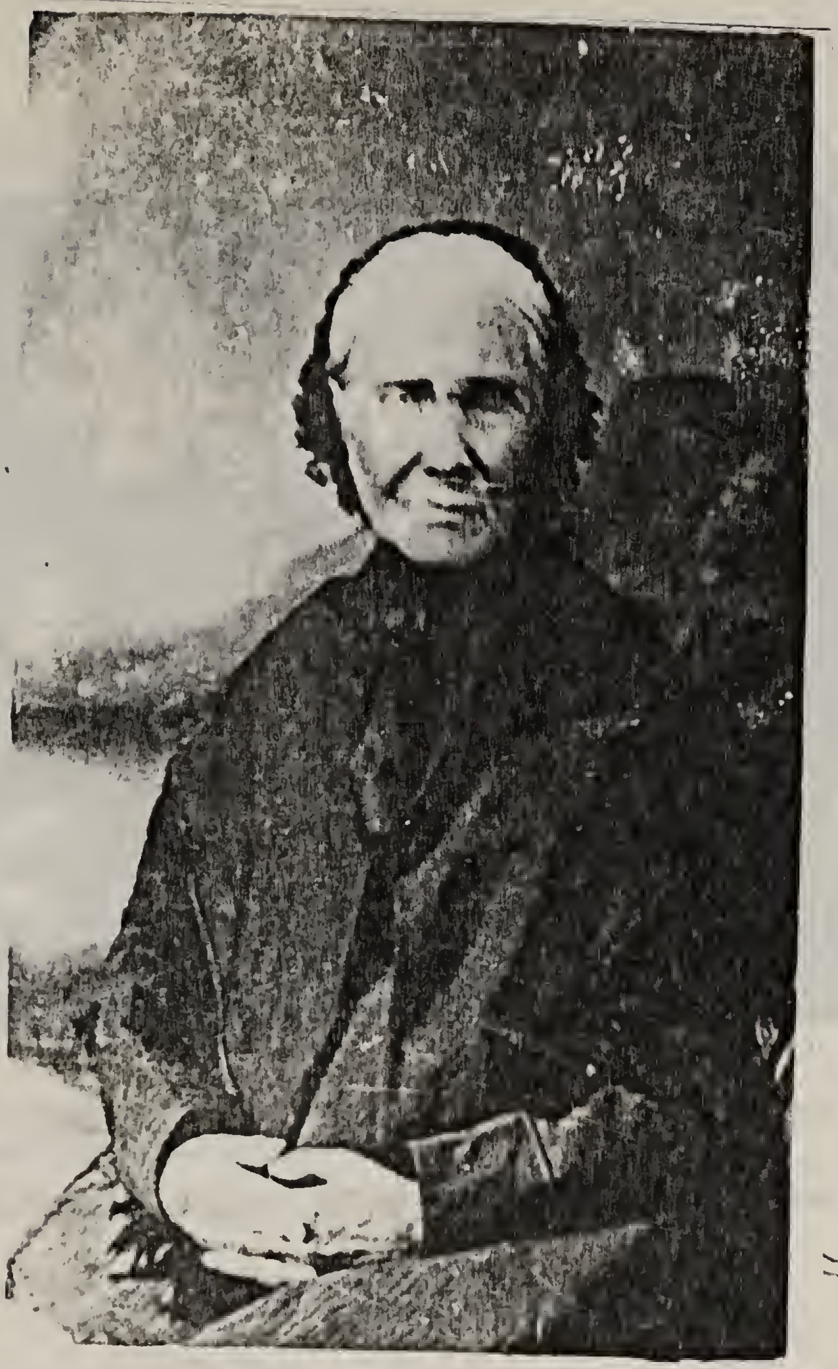
John Wallingford Esq- born 1780- died 1833
Prudance,, wife of John-Wallingford-bnSept 12- 1777
died Sept 29- 1861

Sarah- daughter of Joe & Kitty Morehead
born 1817 - died Sept 12- 1840

Caroline Walker- daughter of Eleven & Sarah
Wallingford- born July 14- XXXX 1826- died
April 20- 1848- age 23 yrs-9 mo- 6 days.

First buerial about 1833.
About ½ mile S.W.of Old home
About 8 miles from Flemingsburg Ky.

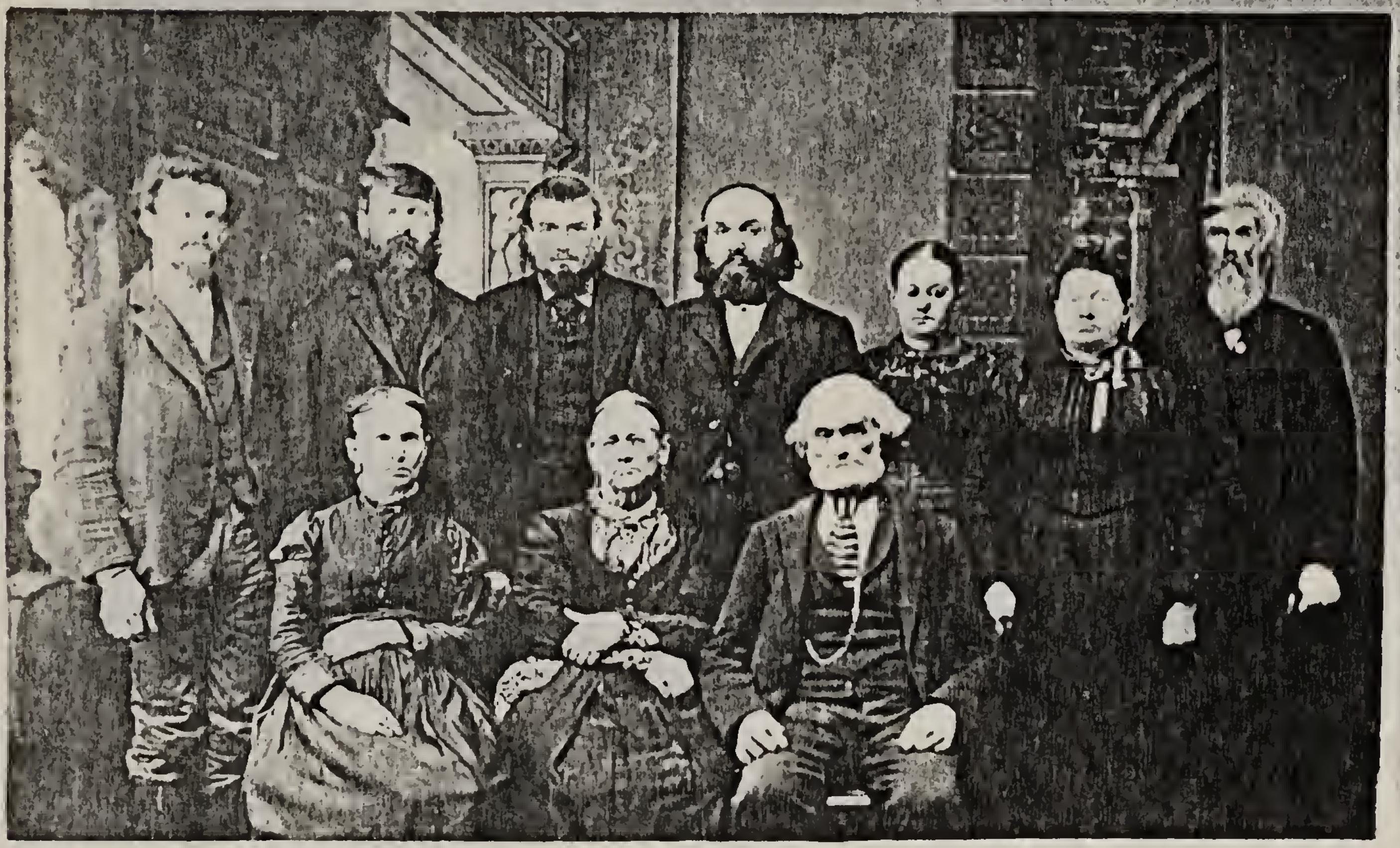
#990



4481

Margret (Wallingford) Payton
wife of Anthony Payton
Sent by
Mrs L.C.Hoxworth- grand daughter
Wallingsford Pa-1943.

#4397



M. LUTHER S. WALLINGFORD,
Born Nov. 20th, 1857.

JOSEPH C. WALLINGFORD,
Born May 6th, 185[illegible]

RHODA M. J. BALLARD,
Born May 20th, 18[illegible]

JOHN W. WALLINGFORD,
Born Oct. [illegible]

SARAH ANN WALLINGFORD,
Born July [illegible]

BENJ. WALLINGFORD,
Born Jan. [illegible]

WM. J. WALLINGFORD,
Born Mar. [illegible]

[illegible]

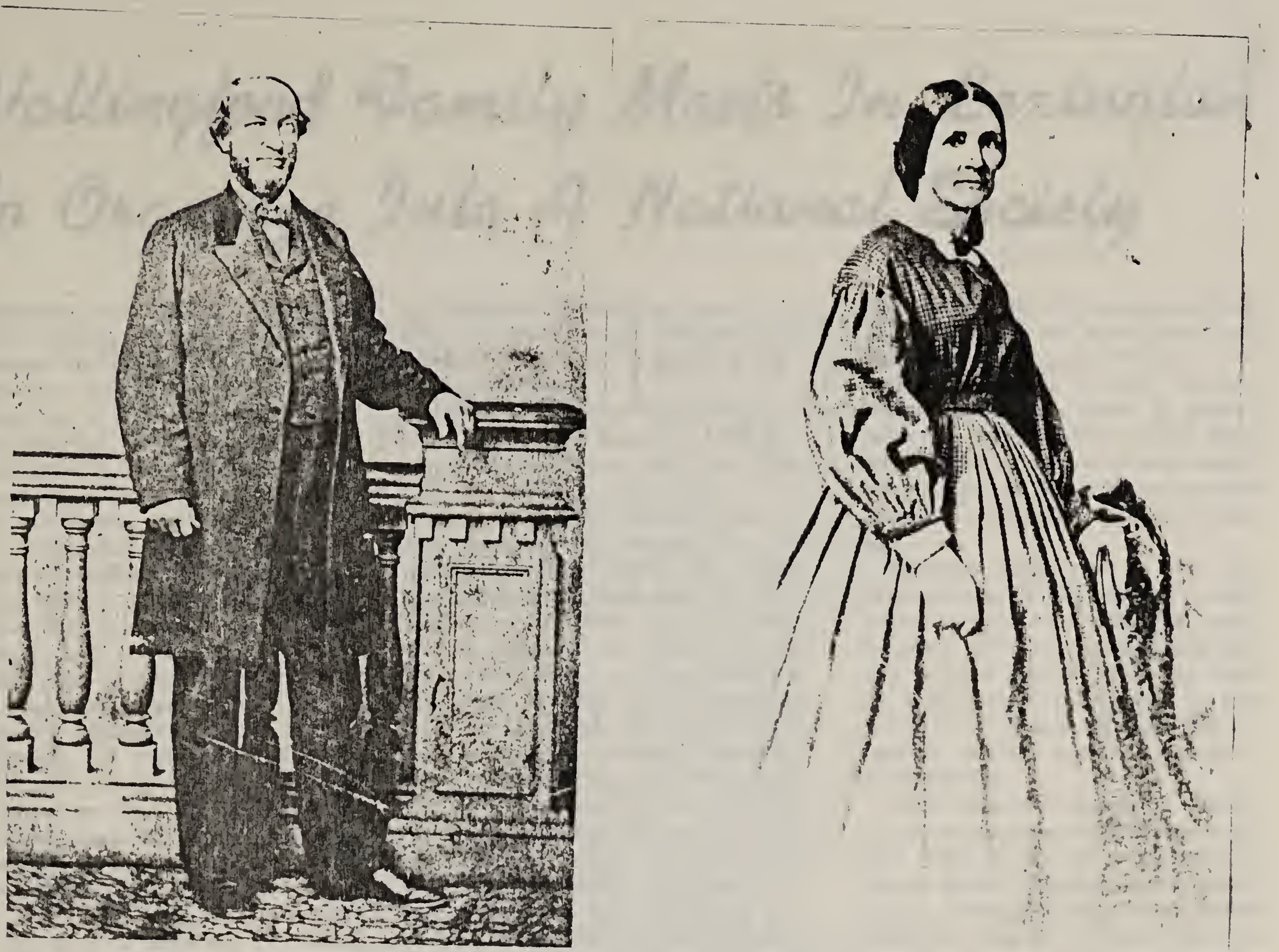
[illegible]

[illegible]

50th Anniversary of the Marriage of Benj. Wallingford and Sarah Ann [illegible]

Benjamin Franklin Wallingford Family.
Golden Wedding-1892-
Illinois.

Taken 1941- Orginization National Society
Home of Mrs Sarah Glascock.



Hiram Wallingford and wife
Hannah Ann Morison-
Greensburg Indiana.
Taken about 1880

# 1622

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Judge [illegible]

Wallingford Family Meets In Lexington To Organize Into A National Society

Flemingsburg, Ky., Thursday, June 26, 1941—A meeting for the purpose of organizing the Wallingsfords and Wallingfords of the United States and Canada into a National society was opened Monday at the Phoenix hotel in Lexington, Ky., with approximately 50 members of the two related families in attendance.

At the morning session, national officers for the new association were elected. Charles H. Murrow, attorney of Des Moines, Iowa, was elected president, and Dr. Charles C. Wallingsford, Hynes, California was named secretary-treasurer. Serving on the nominating committee were Dr. W. H. Wallingford, of Princeton, W. Va., Mrs. Otto R. Shiver, of Springfield, O., and Miss Sara Wallingford Glascock of Flemingsburg, Ky.

Presiding at the meetings was Mrs. Eugene Van Deren (Myra Wallingford), of Cynthiana, Ky., who is chairman for area 5, composed of Kentucky, West Virginia and Tennessee. Acting as secretary pro tem was Miss Hattie Hord, of Flemingsburg, Ky.

Area chairmen for the twelve areas into which the association has divided North America were also elected at the morning meeting. A constitution with by-laws had been drawn up and will be excepted by the members. The constitution provides for national meetings every fourth year, and Area meetings every two years. However, such was the interest manifested that it was decided to make plans for another national gathering to be held next year in a western city.

Luncheon took place in the Thoroughbred room of the Phoenix hotel, with 43 persons present. In the afternoon, members of the families formed a motorcade to visit stock farms of Central Kentucky.

On Tuesday descendants from out of the state joined with those from this section in a tour of Flemingsburg, Mt. Carmel, Mt. Gilead and Maysville.

Fleming county's historic courthouse, planned and built by James Eckels and Samuel Stockwell and completed in the year 1829, provided an appropriate meeting place for Tuesday's get-together. Luncheon was served to about 25 members at the Fleming hotel.

Among those who registered Monday were Dr. and Mrs. C. C. Wallingsford of Hynes, Calif.; Mr. and Mrs. Otto R. Shivers, of Springfield, O.; Mr. and Mrs. Allen Dean Wallingford and daughter, of Peebles O.; Dr. William H. Wallingford, Miss Alice Wallingford and Miss Marvina Wallingford, of Princeton, W. Va.; Miss Dorothy Sowards, of Bellflower, Ill.; Miss Nellie Hord, of Boston, Mass.; Miss Kate Warder, of Jeffersonville, Ind.; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hambrick and daughter, Miss Mary Elizabeth, Miss Nancy Wallingford, Mr. George Summers Wallingford, all of Louisville; Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Van Deren and Mrs. Godbey, of Cynthiana, Mr. and Mrs. William Prather, of Fayette county; Mrs. Raymond Lickert, of Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lathram, Mrs. Elmer Foster, Mrs. Mary Alice Jones, Mrs. Louis Stockton Bowers, Mrs. Louis Eugene Crain, Mrs. Forrest Lee McKee, Mrs. W. T. Crain, Miss Elizabeth O. Wallingford, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Jones, Miss Hattie Hord, Miss Sara W. Glascock, Miss Betty Bower, Miss Lynda Lee McKee, Mr. George Nelson Foxworthy, Mr. Elmer Patterson Foster and Mrs. Robert William (Bobby) Crain, all of Flemingsburg; Mrs. Harry Glascock, Mrs. Belle W. Faris, Mrs. Ella Wallingford, Mrs. Lillie Mae Roberts, Miss Faith Wallingford, Mr. Samuel T. Foxworthy and Mr. Hargis H. Foxworthy, of Fleming county.

Going to Lexington Monday night were Mrs. Miles Hurst, of Huntington, W. Va., and Mrs. Thomas E. Rice, of Fleming county.

Additional members attending Tuesday's session included Mrs. George Wallingsford, Mrs. Bert C. Grigsby, Mrs. Charles E. Rhodes, Miss Caroline Phillips, Miss Pearl Wallingford, Miss Rosanna Rice, Miss Ruth Rice, Miss Ann Stockton Bower, Miss Rosella Wallingford, Judge Harry Wallingford, Mr. William Wallingford, and Mr. Thomas E. Rice of Flemingsburg and Fleming county, and Miss Carol Anne Hurst, of Huntington, W. Va.

It is interesting to note that the Wallingford family name is derived from the town of Wallingford, England, which is located 46 miles southwest of London and is known to have existed more than a thousand years ago.

Nicholas Wallingford I was the first member of the family to touch American soil. As a lad of 19 years, he sailed from Southampton, England, and reached Boston, Mass., on April 24, 1638. Sixteen years later he was married to Sarah Travis of Irish descent, and they were the parents of 13 children.

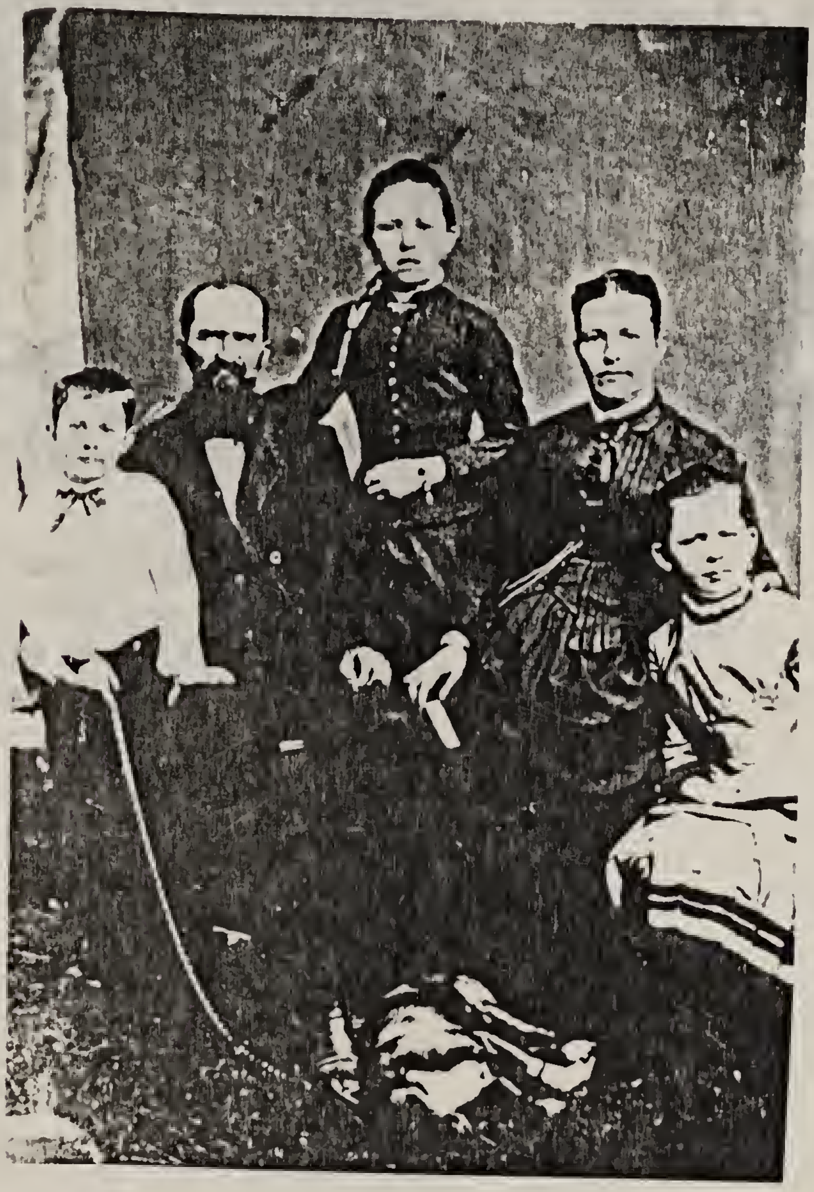
Their grandson, Benjamin Franklin Wallingford, married Prudence Elliott. They resided for a time in Culpepper county, Virginia, later removing to Limestone (afterwards called Maysville, Mason county, Ky.) on the Ohio river in 1775. They were the parents of 7 children. From these are descended the Kentucky Wallingfords.

The plan of having a family history was conceived by Mr. Murrow more than thirty years ago. Collaborating with him was Judge John D. Wallingsford, of Des Moines, who made several trips to Kentucky, Ohio and Indiana to collect data. However, in August of 1922, Judge Wallingford was appointed to a federal judgeship at Ancon, Canal Zone, South America, and two years later died there suddenly of a heart attack. The work was later continued by Mr. Murrow and Dr. C. C. Wallingsford, and in time they hope to publish a comprehensive Wallingford Family History.

Mrs. Ella Wallingford, of Nepton, mother of Mrs. Harry Wallingford who is judge of Fleming county, had the distinction of being the eldest person present at the meetings this week, and little Ann Stockton Bower, younger daughter of Lieut. and Mrs. Louis Stockton Bower of this city was the youngest member in attendance. —S. W. G.

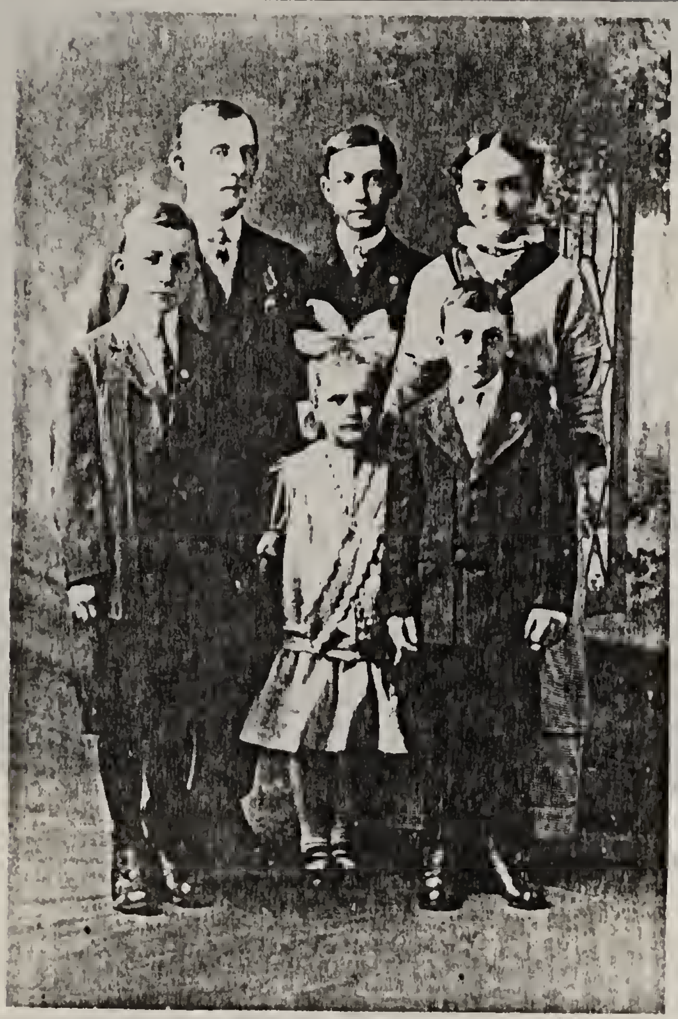
Flemingsburg Times-Democrat

Kinzie Stone Family.
Taken
Ohio-
2384.



#2384.

4 5 6

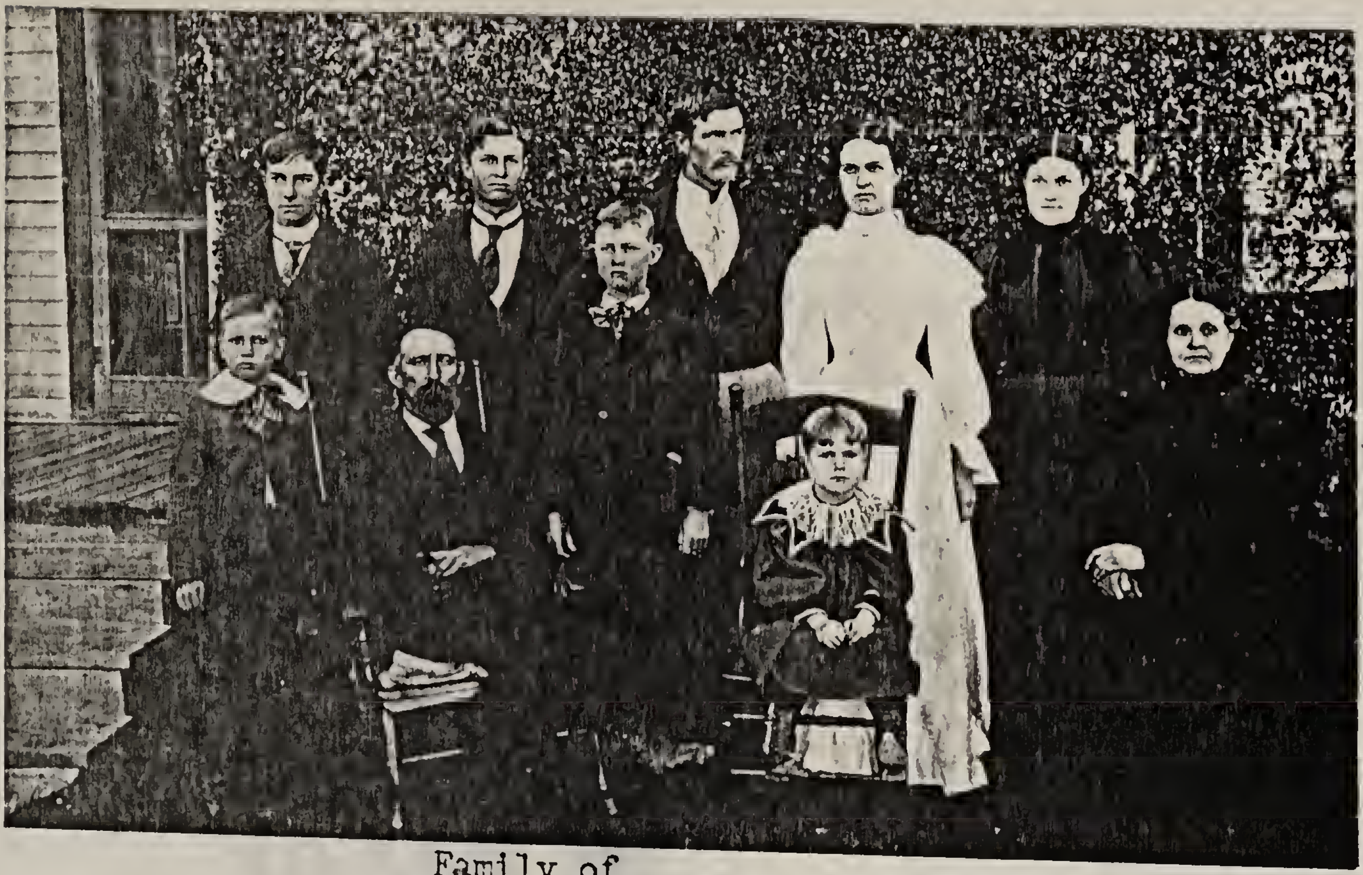


#6102

1 2 3

1- Wilber Stanley Brown.
2-Edna Elizabeth Brown.
3-Leroy Kermit Brown
4-Roy Herr Brown
5-Elmer Lee Brown
6-Nora Ann (WALLINGFORD) Brown

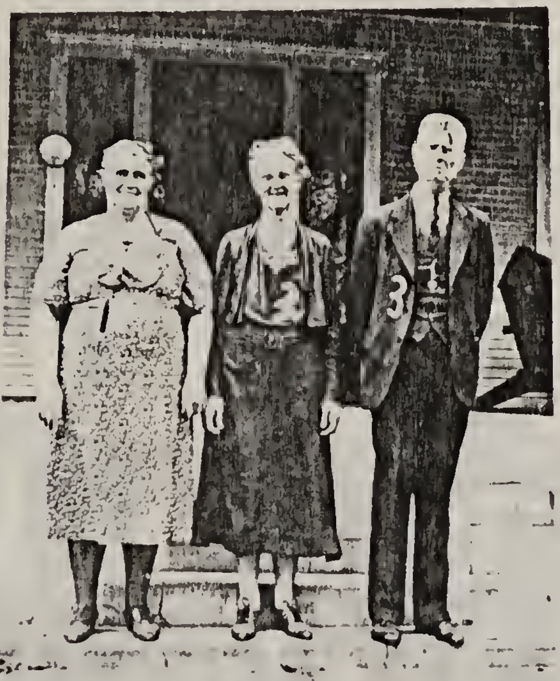
Orangevale Calif.
Taken about



#2643

Family of
Webster Napoleon Wallingford- Ashland Kan.
Back Row-- left
1-Mark Agnew- 2- Elmer Richardson-3- Charles Augustus
4- Martha Louise- 5- Ella Webster.
Front Row-
6- Earl Goodlow-7-Webster Mapoleon-8-8-Samuel Pugh-
9- Emma Grace- 10- Mary Kerne Pugh
Picture taken about 1898.

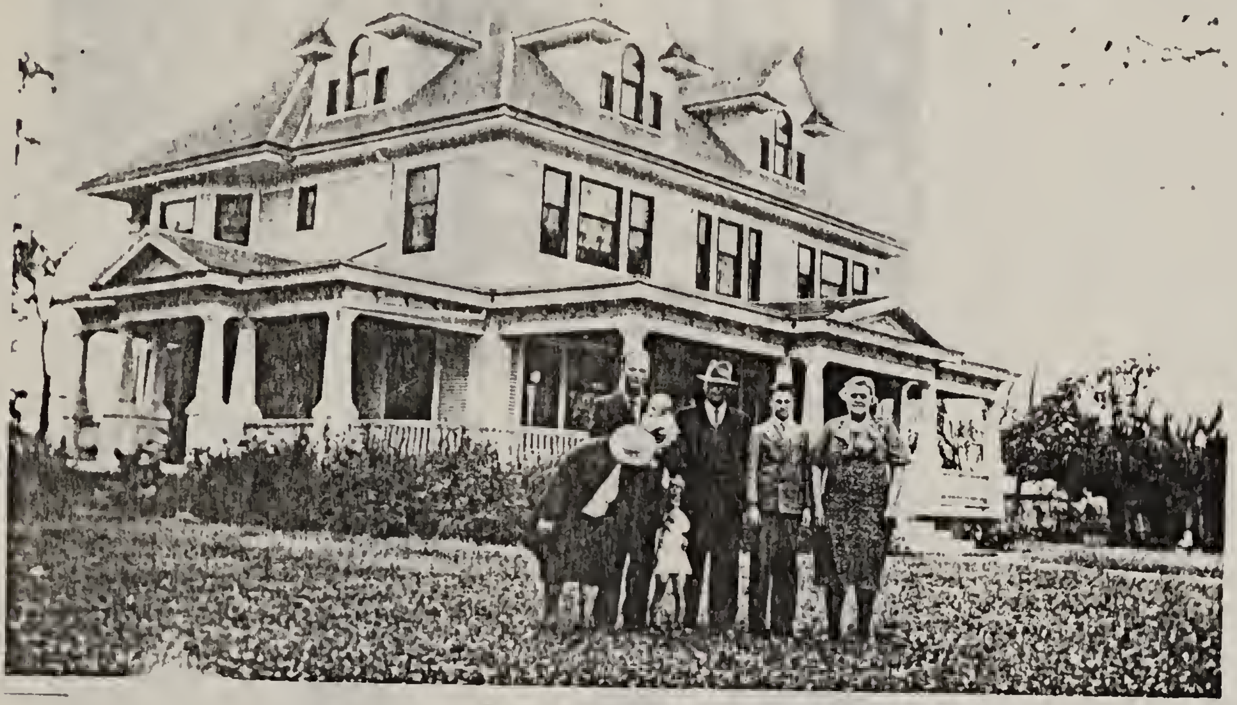
Charles A Wallingford & Sisters
Ashland Kansas- 1941· 1937



1- Ella(Wallingford) Mendenhall
2-Martha Louise(Wallingford)Baker
3- Charles Augustas Wallingford.

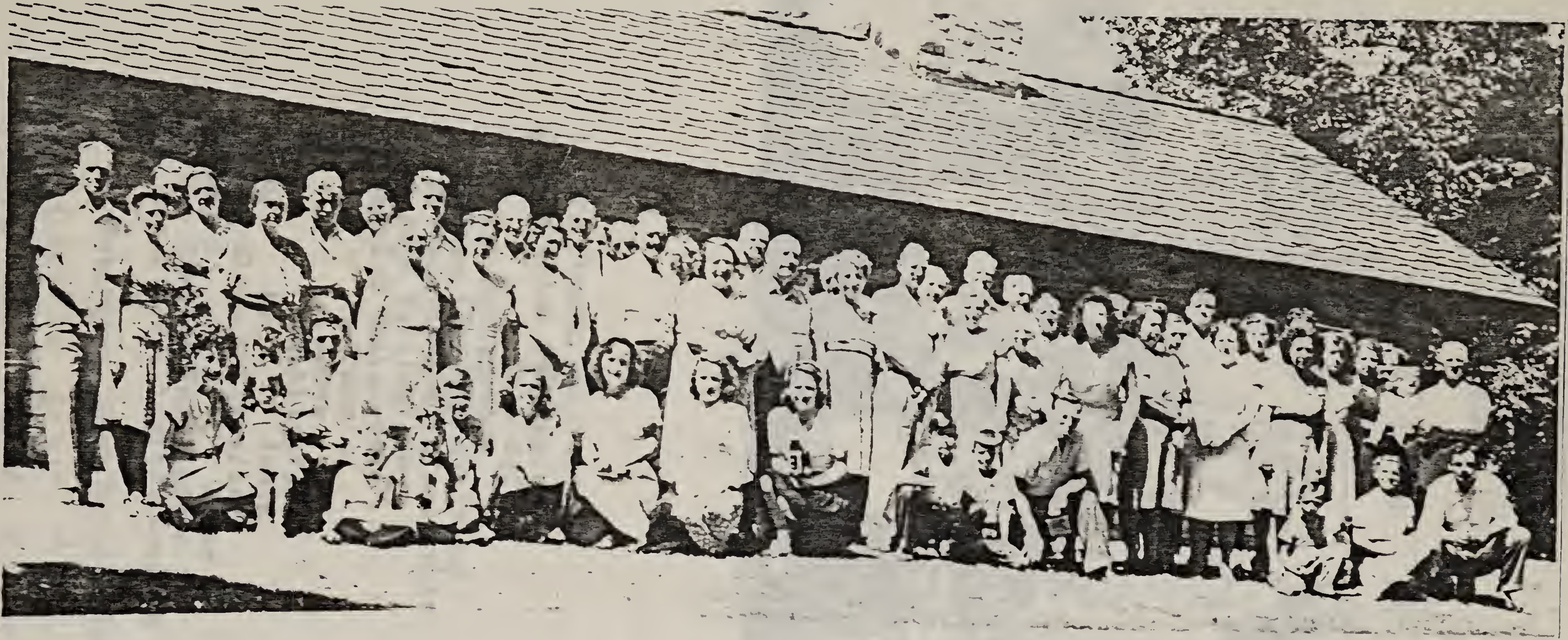
Ashland Kan -

Residance of
Charles A Wallingford
Ashland Kans



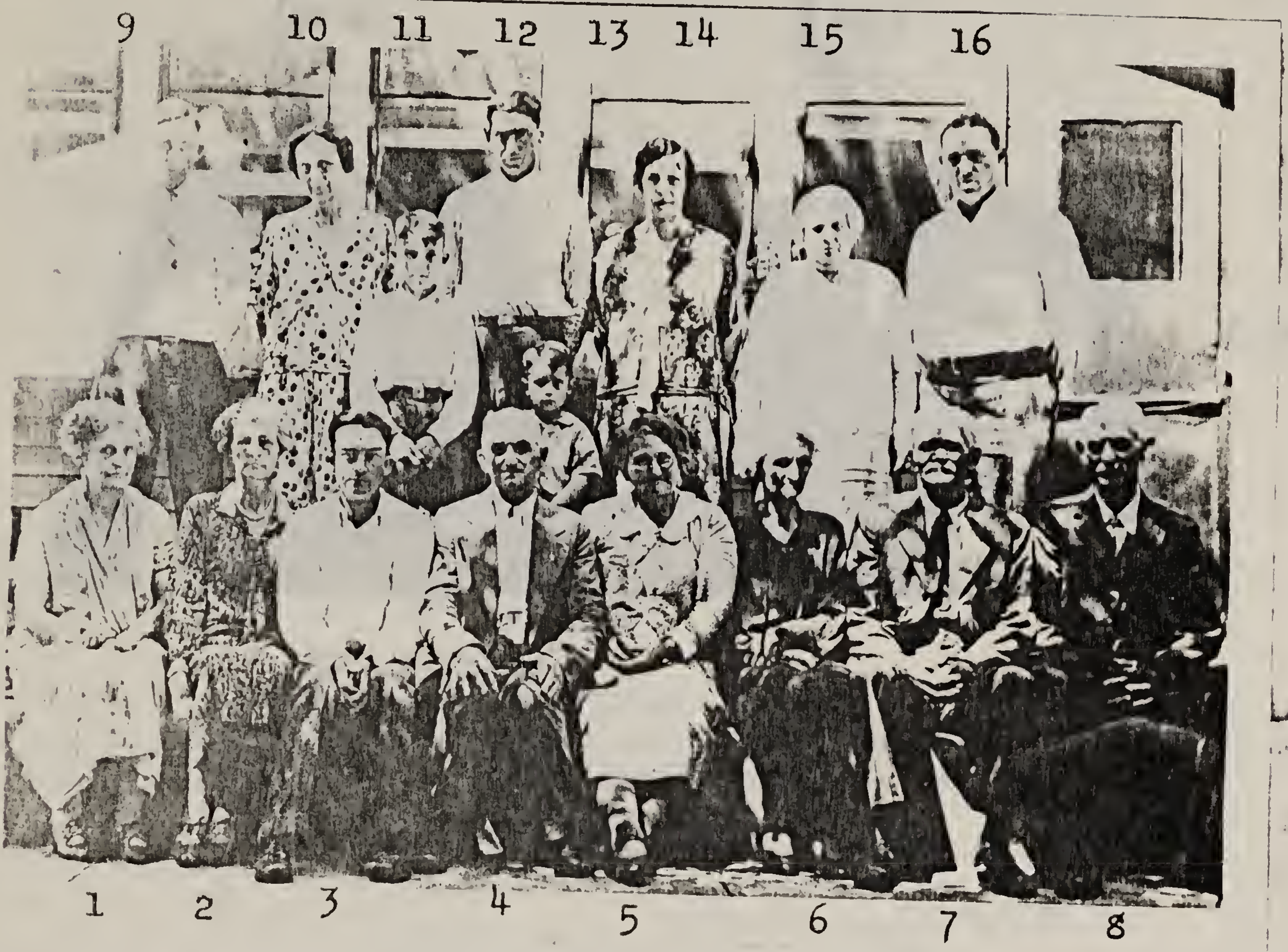
Mendenhall- Family X
1941

She is his Sister - dau of Napolian



Decendents of
William Harrison Wallingford- Picnic 1947
Donelson Iowa.
Now owned and occupied by
K Lacy Wallingford- grandson.
Boneparte Iowa.

Group Picture of Families of
Joseph Wallingford,
Clint Wallingford and
Charles Wallingford,
Near Coon Rapids Iowa



1- Mrs Joseph Wallingford
2- Mrs Clint Wallingford
3- Wallingford
4- Clint Wallingford
5- Minnie (Wallingford)Powel
6- Elizabeth(Wallingford) Cain
7- Joseph Wallingford
8- Charles Wallingford
9 Jones
10- Jones
11- Wallingford
12 B. M. Jones
13 Mrs Clint Wallingford
14 Mrs B M Jones
15 Mrs Charles Wallingford
16- Elmer M Wallingford(adopted son)

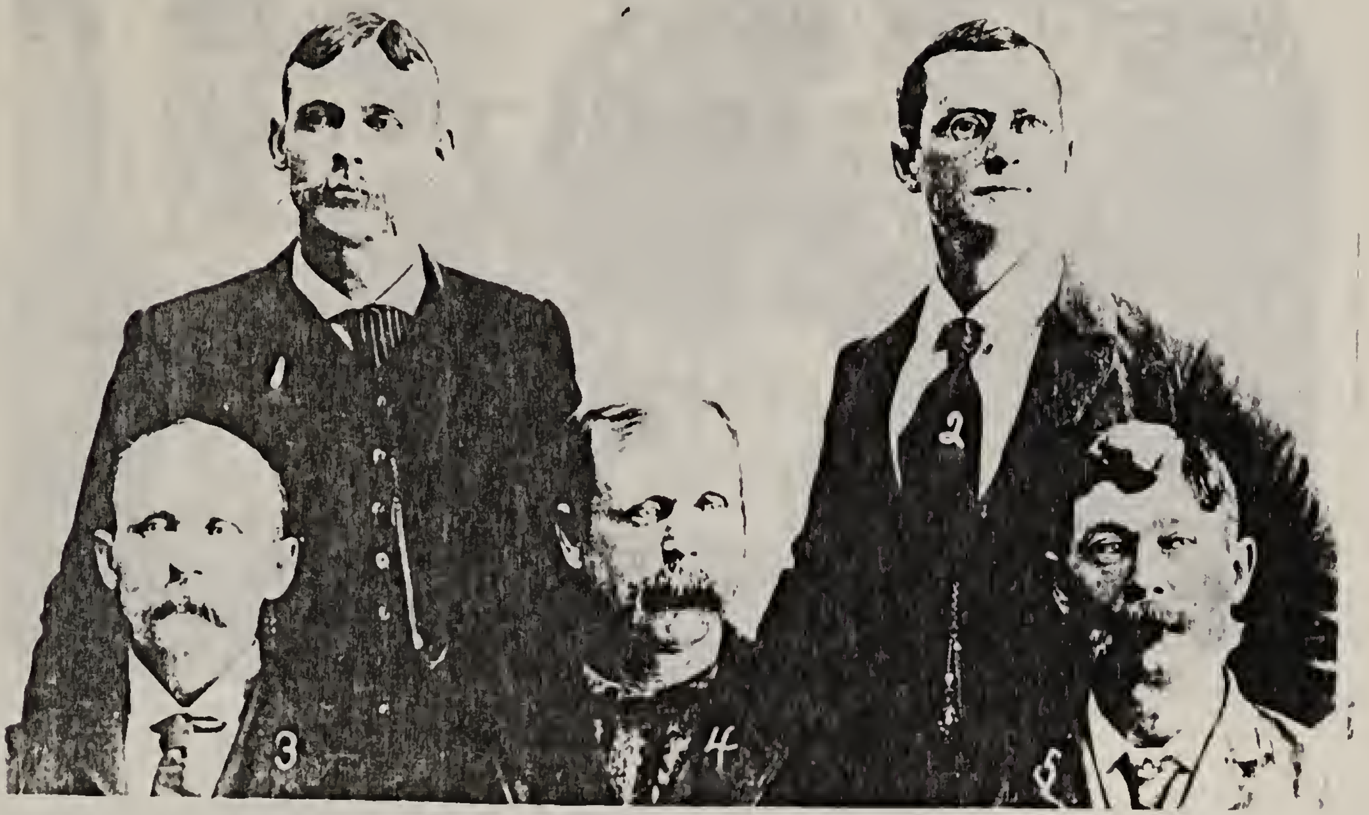
#4397

Residance- Coon Rapids, Iowa.

Get Elmer to join with you if possible
[illegible] [illegible] and have him write.

Group Picture of
Five Keenan Brothers
Born in Illinois.

Illinois

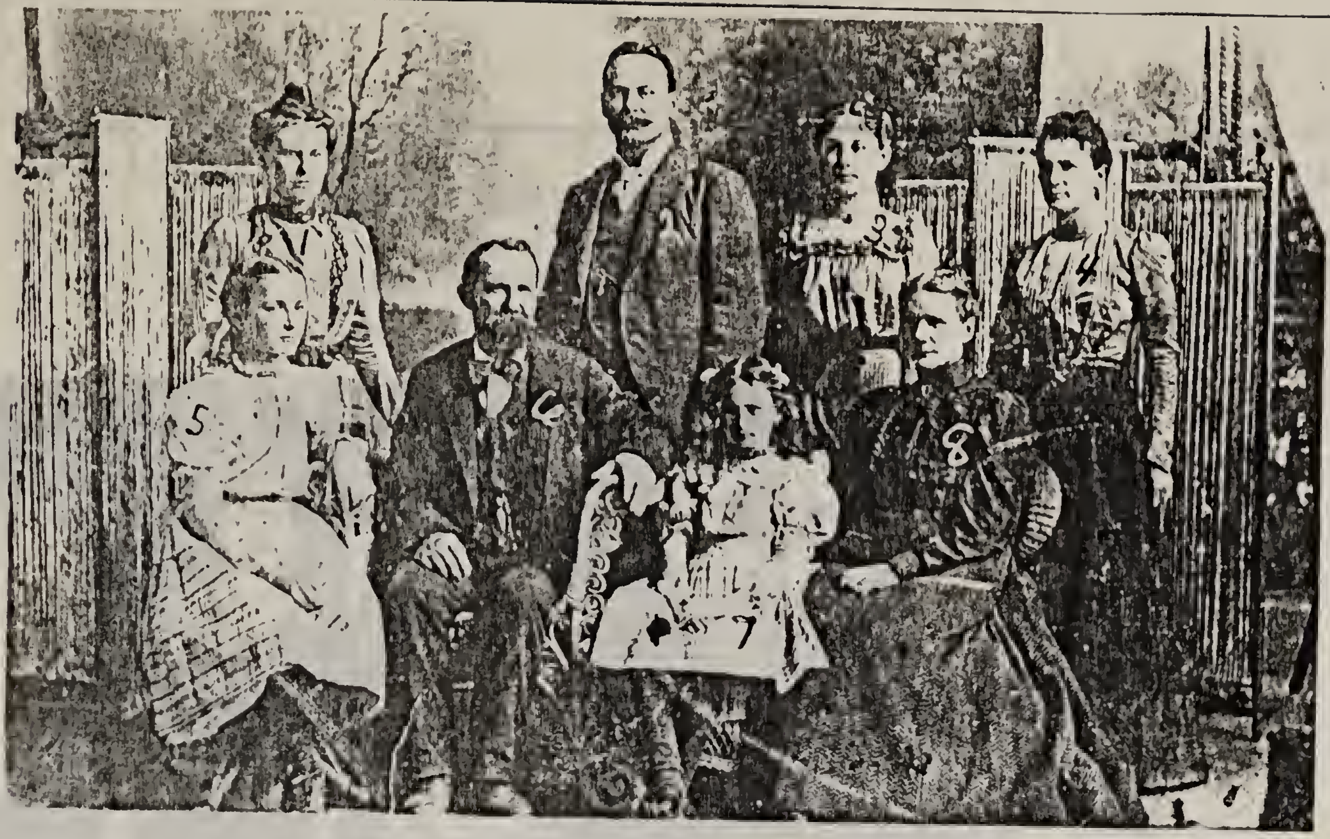


# 5519

KENAN BROTHERS.

1- John W Kenan(dead) Galesburg Ill
2-Edward Everet Kenan- Boone Ia- KKVKKKX. Boone Ia - Living
3-Leban Ellis Kenan- (dead)- Galesburg Ill
4-Lorenzo Dow- Ripley Ia(dead)
5-James Keenan- Boone Ia-(liveing- age 85) in 1947

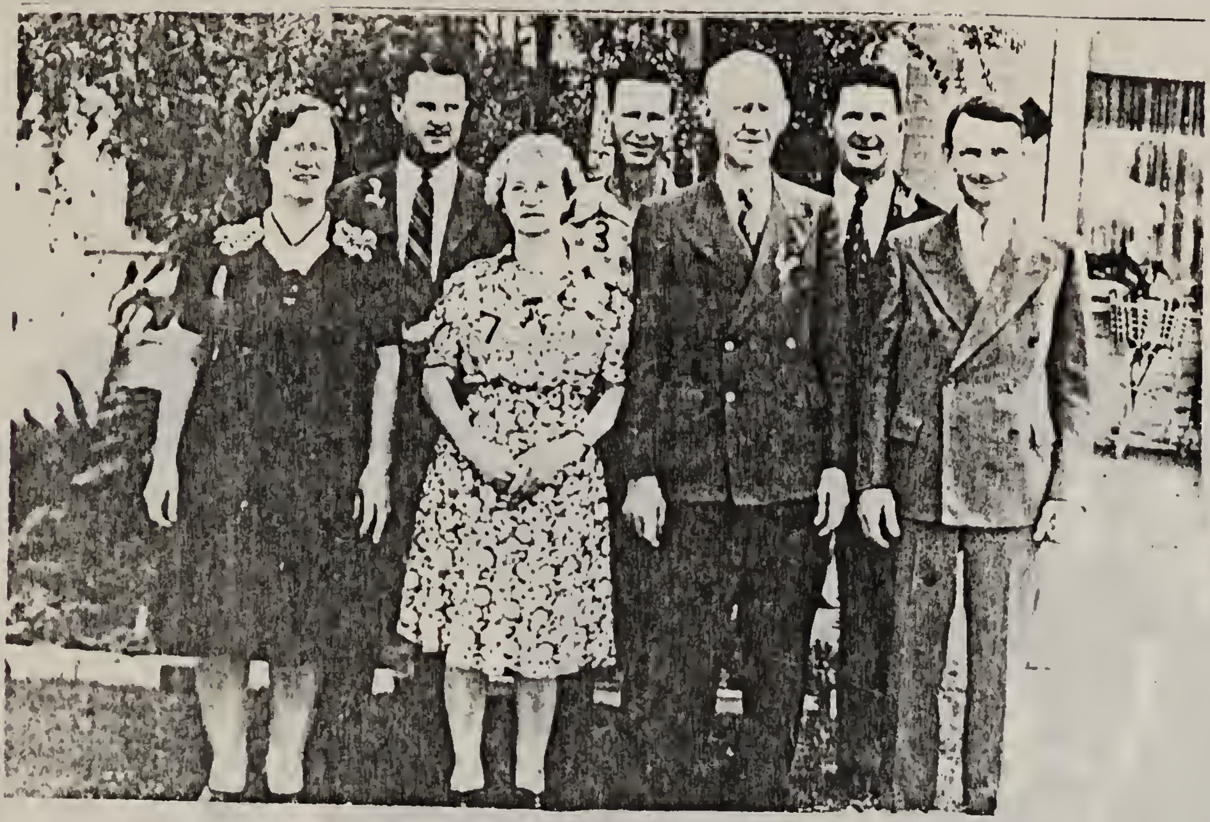
Sons of Kenan Wallingford



#8839

1- Effie Francis Owings- deceased
2- John Alfred Owings- deceased
3- Grace Pearl Owings
4-Elmeta Bell Owings
5- Anna Maude Owings
6- William Owings- father- deceased
7-Mablle Jessie Owings-
8- Amanda Eliza Owings- deceased.

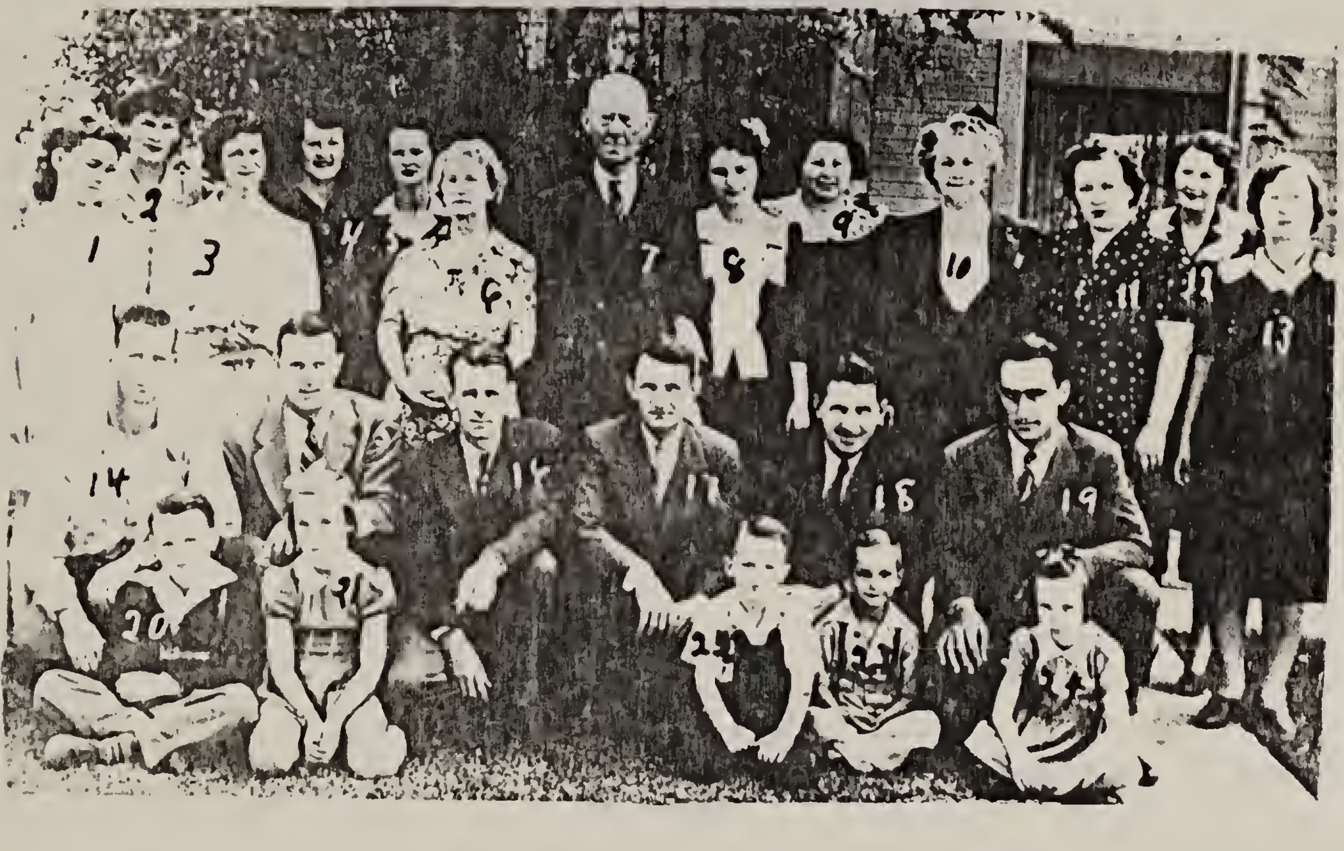
Warren William Murray
Family
Golden Wedding- Oct 18-1943
Long Beach California.



1- Junata Grace (Murray) Percy
2-Paul Russell Murray
3-Alden Maurace Murray-
4- Herold Warren [illegible] Murray
5-Victor Abram Murray.
6-Warren William Murray
7-Elnea Bell(Owings)Murray
8- Lloyd (not in picture)
(Over Seas- W.W.II-)

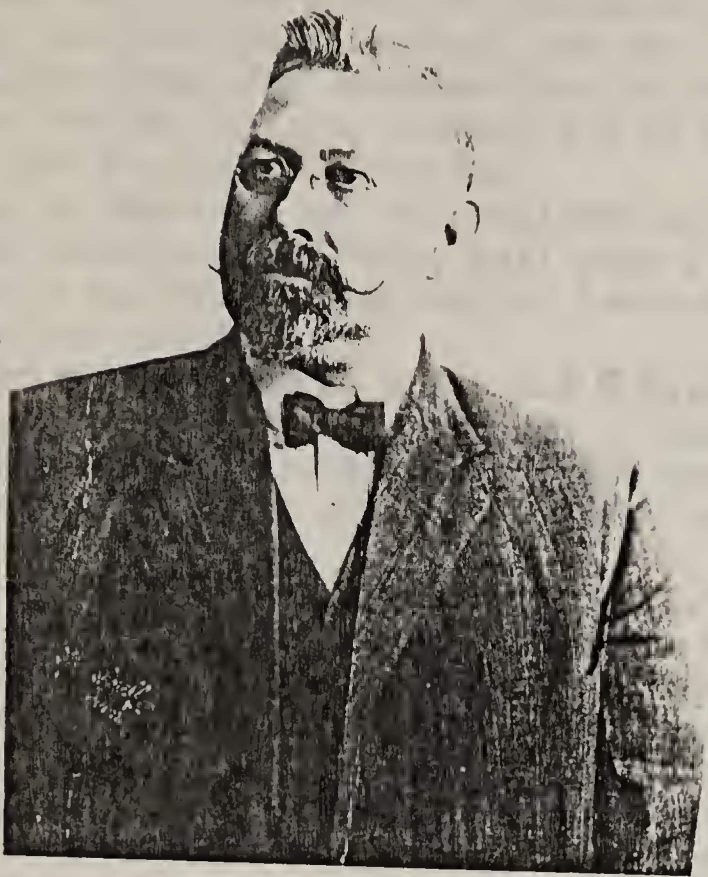
#7973

write up of
W. W. Murray
Golden Wedding
&
picture


1
2
3
4
6
7
8
9
10
11
13
14
18
19
20

Live about 1½ miles from us in
Paramount Cal.

#2035



Henry Morgan Owens.

This picture is a copy
of a Campaign news paper cut - good.

1978

Henry Morgan Owens, the oldest son and second child of John Samuel Owens and Ann Eliza Powers, was born Feb 19- 1867, in Mason Co Kentucky. His father was a farmer in the blue grass region of that state. When 16 years of age he left home, to carve his own way in the world. He first went to Gellatin Tenn, for sometime here he was employed as a farm hand. The year 1884 found him at Palaska, Florida and he was employed as a clerk and messanger for the Southern Express Co.

In 1885 he returned to Kentucky and was employed as time keeper dureing the construction of the Chesepeak and Ohio, rail road., through Kentucky and West Virginia. Later we find him working on toe boats on the Ohio river, where he became a steam boat pilot.

He enlisted as a private in Company E,1st Inf U.S.Army, and was soon promoted to 1st Sgt. In 1890-91, he served in a Campaign against the Sioux Indians in So Dakota. He was Discharged from the Army about 1892, and was then employed in street car work until 1895, when he entered the Study of Law.

Henry was admited to the Bar in California, Nov 13, 1896, and continued in Practice until his death, in San Francisco Calif. He was a member of the Bar of the Supreme Court of the U.S, and the various Courts of the Jurisdiction. From 1900 to 1906 he lectured on Medical Jurisprudance in the California Medical College, and in 1908 he lectured on the same subject in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in San Francisco.

In 1906 he was instrumental in perfecting the relief Orginization, which coped with the needs after the earthquake and fire.

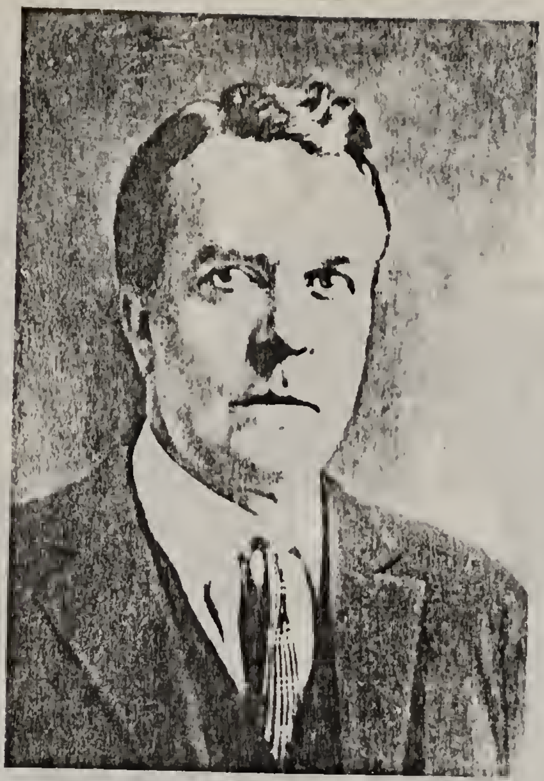
He married Nov 8- 1899 to Frances Harriet Grunnagle, who was born Nov 2 1876.

When on his way to his Court Chambers in the City Hall in San Francisco where he presided as Superior Judge, he had a heart attact and died in the elevator on date of March 29-1921.

His wife died about 1937.

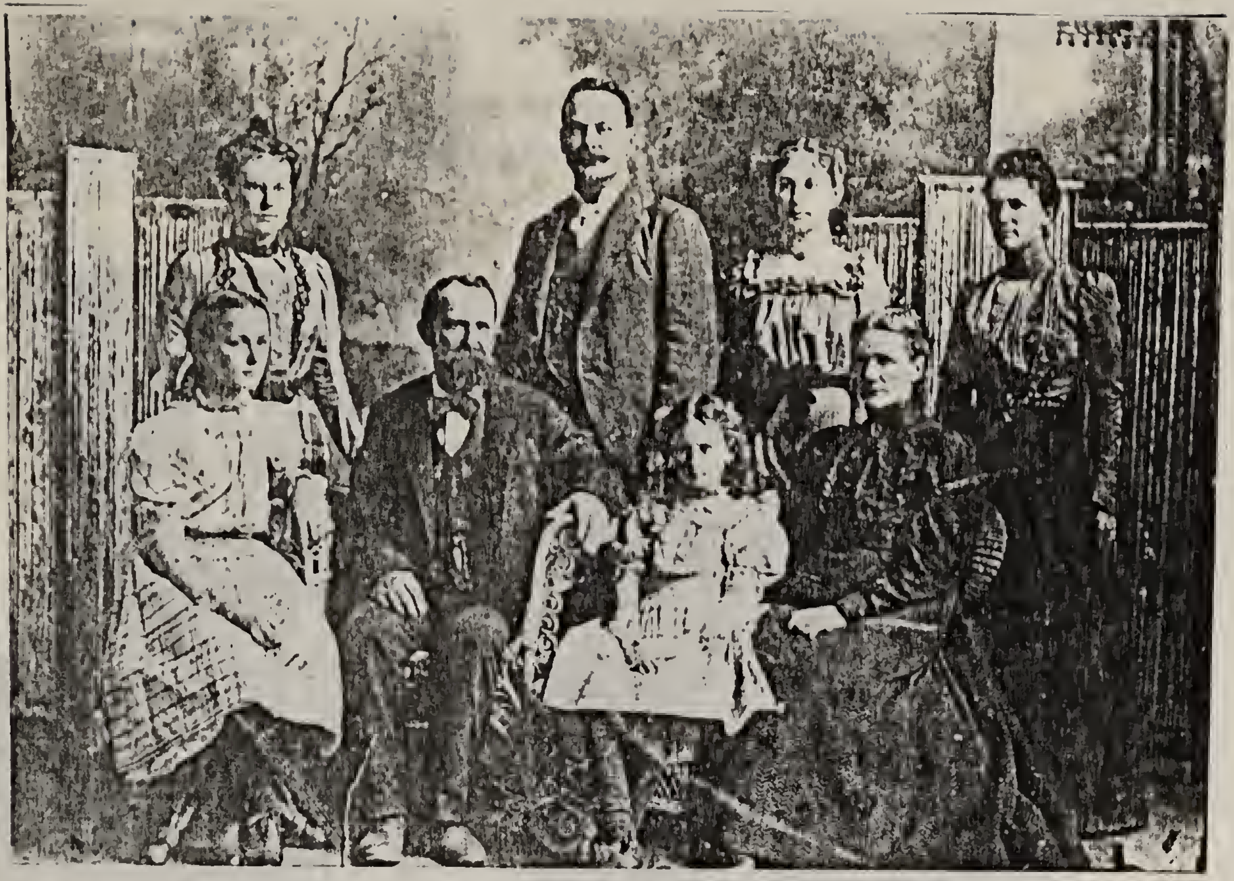
(Picture.)

From City Hall - San Francisco Cal.



Joseph Henry Warder- Att.

#1797

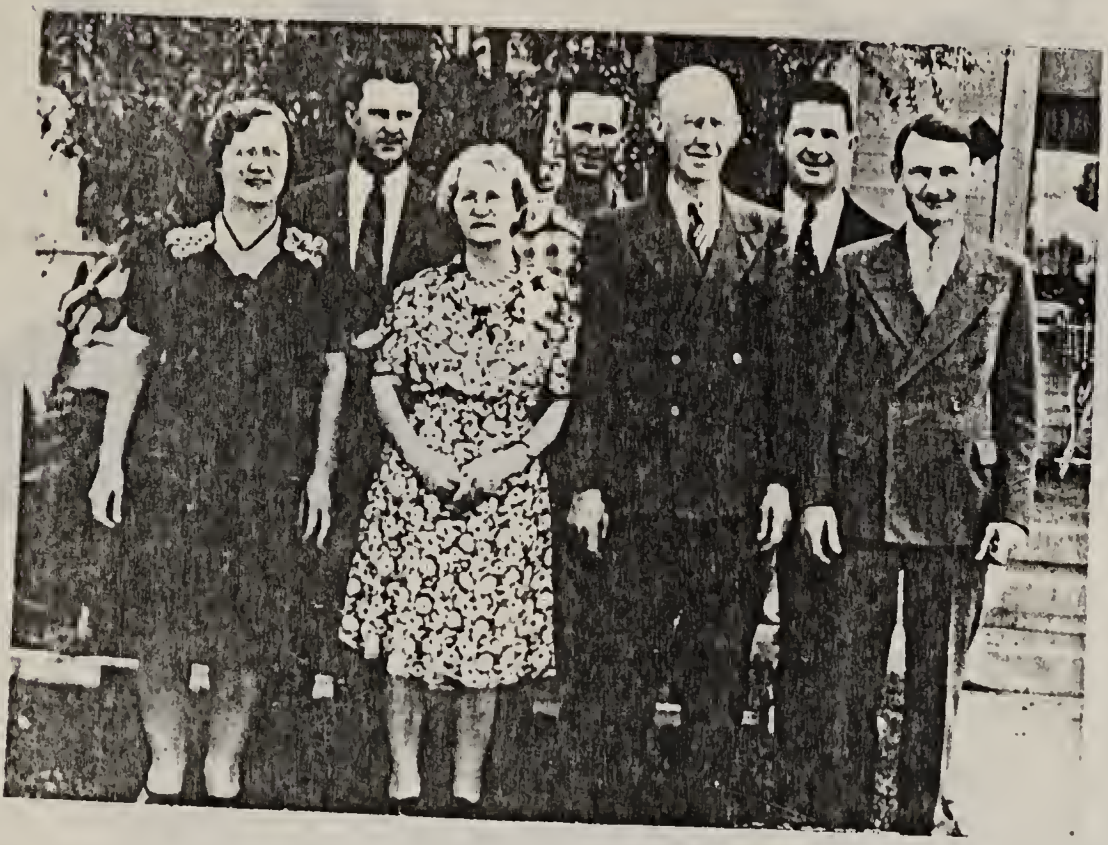


William Owings Family -8845

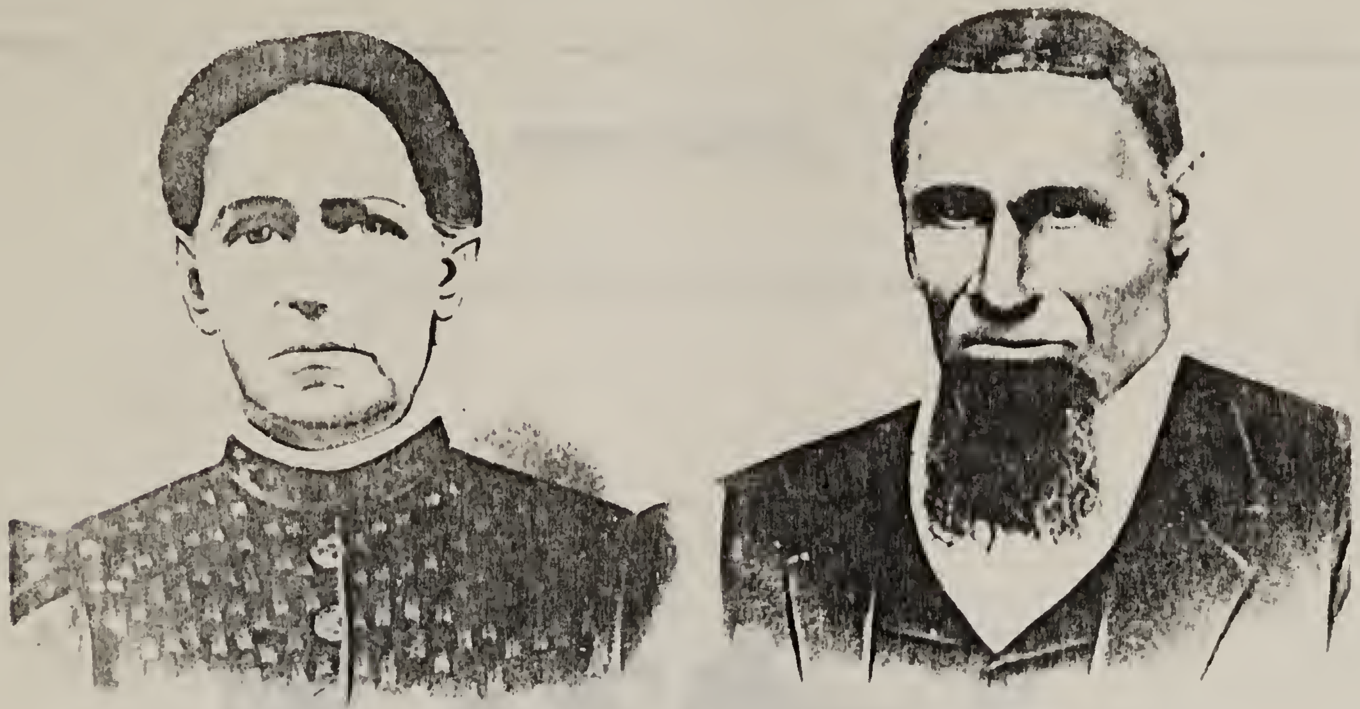
1-Effie Francis Owings- deceased.
2-John Alfred Owings-deceased.
3- Grace Pearl Owings-
4-Elmeta Bell(Owings-) Murray.
5-Anna Maud Owings-
6-William Owings- father- deceased.
7- Mable Jessie Owings-
8- Armanda Eliza Owings- deceased.

Picture Taken about

Warren William Murray- Family-
Golden Wedding- Oct 18- 1943.



1-Juinata Grace (Murray) Percy
2-Paul Russell Muray
3-Alden Maurice Murray
4-Herold Warren Murray-
5-Victor Abram Murray-
6-Warren William Murray-
7-Elmeta Bell(Owings)Murray.
8- Lloyd Murray- not in picture
(Over seas- W,W,-II)

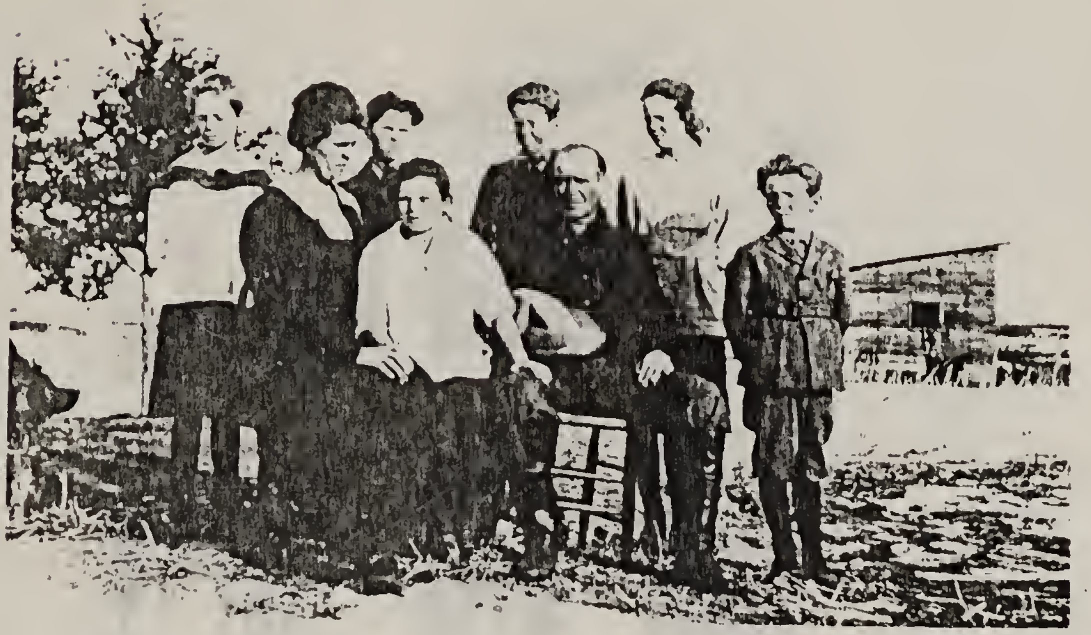


Andrew Jackson Wallingford &1st wife.
Alliance Nebr. deceased - burial - Aliance Neb

Hunted buffalo with "Buffalo Bill"

First U.S Marshall of Nebraska Teritory 1859

SOUTH DAKOTA.



James Richard Wallingford- Family

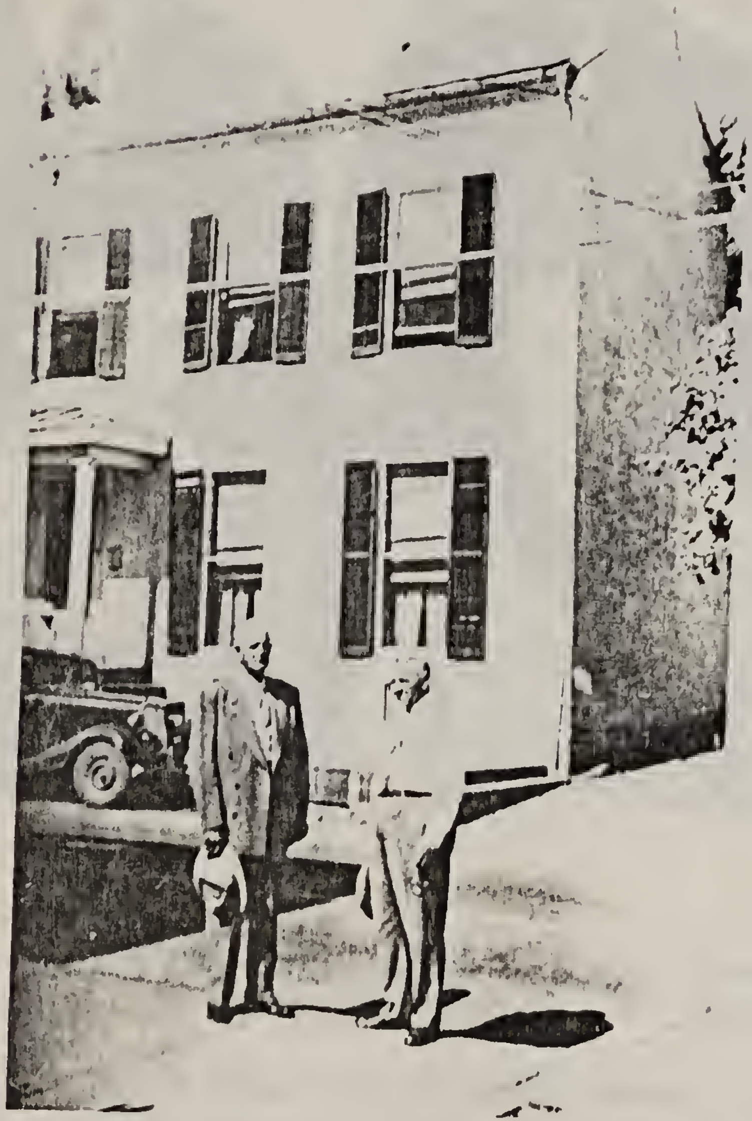
Three Pairs of Twins.

Tuthill, South Dakota.

Grand Children of
Andrew Jackson Wallingford.

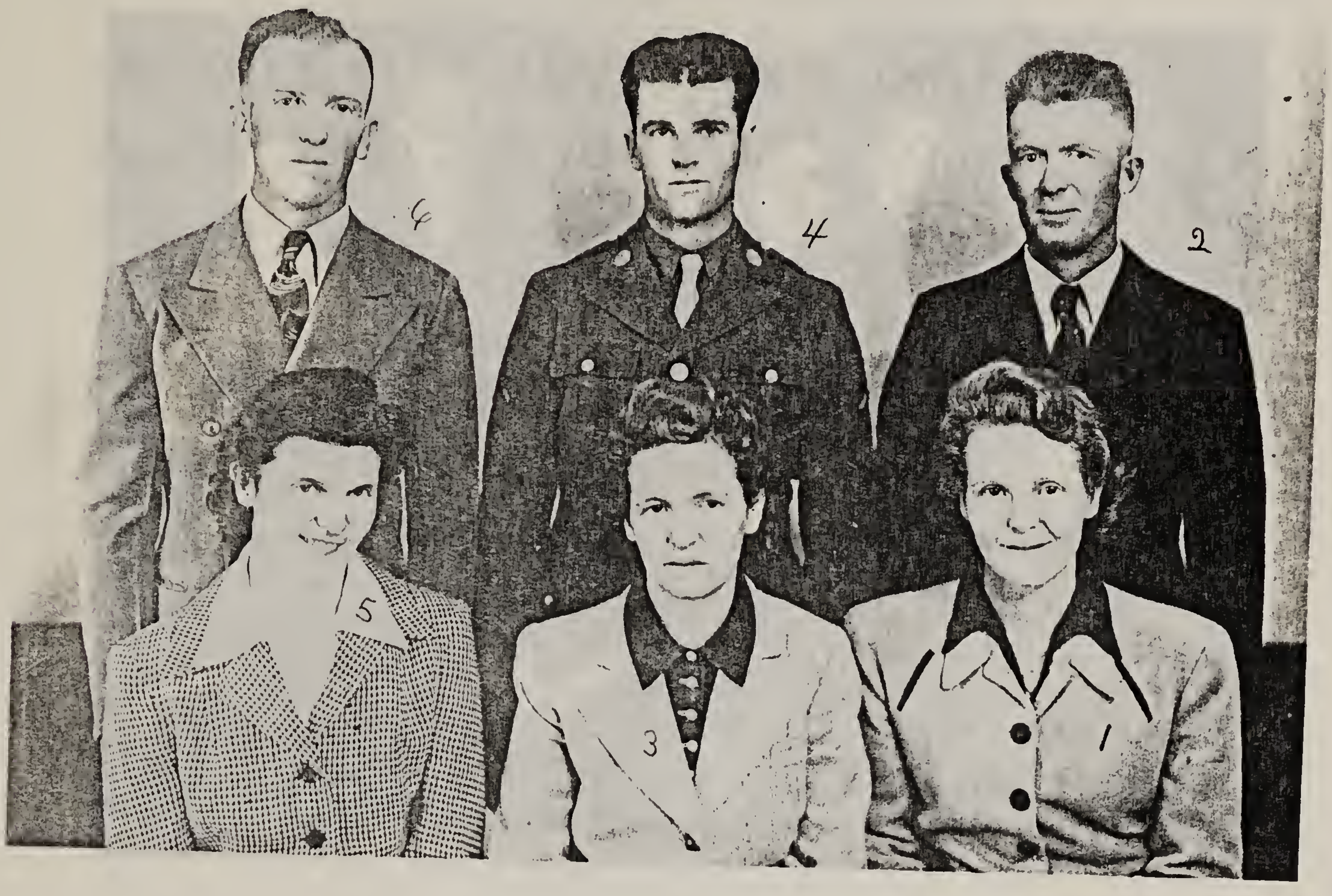
Taken 1949

Old Home of
Dr Alvin Wallingford
Dr Alexander Wallingford
at
Flemingsburg Kentucky



Att Harry Wallingford
In shirt sleeves.

THREE SETS OF TWINS.
(boy & girl each)
James Richard Wallingford- father ~~#128~~ # 4887
Pearl E Farley- mother



1- Ida May (Wallingford) Riggs born Jan 19-1909
2 Ira Scott Wallingford born Jan 19-1909

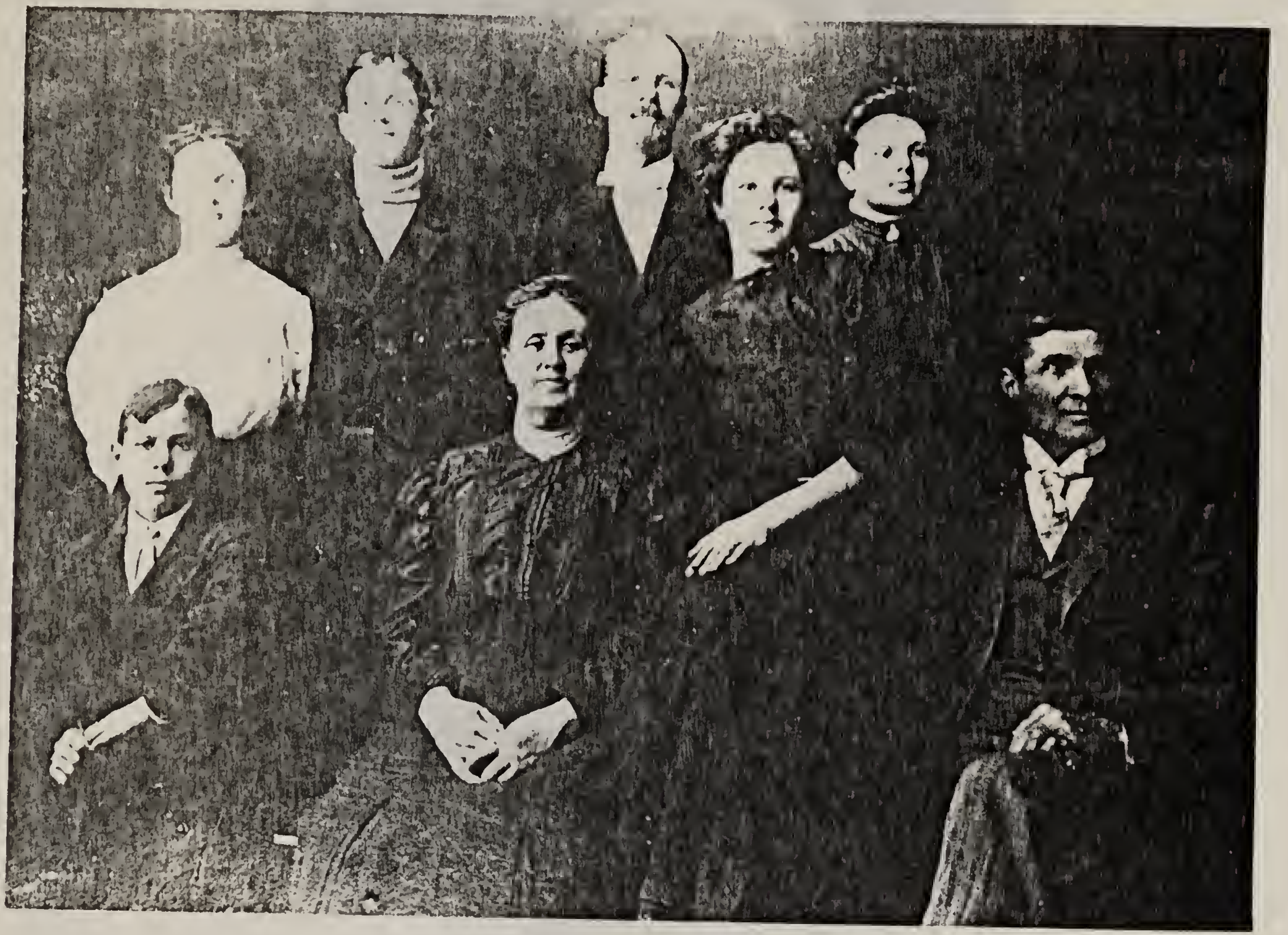
3- Ethel Nina(Wallingford) Starr born-Mar 15- 1910
4- James Edward Wallingford- born Mar 15- 1910

5-Olive Matilda (Wallingford) Basel born May 8-1913
6- Orace Jackson(Wallingford)-born May 8- 1913

Grand children of Andrew Jackson Wallingford and
Matilda Gray- 1st wife.

James Richard Wallingford - alive last year 1951
Tive cit

John Wallingford Family-1896
Langley Wash

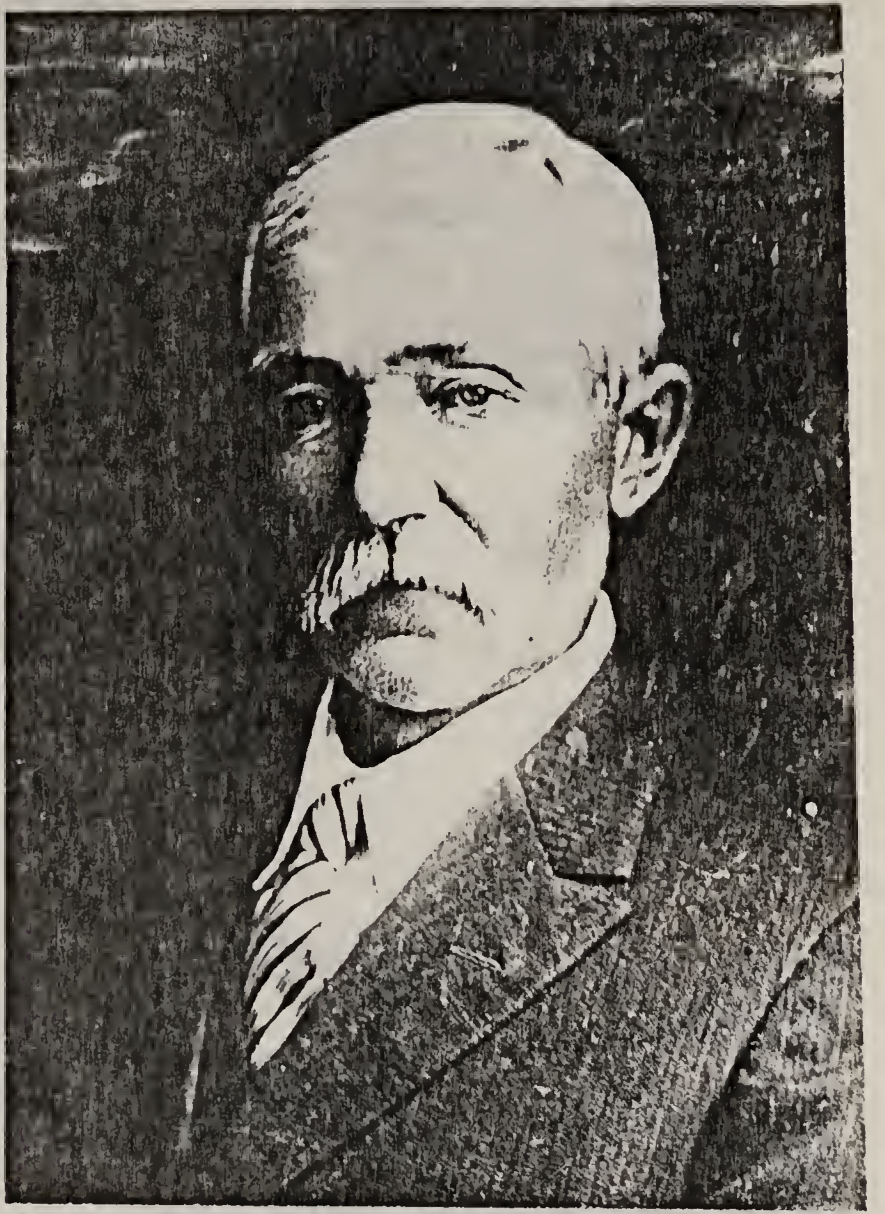


Taken about 1907.

X # 4789

Back Row-
Eunice Luemma- Richard Allen-
Vere Olney-Ida Grace- Mabel Rose-
Front Roe
John Philip- Celia (Miller)-wife
John Allen- husb

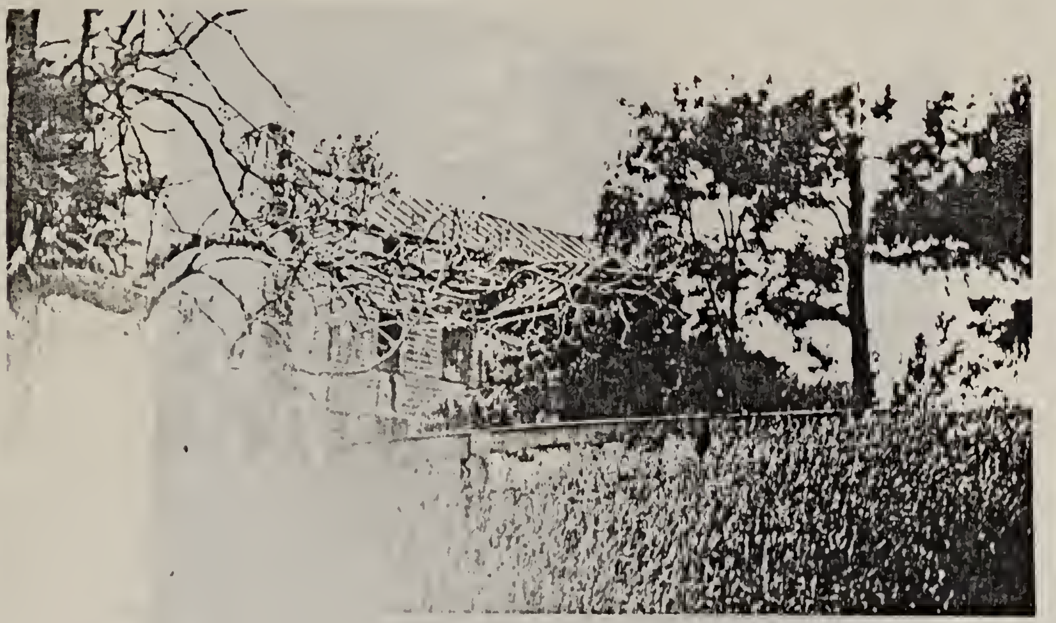
Grandson of Richard - brother
of Andrew Jackson Wallingford



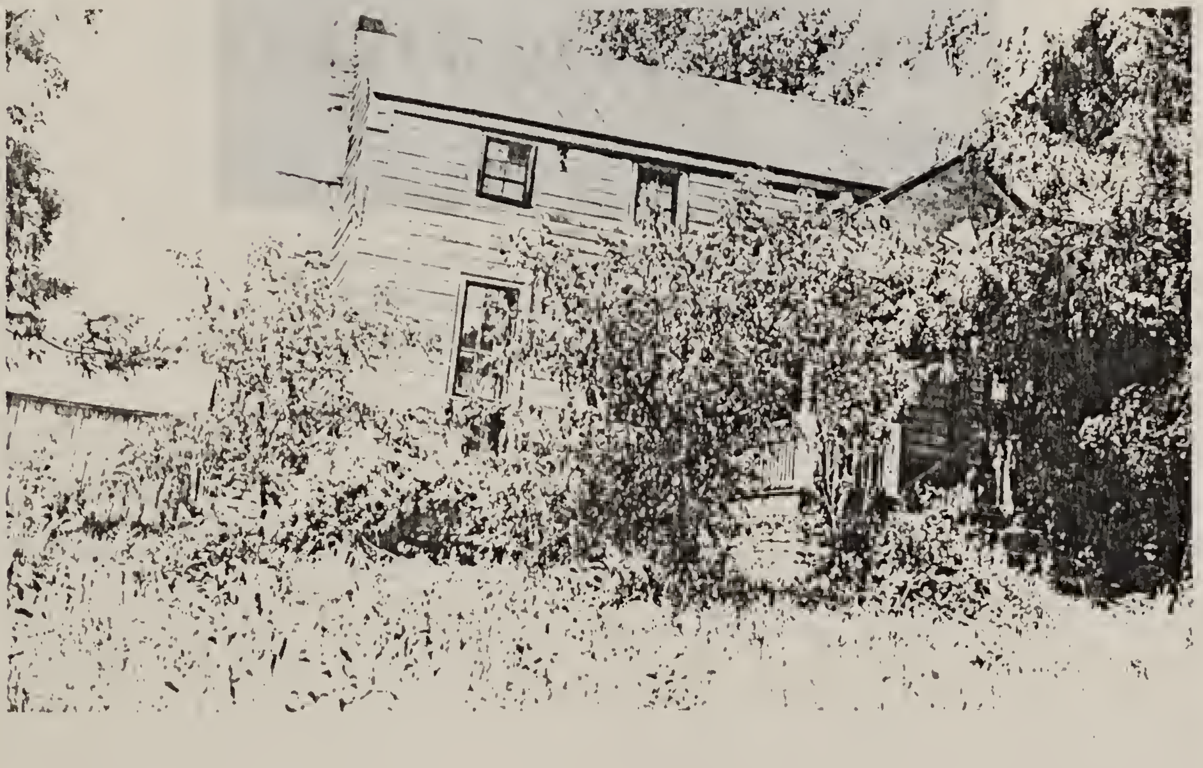
John Kenesaw Wallingsford
Eldorado Kansas.

deceased

2nd cousin - my father

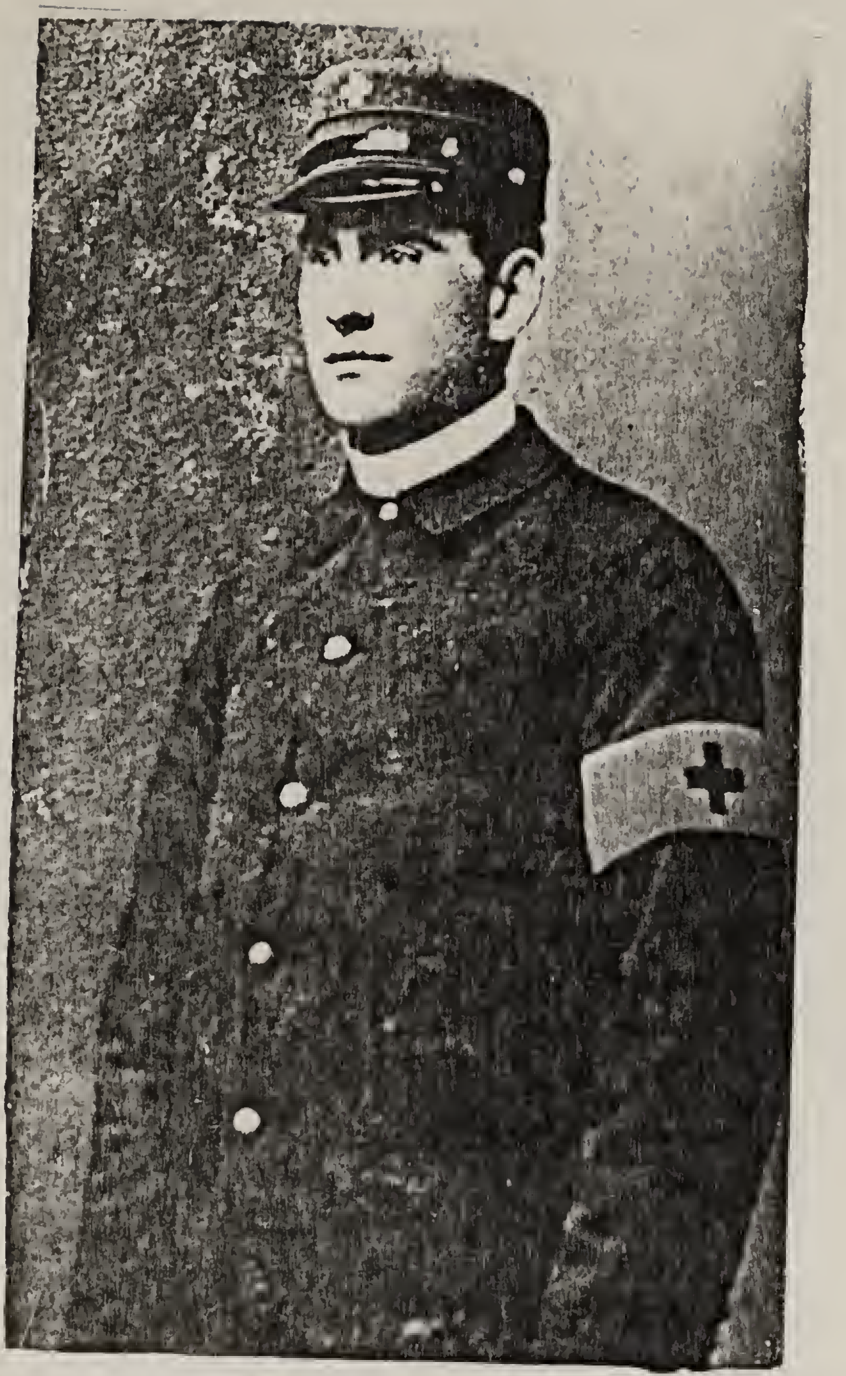


The Old Plantation Home
of
William Wallingford
on Farrows Creek
in Kentucky. In 1900



The Old Plantation Home
of
William Wallingford
on
Farrows Creek
in
Kentucky.

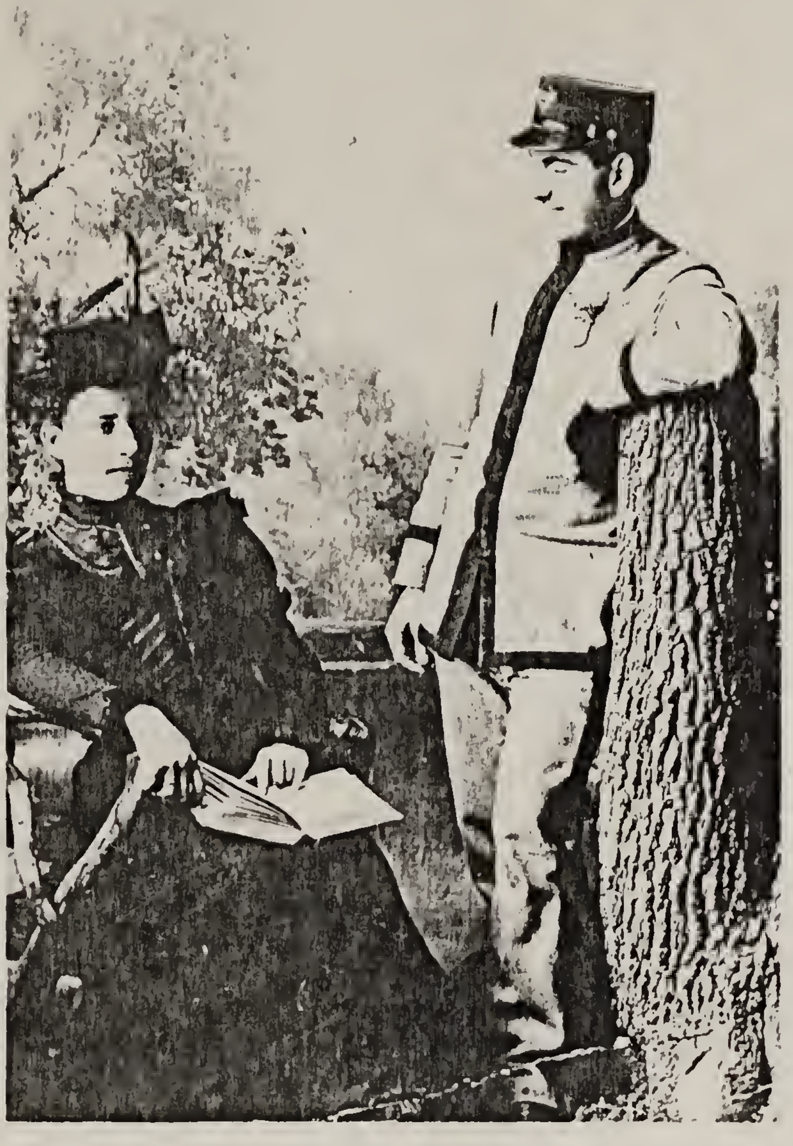
Buried on Home farm.
There were faint pieces of grave marker
in a low portion of grave in 1949
when his grand daughter showed me the grave



Charles C Wallingsford-Pvt
Spanish American War.
Taken- 1900

[illegible]

Charles C Wallingsford M.D.- taken 1950
In Ofice- Compileing History.

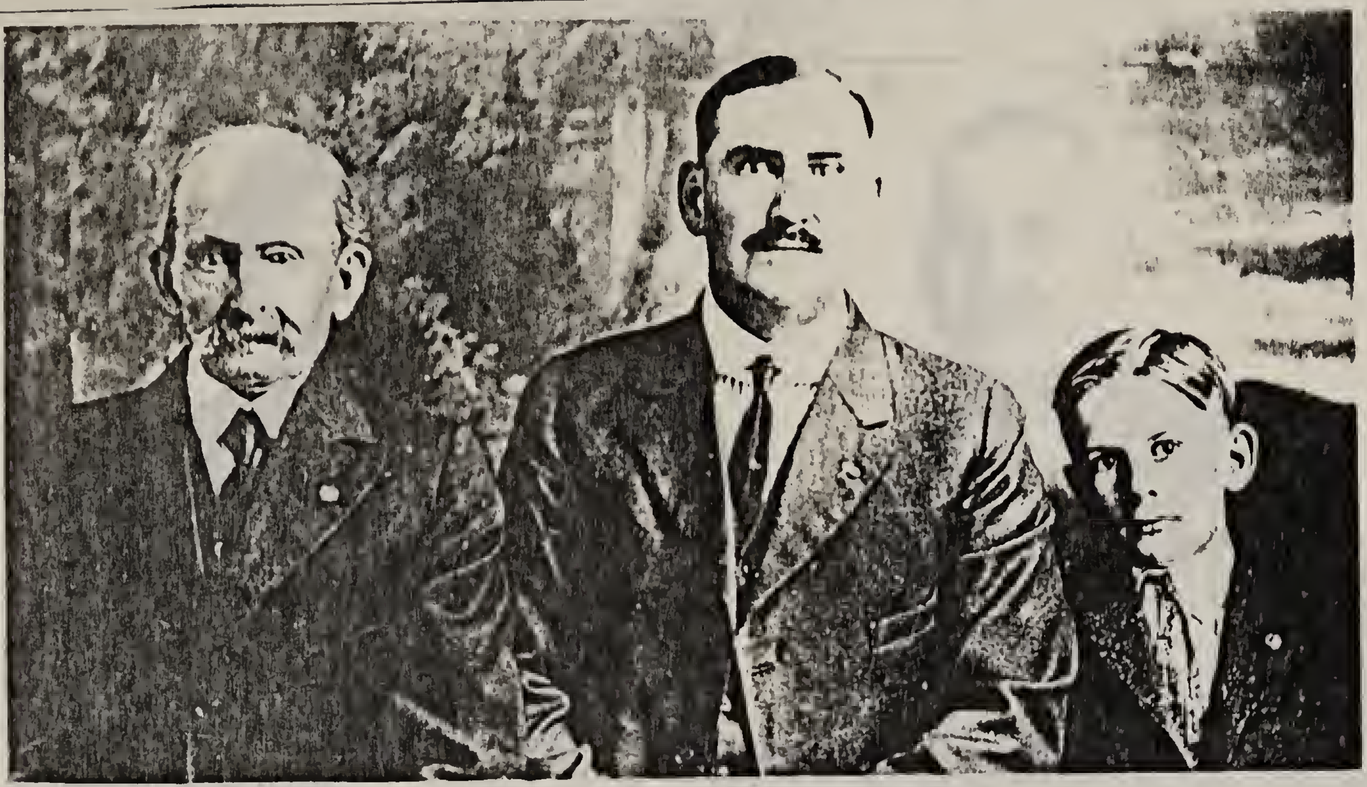


#11783.

1- Mayme Elizabeth (Larson)
Wallingsford.
2- Charles Curtis Wallingsford
Paramount, Calif.

(In College Days)
Dixon Illinois- 1893.

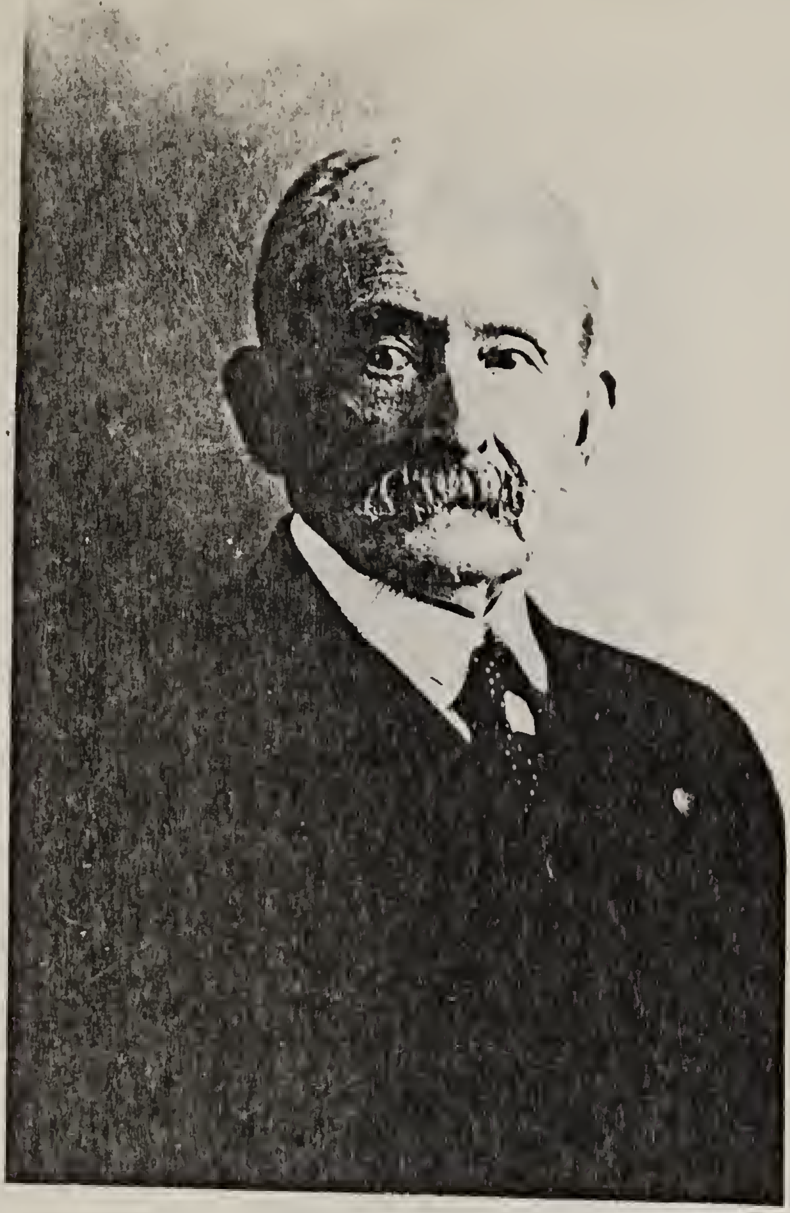
my wife & I



3 Generations Taken 1924.

#11816

my father – Raymond & self shortly after W.W.I –



#11780

Isaac William Wallingsford- born Jan 21- 1844
Died Mar 27- 1933- Buerial National Military Cem
West Los Angles- Calif.
Father of Charles C.

my father,

#11780

Ann Janett (Bloom) Wallingsford
Born May 11- 1844
Died July 25- 1902.
Age 58 yrs.
Wife of Isaac William Wallingsford
mother of writer.

my mother

(FROM THE HYNES JOURNAL, APRIL 6, 1933)

Civil War Veteran Taken by Death at Sawtelle Hospital

HYNES MAN'S FUNERAL HELD HERE FRIDAY

ISAAC C. WALLINGSFORD

The Father of Dr. C. C. Wallingsford, Hynes Physician, Died at the Sawtelle Veterans' Hospital Following an Illness of Six Months, Resulting from a Fracture of the Thigh. The Funeral Was Held at 10 A. M. Friday.

ISAAC WILLIAM WALLINGSFORD the fifth child of Moses Ball Wallingsford and Martha Fowler, his wife, was born near Jackson, in Gibson county, Tennessee, January 21, 1844, and died March 27, 1933.

At the age of eight years he moved with the family from Tennessee to Arkansas in 1852. In 1862, when less than 19 years of age, he enlisted in the 3rd Missouri volunteer cavalry and served until the close of the Civil War, a period of two years and eight months.

Being for the Union, his father was forced to remove and went to Knox county, Illinois, in 1863, and William came here when discharged from the service. He participated in many of the engagements west of the Mississippi river from Missouri to New Orleans, La.

At the battle of Hartsville, Mo., January, 1863, he was one of 850 Union soldiers who held 7000 Confederate forces at battle for four hours and then routed them. He was also in the following engagements: Batesville, Ark, Feb. 4, operations against Marmaduke's command, April 17-May 2, expedition against Little Rock, Ark, July 1 to Sept 10, Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 16, Jacksonport, Ark., Nov. 1863 to March, 1864. He was also in General Steele's expedition to Camden. taking part in the engagement at Little Missouri river, April 6, Praiie d' Ann, April 9-12, Camden. April 15-24, Mt. Elby Ferry, April 26. Princeton, April 29. operations against Shelby's command north of the Arkansas river, May 18-31. Was engaged before Little Rock July 19, Benton July 25, Scatersville July 28. Expedition to Little Red river Aug. 6-16, at Tannery Sept. 2, Princeton Oct 19-23, to Saline river Nov. 17-18, to Benton Nov. 27-30, 1864. At garrison duty Little Rock. Ark., until June, 1865. Expedition to New Orleans, La., and discharged Aug. 8, 1865. The 3rd Missouri voluteer cavalry to which he belonged, lost 4 officers and 209 men, a total of 213 men.

After discharge from the service at New Orleans, William traveled by steamboat up the Mississippi river to St. Louis, and then by rail to the newly made home, 3 miles north of Gilson, Knox county, Illinois. He remained at home on the farm until January 26, 1875, when he was united in marriage to Ann Janette Bloom.

They resided on various rented farms about Gilson until 1897, when they moved near Knoxville, Ill., at which point the wife died. July 25, 1902. One son, Dr. Charles C. Wallingsford, was born to this union.

In March, 1915, he went to Ogallala, Nebr., and moved with his family to Hynes, Calf., in 1926. In Sept., 1932, he had the misfortune to fall and fracture the left thigh and was confined to his bed for a period of six months before his death, due to gangrene of the left foot.

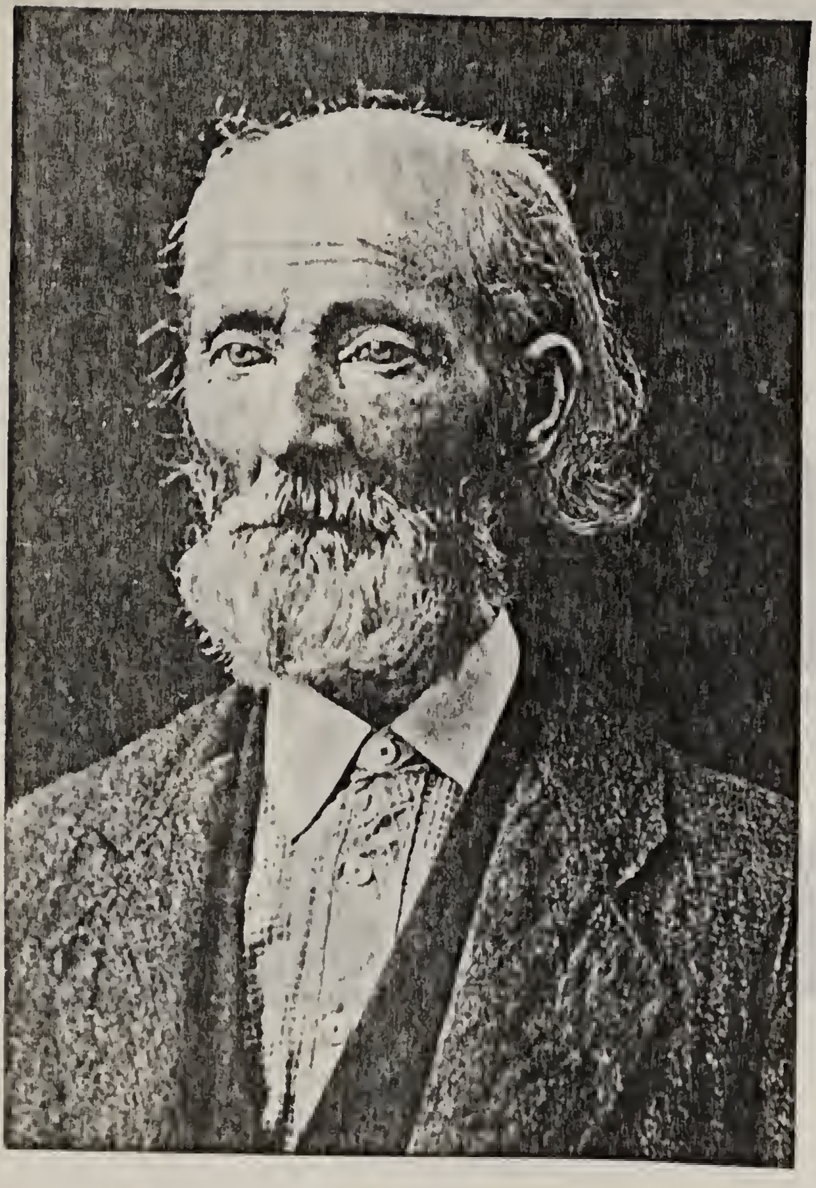
William was not a member of any church, while a believer in Christianity, and his religious beliefs were those of the Golden Rule.

About 1880 he became a member of the Grand Army at Knoxville, Ill., the only order to which he ever belonged.

He leaves to mourn his passing. his son, Dr. Charles C. Wallingsford, a daughter-in-law, Mayme Wallingsford, and grandson, Raymond William Wallingsford of Hynes, Calif., a nephew, John M. Wallingsford of Eau Claire, Wis., two nieces, Mrs. Mattie Kurtz of Muscatine, Iowa, and Mrs. Minnie Overbaugh of Palestine, Texas.

He had reached a ripe old age at the time of his passing, being 89 years, 2 months and 6 days of age.

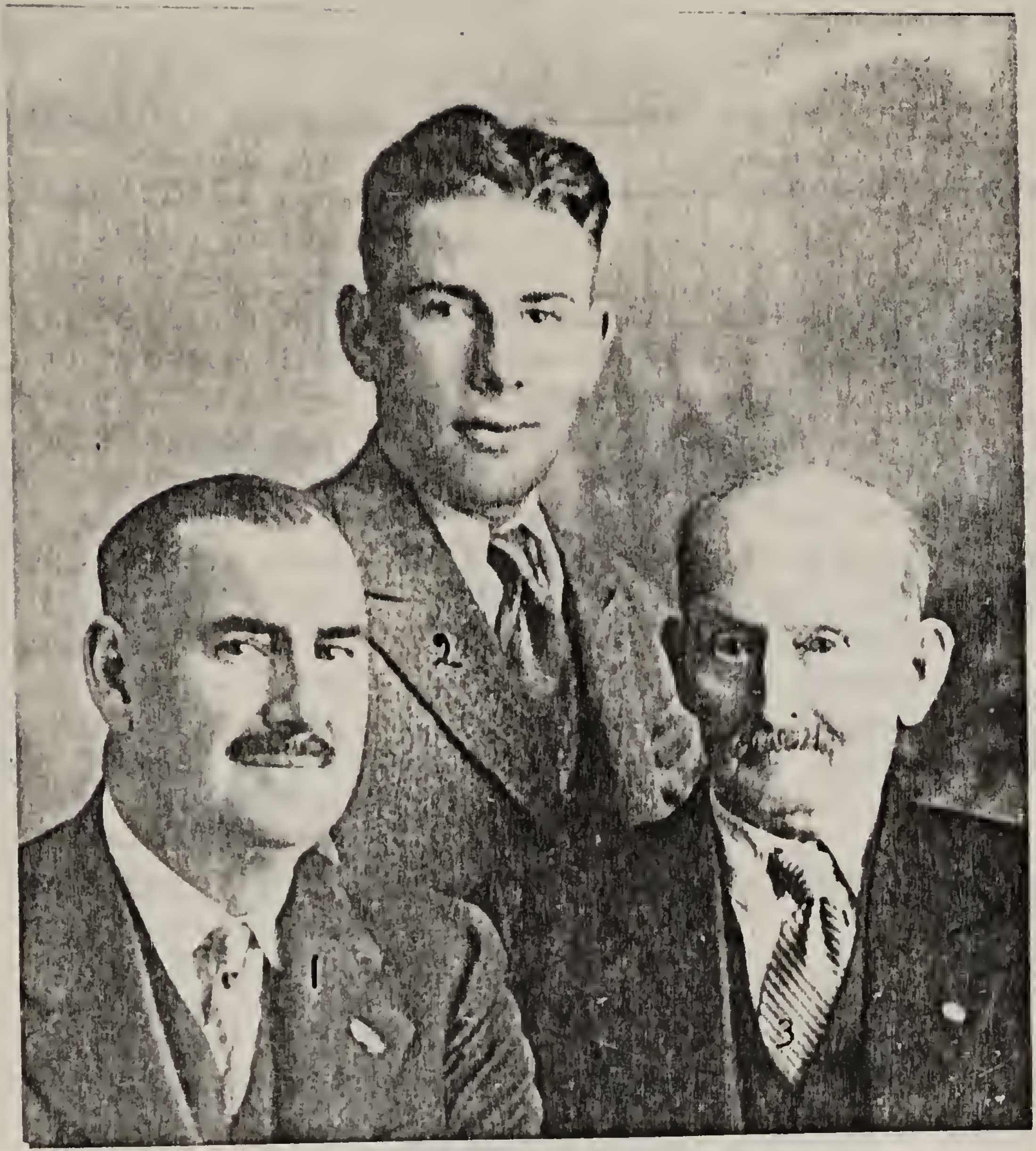
Funeral was held in Hynes, Revs. Richard Logan and Howard Gage officiating, March 31, 1933, and interment was with military honors in the National Military cemetery at Sawtelle, Calif.

 #11780

Moses Ball Wallingsford
Born- Huntsville Alabama- 1808
Died- Ash Flats, Arkansas-1882.
(Grandfather of writer)

My grand-father.

#11782



1-Charles C Wallingsford
2-Raymond W Wallingsford
3-William Wallingsford

3 Generations.

Grandad - Raymond + self.

IOWA HISTORICAL LIBRARY
Historical Building
DES MOINES, IOWA

929.2
W158
vol 2

National Meeting of Wallingford & Wallingsford Families in America.

929.2
W158

Charles H Murrow, Des Moines, Iowa- President.

Charles C Wallingsford, Hynes California- Secretary- Treasurer.

Vice Presidents.

1- Eugene G Wallingford- Area 1- #431 Galvin St- Dorchester Mass.
2- Raymond A Wallingford- Area 2- Rout- I-Troy- New York.
3- Mrs Emma G Worsham- Area 3- 2017-Verde St-Akron- Ohio
4- Elmer Wallingford- Area 4- 508 East Park St-Geneseo- Ill
5- Mrs Eugene Van Deren- 200 No Miller, Cynthiana, Kentucky.
6- Mrs Myrtle Henry- Area 6- 4210 Pleasant St- Des Moines Iowa.
7- Vernon H Wallingsford- Area- 400 Royal Av- Furgison Missouri.
8- Samuel P Wallingford- Area 8- 300 North Terrace Av- Witchita Kans
9- George M Murray- Area 9- 104 North 16th St- Gothenburg, Nebraska
10- Mrs William Van Berry- Area 10- Lime Rock- Alabama.
11- Armour Wallingford- Area 11- Kleinsworth Av- Pasedena, Calif.
12- Edward L Wallingford- Area 12- Perkins Mills, Quebec Prov- Canida.

Areas

Area-1- States. Ohio- Indiana- Michigan.
Area-2- States- New York- New Jersey- Pennsylvania- Maryland- Virginia and District of Columbia.
Area 3- States- Ohio- Indiana- Michigan.
Area 4- States- Kentucky- West Virginia- Tennessee.
Area 5- States- Illinois- Wisconsin
Area-6- States- Iowa- Minnesota- South Dakota.
Area- 7- States- Missouri- Arkansas
Area 8- States- Kansas- Oklahome- Texas- New Mexico.
Area- 9- States- Nebraska- Colorado- Wyoming.
Area-10- States- Alabama- Louisama- Florida.
Area- 11- States- California- Arizona- Washington- Oregon- Idaho Montana.
Area 12 Canada

Executive Commitee

Mrs Myra(Wallingford) Van Deren- Chairman
200 Miller St- Cynthiana, Ky.
Dr William H Wallingford, Princeton, West Virginia
Mrs Hazel Shiver- 300 So Clairmont- Springfield Ohio.
Mrs A.J.Roberts, Nepton- Kentucky.
Samuel Wallingford, Wichita Kans.

Recomendations

1- In that we have a mailing List of about 2000 names, that a booklet be prepared and mailed to each name, outlineing the origin of the name, a brief History of the family, 10, 400 blood line names, the Coat of Arms The Honor Roll of Veterans of all Wars, The National Society, and with an order for the History when published.

2- That the President, Chas H Murrow cause to be held a meeting of the Executive Committe, for the purpose of the orginization of a Bublishing Comitte and an Incorporation of the same, to finance the printing of the History.

3- That each Area Chairman be directed to organize A Area Society, and in turn that State Socities be organized in each state of each Area. That each state and area chairman furnish a Mailing List and the data on the last 3 liveing generations to the National Secretary.

That they allso obtain group pictures of the several Meetings and individual picture and records of those who have seen war time military service for the Honor Roll.

4- That another National Wallingford Meeting be called about June 1949- before publication of the History, at Flemingsburg, Ky to receive orders for the History.

5- In order to cover the cost of printing, the History will be a two Vol work of 1500 pages or more and will cost about $30.per set. That $10. be required as a down payment and $1.00 per month until paid.

6- If only 250 sets are ordered before printing, that at least 600 sets be printed, the surplus store and not bound until shuch a time as orders do come in, and that each 3 months that late orders be bound and delivered on the same terms.

7- That severa colored Coats of Arms, suitable for frameing be prepared to be sold at $5.00 each, and where the two Vol are sold that an extra coat be given.

8- As many as 90% of books should be printed as there are liveing members at the time of printing.

9- That the Wallingford Society make an effort to sell to each State and University, and Geonelogical Library, a copy and if unable to do so to donate the same, the Wallingford National paying the cost of the same.

10- That a request be printed in each set of the History,that a revision of the History be made and it be brought up to date, as to births, marriages and deaths about the year 2000, and each 50 years there after, by the National Society. that the same be done.

58678

①

This Indenture made this 11th day of October 1826, between Nicholas Wallingford and Pheby his wife, James Wallingford and Hannah his wife of Jefferson County, Virginia, of the fibst part, and Isaac Strider of the place aforesaid of the second part. Wittneseth that the said parties of the firbt part for and in condideration for the sum of Nine hindred and ninety dollars in hand paid by the said Isaac at or up to the sealing and delivery of these presentsthe receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have sold assigned and transferred, unto the said Isaac all their right title and interest of and in and to a certain tract of land lying and being in the County of Jefferson containing One hindred and sixty nine acresand being the same tract of land which was leased to a certain James Wallingsford on the first day of December 1769 by Indenture from Jacob Hite bearing date on that day for the term of ninety seven years. which said Indenture is duly recorded in the County Court of Frederick, to have and to hold the said unexpired term therein, to the said Strider his heirs Executors and assigns subject to the covenants and stipulations in the said Identure contained. and it is understood between the said parties, that the said parties that the said parties of the firsttpart are bound to no sort of warrantee by this conveyance.. In testimony whereof the said parties of the first part have set their hands and seals the day and date first written. The said Nicholas and James Wallingsford being entitled to the said land under the will of their father James Wallingsford Deed..

Nicholsa Wallingsford (seal)
her
Phebe X Wallingsford (seal)
mark
James Wallingsford (seal)

JEFFERSON COUNTY. sct

We Richard Williams and David Humphreys Justices of the peace, in the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Nicholas Wallingsford and James Wallingsford parties to a certain deed bearing the date on the 11th day of October 1826 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed. and desired us to certify the said acknowleggment to the Clerk, of the County Court of Jefferson in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given unto our hands and seals this 11th day of October 1826.

Richard Williams (seal)
David Humphreys (seal)

JEFFERSON COUNTY. ss

Be it remembered that on the 5th day of January, in the year 1827. This Indenture of Bargain and Sale was produced to me. Samuel J. Cramer, Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly authenticated by two Justices of the Peace of said County. and admitted to Record. together with the certificate of the said Justices.

Teste.

Samuel J Cramer. C. J. C.

Recorded in Deed Book 14 page 368. et seq,

Copy attested by Clerk of the
County Court of Jefferson
County. West Virginia..

4-12-1974

(2)

This Deed made this 10th day of September 1805, between John Roberts Administrator with the will annexed of Joseph Wallingsford, deceased of Jefferson County State of Virginia of the one part. and Abraham Gorrell of Berkley County and Sate of Virginia of the other part. WITNESSETH: that whereas the said Joseph Wallingford was possesed in his life time of a certain tract of land lying and being in said County containing One hundred and sixty nine acres by lease from Jacob Hite for the term of Ninety nine years as will fully appear by reference to the said deed of record in the Court of Frederick County and whereas, the said Joseph Wallingford in his life time did sell unto a certain Abraham Vanmeter eighty five acres of the said land or his interest therein but did not in his life time assign or transfer the same to the said Vanmeter and the said Vanmeter has since sold the same to the said Abraham Gorrell, now the said John Roberts Administrator as aforesaid for and in consideration of the premises and for and in condideration of the sum of two hundred and fidty pounds current money of Virginia part paid to the said Joseph Wallingford in his life time and the balance to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, hath bargained sold and transferred and by these presents doth sell and transfer unto the said Abraham Gorrell the said eighty-five acres of land bound as follows. towit.: Beginning at a stone in the line of the late Adam Stephen, thence leaving said line N 60o 15' W 102 poles to a post near the lane. thence N 57o 30'W 47/10 poles 67o W 33 poles, thence North 16o E 1 7/10 poles to a white oak thence North 78¼ West 42 poles to Robert Burnes corner at Opequan creek thence down the same N 80 E 40 poles thence N 40 E 40 poles to three white oaks, thence S 68o W 70 poles to R. Burnes corner. thence S 50 E 172 poles to the beginning containing eighty two acres thence 100 and thirty six poles also one lot containing 5A11 poles beginning at a stake in William Roberts line thence with the same S 11o W 18 7/10 poles to a post thence leaving said line S 86 E 16 8/10 poles to a post. thence N 11o E 10 7/10 to a young white oak thence N 86 West 16 8/10 poles to the beginning containing in both tracts Eighty five acres as above. and also all right title and interest which the said Joseph Wallingford Decd, and the said John Roberts as Admr, aforesaid had or hath in the said tract of land and premises with all and singular the appurtances thereunto belonging To have and to hold the said premises with the appurtances to the said Abraham Gorrell his heirs and assigns during the term which the said Joseph Wallingford was entitled to in the said premises, upon complying with the stipulations and conditions, contained in the lease from said Jacob Hite to the said Wallingford and the said John Roberts as Administrator aforesaid the said land and premises with all the right and interest of the said Joseph Wallingford in his life time therein to the said Abraham Gorrell his heirs and assigns will forever warrant and defend against the said James Wallingford his heirs executors and administrators and the claim of him the said Administrator his executors and administrators and all persons claiming by from under them or any of them. In witness whereof the said John Roberts as administrators aforesaid hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first mentioned.

John Roberts (L.S.)

In the presence of
James Hite
George Tate
Cyrus Saunders

At a Court held for Jefferson County the 10 day of September 1805
This Indenture was proved by the oath of George Tate, one of the witnesses thereto. And at a court held for the said County the 10th day of June 1806. the same was further proved by the oaths of Cyrus Saundes and James Hite tow of the witnesses thereto. and ordered to be recorded..

By the Court

Test

Geo Hite C. J. C .

Recorded in Deed Book 3 page 341 et seq

③

JOSIAH WALLINGFORD'S WILL.

In the name of God amen I Joseph Wallingford of the County of Jefferson and Sate of Virginia do make this my last will and testament. I resign my soul to my creator in hope of future happiness. My body to have a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors. I hereby appoint my friends Edward Southwood and Giles Cook executors of this my last will and testament..

Item, I do give and bequeath to my loving wife Margaret Wallingford the land on which I live during her natural life, except three acres to be laid off adjoining the land of John Roberts and James Wallingsford on the west side of Bullskin road which I bequeath to Jacob Kirkhart and his heirs to hold the same as long as the lease continues but not with power to sell it.

Item, My will is that after the death of my wife the balance of the lease not mentioned in this will or otherwise disposed of, be sold the money arising from the sale of the same to be divided between three of my Nephews, namely Nicholas Wallingford.son of my brother Benjamin Wallingford and Nicholas Wallingford son of James Wallingford, and Mark Wallingford son of Benjamin Wallingford.

Item, I likewise give and bequeath unto my wife all movable property to her use as long as she shall live, but on her decease to be sold and equally divided between the above named Nicholas Wallingford, Senior Nicholas Wallingford, Junior and Mark Wallingford.

This is my last Will and testament, Sealed with my seal and dated this nineteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and two.

JOSIAH WALLINGFORD. (L. S.)

Signed sealed and declared
in the presence of Robert Burnes
Nathan Vanmetre.
her
Sarah X Williams
mark

At a Court held for Jefferson County the 8th day of June 1802. This last Will and testament of Joseph Wallingford, decd.was proved by by the oaths of Robert Burns and Nathan Vanmetre.two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.. And at a court continued and held for the said County of Jefferson the 9th day of the month and year aforesaid Giles Cook and Edward Southwood the executors therein named came into court and refused to take upon themselves the burden of the execution thereof which is ordered to be certified. And on the motion of Robert Burns and John Roberts who made oath thereto according to law certificates is granted them for obtaining letters of administration of the said decedents estate with said Will annexed giving security.

WHEREUPON they together with security entered into and acknowledged bond conditioned as the law dirests.

Teste

Geo Hite C. J. C.

Recorded in Will Book, page [illegible]. et esq.

S.M.L

JAMES WALLINGFORD'S WILL.

In the name of God amen. I, James Wallingsford of the County of Jefferson and State of Virginia being aged and infirm in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God for his mercies.

Knowing it is appointed for all men to die I therefore wish to dispose of my property while in my power.

Firstly. I order all my just debts be punctually paid by my Executors hereinafter named out of my personal property which is to be sold to the best advantage according to the discretion of my Executors, and after my debts and fumeral charges are paid. I Will and bequeath the residue as hereinafter mentioned..

I, Will and devise to my son Nicholas Wallinggsford, SaultersBlues place (so named) with five pale from the lower line across to the main road and five acres of timber land adjoining the said Lot and Isaac Strider by the said Nicholas Wallingsford paying one half of the land tax and one half of the rent;

Item. I give and devise to my son James Wallingsford all the remainder of my lease land for the time and term specified with all the buildings erected thereon also. I give and devise to my son James Wallingsford one large iron pot, four cheers, one frying pan, six plates of puter, one gridiron, and one large spinning wheel.

Item. I give and devise to my daughter Fannie Buckles wife of John Buckles twenty five dollarsto be paid to her by my executors one year after my decease.

Item. I give and devise to my daughter Susanna Waters wife of Isaac Waters, twenty five dollars to be paid to her in manner aforesaid.

Item; I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth the wife of Abraham Buckles twenty five dollars to be paid to her in manner aforesaid.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Wood the wife of Thomas Wood twenty five dollars to be paid to her in manner aforesaid.

Item. I give and devise to my daughter Ann Chapman the wife of William Chapman twenty five dollars to be paid to her in manner aforesaid.

Item; I give and devise to my grandson James Buckles the son of my daughter Fanny Buckles $25.00 to be paid to him by my executors when he shall arrive at the age of 21 years.

Item. I give and devise to my grandson James Waters the son of my daughtet Susanna Waters $25.00 to be paid to him by my executores when he arrives at the age of 21 years.

Item. I give and devise to my grandson James Wallingsford the son of Nicholas Wallingsford $25.00 to be paid to him by my execotors when he arrives at the age of 21 years.

Item. I give and devise to my grandson James Wood the son of my daughter Sarah Wood $25.00 to be paid to him by my executors when he arrives at the age of 21 years.

Item. I give and devise to my granddaughter Polly Blue the daughter of John S. Blue ten dollars to be paid to her one year after my decease.

Item. I give and devsio to Saulter Blue two dollars to be paid by my executors when assets are in their hands

Morever if the Lease should be broke none of the said Legacies are to be.

I do futher appoint my sons Nicholas Wallingsford and James Wallingsford Executors to this my last will and testament, Revoking and Disannuling all former and other wills. Testaments Legacies and bequests acknowledging this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the sai James Wallingsford have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 10th day of March 1824.

JAMES WALLINGFORD? (seal)

Signed sealed and Pronounced by the said James Wallingford as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers.

John Sharff
Wm Roberts
Jacob Sharff
Jacob Watters

Jefferson County.To Wit;

At a Court held for Jefferson County on the 28th day of November in the year 1825. This last Will and testament of James Wallingsford decd was offered for probate and Wailliam Chapman.a party concerned contested the validity of the same and afterwards.To wit; At a Court held for Jefferson County the 26th day of December in the year aforesaid the same was proved by the oaths of William Robetts-Jacob Sharff and Jacob Watters,three witnesses thereto,and ordered to be recorded, And upon the motion of Nicholas Wallingsford the Executors therein named letters Testamentary are granted unto him.they having complied with the law. Whereupon. Nicholas Wallingsford together with William Roberts.ashis security and James Wallingsford together with Jacob,Sharff,entered intocum and acknowledged seperate bonds in the penalty of Two hundred Dollars each conditioned for their due and faithful administration of the said decedent Estate.

By the Court

Teste

S.J.Cramer C. J. C.

Recorded in Book 5 page 62 et seq.

OBSTETRICS A SPECIALTY

PHYSIO THERAP

C. C. WALLINGSFORD, M. D.

RESIDENCE: 151 GEORGIA ST.
PHONE METCALF 3-1654

OFFICE: 253 S. PARAMOUNT BLVD.
PHONE METCALF 3-2307

HYNES, CALIFORNIA

May 27- 1943

Dear Charley:

Your extreme lengthy letter of 4 lines of May 23 at hand this morning and it indicates two things, that you are still among the liveing and have a sever case of writers cramps.

Some months ago a Mrs Lula(Reed) Boss of 480 Second St Maysville Ky, who is a D.A.R and has made research and records for the same, who thinks she is a decendent of the Wallingford- Reed Branch wrote me and I have corresponded with her quite a bit.

She seems very reliable as she goes to the Court Records for most of her facts. and has sent me considerable material.

She sent me so much data and made no charge so I enclosed a $5.bill and she sent me two books- loaned- one pamphlet on the town of Washington Ky and another on the 150th year of Statehood, allso a large typed colume of Court Records. I have copied them, makeing duplicates and under seperate cover am mailing you a copy to put in your Note Book and keep.

On page 6 I think there are some names that will interest you.

Tell me what you think of these records after you have read them.

If you care to gather any records on the Blues and Murrows, I believe she will be very reliable and may now have data assembled, or will dig them out of the court records.

She informs me that there is no record of Nicholas Wallingford, being a High Sheriff.

I think I will make some farther research of the Land Records to see if we can locate the home of Benjamin Franklin Wallingford and his sons and daughters. I believe Bens old home was land on which the Mt Gilead cemetry now stands, and his sons and daughters near there.

I am quite buisy just now, but think I will be able to get the material you are sending, typed up and back to you in time for your Wallingford-Murrow Meeting.

Have a couple of calls to make so will close, I am,

Sincerely Yours,

Charley

Charley.

Received May 27. 1943
cmw

PEYTON.

George W Peyton married Orpha Hughey, May 25- 1822.
Thomas Peyton, signed as witness.
Hiram Hughey, signed as Bondsman.

Daniel Peyton married Milly Grover, Dec 11- 1824.
John Grover Signed as Bondsman.

John Peyton, first appears of record(Mason Co Ky) Sept 27- 1828. buying land- 12 acres from James Layton and wife.
(Deed Book- 32- page 239)

(Deed Book 37- page 44) March 15- 1832- has heirs of Mark Wallingford, deceased, land is purchased on waters of Fleming and Indian Creek- Margret Peyton and Nancy Peyton, being the heirs.

Note:- Fleming County might have records of the Peyton Family- many of the Wallingfords lived there.

The land that John Peyton purchased, Deed Book- A-D- page 51 August 12- 1796. I am unable to find out when John Peyton disposed of this land-there should be a deed giveing when he sold this land and to whom.

Since 1796 the following Counties have been taken from Mason Co Ky Through the division of counties this deed will be in one of the other counties. Here are the Counties:

Bracken Co in 1796
Fleming Co- 1798
Pendleton Co- in 1798
Nicholas Co in 1798
Floyd Co in 1799
Greenup Co in 1803
Lewis Co in 1806
Laurence Co in 1821
Pike Co in 1821
Morgan Co in 1822
Carter Co in 1838

See:- page 6- Deed Book -35- p 394

Will Book- F- page 149.

Will of James Whaley, Sr   Dated 1785

Mentions wife, Ann: George Whaley, John Whaley and Jane Ellis. He allso mentions William Whaley,(believed to be a brother of James)Elizabeth Sears(md William Bernard Sears);and Barbara Talbot (md Henry Talbot) Then he mentions the children of Barbara Whaley, Benjamin Talbot, Jacob, James, Elizabeth, Rebecca, henry and Elijah. Then Numerous grand Children. Barbara was the daughter of Jacob Remy (or Remey) and a possability that Barbara was a sister of Ann, (wife of James), but the Will of Jacob Remey, does not mention Ann. In the Will of James Whaley(a long will). He wants the rights and titles of land he owns in Prince William County Va, conveyed to Henry Lee Jr. He allso mentions a daughter, Mary, who married Benjamin Talbott, and she had a daughter, Hannah Neale Talbot.

Book C- page 288.

Will of Jacob Remy, Sr   Dated Dec 4- 1784
Proven: 1788

Says:" After the intermarriage of my son Jacob with Elizabeth Lane, I give to Jacob, one half of 318 acres: to my grandson Jacob Remy, commonly called Gilson Whaley, son of my daughter Barbara, the present wife of William Whaley, a negro girl and 2.000 lbs of tobbaco-etc, etc, etc.. "

This Remey, Remy,Ramey, --- spelled the three ways, came to Mason Co, Kentucky

I will give you the names of two Whaley decendents with whom I have worked with:

Mrs Benjamin Buckley, 152 Forest Av- Lexington Ky. who is one of our Ky State D.A.R.Officers. It is Mr Buckleys line(now deceased) from John Whaley of Mason Co.

Th other is Mr L.K.Cramb, Fairbury Nebr. It is his wifes line from James Whaley, Jr.
Both are delightful ones to work with.

I note you have a FIELD line- Is that the Mason Co, Ky- Field Family?
The Field family of Mason Co Ky, married into the Reed family, (this is my Reed family- Lulu(Reed)Boss-) and I imagine the James L Reed who married Juliana Peyton, daughte of John and Nancy Peyton, belongs in my line of Reeds.
Allso we have Hicks(Hix) family of records here in Mason Co,Ky.
I am not familiar with the other names on your chart.

Whaleys Station, - One of the early Stations of Mason Co was established by John Whaley, who came to Mason Co, from Loudon Co, Virginia, prior to 1786. He was a Soldier of the Revolution. He married Nancy_________ whose maiden name we have never been able to establish. Nancy Whaley died in Mason Co, Ky after 1794, and prior to August 1- 1807, date of John Whaleys Will, which was proven in Mason Co Ky- Oct Court 1807.

Referance for Revolutionary Service- Virginians in the Revolutionary War- by John H Gwathmey- page 819
" John Whaley given Bounty Land for Service."

John Whaley signed the Petition Aug 22- 1786 for the division of Mason Co from Bourbon Co.
A copy of this Petition is in Clifts History of Maysville and Mason Co, Ky- by G Glenn Clift.

Deed Book- A- page 394-

Dated April 21- 1794.

Know all men by these present, that I, John Whaley, of Mason Co, Ky in consideration of paternal love and affection and five pounds to me in hand paid, by James Whaley, John Whaley, Mary Whaley, Benjamin Whaley, Ann Whaley and Jane Whaley, deeds them slaves.
Witness to Deeds of Gift:- John Allison and John Ellis.
Note:

There was a daughter Sarah Whaley, born after this date . I have often wondered if Nancy, wife of John Whaley, could have been Nancy Baker, as one of the sons has this for a middle name. Note the name Ellis. John Whaley had a sister who married an Ellis- as is shown in the Will of James Whaley Jr- father of John, who died in Loudoun Co Va in 1784.

Will Book-B- page 535.
Will of John Whaley of Mason Co, Ky.
Dated August 1- 1807- Proven:- October Court- 1807.
Estate to be divided among his children. (does not name children)
Appoints sons James and Benjamin Whaley as executors.
Witness to Will: William Bronaugh Sr- John Curtis and
William B Sandige.

Will Book- B- page 542.- October Court 1807.
Division of Slaves of John Whaley, deceased.
One equal ninth part to daughter Sarah, to sons, James, Daniel, John, Benjamin, William Baker Whaley, Mark Wallingford, James Nicholas and Resin Talbott (sons in law)
From Court records we know that John and Nancy_______Whaley, had nine children.
Note:- Not arranged acording to dates of birth
1- James Whaley married Ann Remey- April 26- 1797.
2- John Whaley Jr- married Charity Clark- Feb 26- 1797
3- Nancy(Ann) Whaley married James B Nicholas- Aug 31- 1802.
3-(Nancy Nicholas died between 1807 and 1810)
4- Mary(Polly) Whaley married Mark Wallingford- May 23- 1803.
Mary was born 1782 acording to statment of Benjamin Bayless on marriage bond.
5- Jane Whaley married Hezin (or Resin) Talbott Oct 17- 1806.
6- Benjamin Whaley married Jane Talbott.
7- Daniel Whaley- no farther record.
8- William Baker Whaley- no farther record.
9- Sarah Whaley, born after 1794, married James B Nicholas-8-17- 1810 husband of her deceased sister.

John Whaley of Mason Co Ky, was the son of James Whaley Jr. of Loudon County Virginia. Will Book F- page 149- Loudon Co Va records proven 1785, names wife Ann and son John Whaley. This Ann is claimed to have been AnnRemey; allso claimed to have been Ann Talbott- a widow.

History of Loudon Co- Va- by James Head, page 134, gives under list of Militia Officers, recomended by Justice of the County Court of Loudown Co Va, to the Govenor for appointment from March 1778 to December 1782, James Whaley Jr- Second Lieut.

Mason Co Ky, Records.

Deed Book-I- page 519- Dated Nov 9- 1807.
We, James Whaley, John Whaley, Benjamin Whaley, William Baker Whaley Mark Wallingford, in behalf of his wife Mary, late Mary Whaley, James Nichols, in behalf of his wife Nancy, late Nancy Whaley, and Rosin Talbot, in behalf of his wife Jane, late Jane Whaley, hereby release to Sarah Whaley, our sister, a full and equal share of all the slaves now belonging to us by virtue of a Deed of Gift from John Whaley, our father, to us and recorded in the County Court of Mason Co, Ky- in Deed Book- A- page 394.
Said Sarah Whaley, haveing been born since said Deed of Gift was made.

Richard Whaley married Frances Cromwell
Edward Whaley, born 1615, termed the Regicide, served as Judge against the King. Married Elizabeth Middleton.
Nathaniel Whaley born 1645, married ____________________
Walter Whaley born 1675, married ____________________
James Whaley, born 1705- died 1784/5

PEYTON - (PAYTON)

We find both spellings of the name here in Mason Co, Ky
Records prove that ~~that~~ it is one and the same family.
In these old records the spelling used is often the County Clerks idea of the spelling of the name.

The first records here is Timothy Peyton who signed the Petition August 22, 1786 for the Division of Mason Co from Burbon Co, Ky

Court Order Book-L- page 291- November Court 1829.
Daniel Peyton is appointed guardean(under 14 yrs of age) to Thomas G Peyton, infant orphan of the said Daniel Peyton.
Thomas and George Peyton signed as surity for Daniel.

Court Order Book- N- page 76- August Court 1833.
George Peyton is appointed guardean for Ruth Hughey, infant orphan (under 14) of John Hughey, deceased, allso guardian for Johnson Hughey.

Note:- George Peyton was married to Orpha Hughey prior to 1828.

Page 125- November Court 1833.
John Grover is appointed guardian of Thomas Peyton, infant of Daniel Peyton, deceased.
No records of the estate of Daniel Peyton is of record in Mason Co Ky and no farther record of the guardeanship

June Court- 1836.
George Peyton, appointed guardian of George Peyton, with Hiram Hughey and John Peyton as surity: allso guardian of James Peyton and August Peyton.

January Court 1841
Estate of Thomas Peyton, deceased. George Peyton, administrator.
Spencer R Hughey, surety.
No farther records of this estate.

Deed Book- 62- page 162.

Dated_______1853. Thomas Peyton and Mary, his wife of Mason Co, Ky sell land in Mason Co Ky.

Will Book- X-- page 349.
January 3- 1883. Division of lands of Thomas Peyton, decd
Heirs;- Elizabeth Peyton, Maria A Peyton and Elzie Peyton.

Nicholas County- Ky. - Will Book- C.
Estates 1830 to 1839. Lists estate of Stephen Peyton, decd

Deed Book- 30- Page 176- March 13- 1826.
George Peyton of Mason Co Ky, mortgages to Thomas Mannon, a horse to secure payment of a note.

Page 322- August 7- 1826.
John Peyton and Nancy, his wife of Mason Co Ky, sell to Walter Calvert of the same place, their one- sixth interest in 60 acres of land on Waters of Mill Creek, as heirs and legal representation of Mark Wallingford, decd, the said Nancy being one of the heirs.

Deed Book- 35- page 394- August 17- 1830.

Anthony Peyton and Margret, his wife of Park Co, Indiana , sell to Joseph Wallingford, of Mason Co, Ky, their one-~~third~~ sixth interest in 50 acres of land on waters of Indian Creek as heirs and legal representives of Mark Wallingford, decd, the said Margret being one of the heirs.
Witness to deed. John Blue, Isiah Harlan and Benjamin Murrow.

Deed was signed and acknoledged by Anthony and Margret Peyton in Park Co, Indiana.

Deed Book-50 - page 475 - March 23- 1841.
George Peyton and Orpha, his wife, of Mason Co Ky, sell land to John Peyton, of same place.

Will Book- N- page 466.
Will of John Peyton of Mason Co, Ky
Dated August 8- 1846- Proven February Court 1847.
Leaves to Nancy Peyton and my seven children
1- Sophia Wallingford, 2- Martha Ann , 3- Salathiel Peyton- died 1849
4- Walter Warder Peyton- 5- Juliana Peyton, 6- Minerva Peyton and
7- George Alexander Peyton.
Sons Salathiel and Walter Warder Peyton, Executors.
Witnesses to Will:- Allison Calvert, Wyatt Clift and Abner Hord.

John Peyton married Nancy Wallingford, daughter of Mark and Mary (Whaley) Wallingford, in Mason Co Ky, Feb 15- 1826.
Joseph Wallingford signed as bondsman.

Will Book- O- page 235.
Will of Salathiel Peyton of Mason Co Ky.
Dated May 21- 1849. ---- Proven September Court 1849.
Leaves all his estate in trust with Perry L Layton, for the use of his sister, Martha Ann Robinson, and at her death to go to sisters daughter, Mary H, and my brother Walter Peytons daughter, Sophia Peyton.
Witness to Will:- Abner Hord and Basil Wallingford.
Records show that John and Nancy (Wallingford)Peyton had:-
1- Sophia Peyton, married Basil Wallingford- May 9- 1835.
2- Martha Ann Peyton married William Robinson.
3- Walter Warder Peyton-
4- Juliana Peyton married James L Reed
5- Minerva Peyton married William Ensor. (she was decd in 1856)
6- George Alexander Peyton, married Malinda ________________
7- Salathiel Peyton- died 1849- not married
Nancy (Wallingford) Peyton, widow, was liveing in Mason Co Ky as late as March 7- 1856. (See Deed Book 65- page 331)

Deed Book 37- page 239- dated Mar 15- 1832.
Gives the heirs of Mark and Mary (Whaley) Wallingford:-namely,
1- Margret Wallingford, married Anthony Peyton in Mason Co Ky, Aug 17- 1818. -- Joseph Wallingford- bondsman.
2- Nancy Wallingford, married John Peyton in Mason Co Ky, Feb 15, 1826.----- Joseph Wallingford- Bondsman.
3- Basil Wallingford, married Sophia Peyton in Mason Co Ky, May 9- 1835.
4- Pheobe Wallingford, married John L Taylor in Mason Co Ky, June 9- 1829.
5- Prudance Wallingford, married --------- Anders.
6- Mark Wallingford------

WILLETT RECORDS & MASON CO- KENTUCKY

Richard Willett, married Sarah Ann (Nancy) Cront- (or Grant)

Charles Willett, born Nov 4- 1742 in __________ County, State of __________ died April 15- 1831 in Mason Co, Kentucky.
He is bueried on the land he purchased June 23, 1804, consisting of 204½ acres, situated and lying on the waters of Limestone Creek. His tombstone is well preserved and bears the following inscription. "In Memory of Charles Willett who departed this life, April 15-1831 aged 89 years.

> Remember me as you pass by
> As you are now so once was I,
> As I am now so must you be
> Prepare for death and follow me."

Charles Willett, married 1771 in Faquier Co, Va, Martha Elliott Wallingford, born 1754, in Faquier Co Va, died prior to 1836 at Mt Gilead, Mason Co, Ky.
Issue of Charles and Martha Elliott(Wallingford) Willett.
1- George Willett- born Nov 18- 1773- died Nov 9- 1842.
married Rachel Willett, born July 15- 1781died Feb 26-1866
They were first cousins and were married in 1798.
2- James Willett, married Nancy Walker- was liv=ing in Fleming Co Ky in 1844.
3- Benjamin Willett, married Frances Fristoe, Feb 14- 1822 in Mason Co, Ky. Frances Willett died in Mason Co March 1858.
4- Charles Willett-II- married Margret Thompson in Mason Co Ky- June 7- 1812.- Heirs liveing in Handcock Co Ind in 1847.
5- John W Willett, married Mary Ross-(cousin)
6- Sarah Ann Willett, born 1775 in Va, died April 20- 1864
7- Nancy Willett, married Richard Willett in 1794
8- Prudance Elliott Willett, born Sept 12- IS 1777- died Sept 29- 18
married John Wallingford, in Mason Co Ky- Jan 1- 1799.
John Wallingford- was born 1780 died 1833.
They had issue, Joseph- Sallie, Clarissa, Nancy, Daniel, William-Payne, Chloe Ann-(born June 13- 1813- died July 6- 1833) Alexander, Mary and Elizabeth Wallingford.
9- Chloe Alma Willett, born July 1779, died Mason Co Ky, Dec 25- 1853. Married Joseph Powers, Nov 10- 1816.
Joseph Powers, born Feb 3- 1794, died in Mason Co July 29- 1859.
10- Mary(Polly) Willett, married Thomas Hopkins in Mason Co Ky, Mar 24- 1817.
11- Sally Willett, married Noble Grimes in Mason Co Ky, Feb 1I- 1803.
She was deceased prior to 1827-date of her fathers will.
12- Elizabeth Willett married Solomon Froman in Mason Co, Ky Feb 24, 1805. She died prior to 1812, when Solomon Froman married for the 3rd time-Mar 23- 1812- Sarah Carroll
His 1st wife was Sarah Boone, daughter of Jacob Boone on date of Sept 9- 1800.
13- Aquilla Willett
14- Edward Willett.

(3) Benjamin F.W.Willett, born in Va Nov 1788, died in Mason Co Ky 1854.
Issue of Benjamin and Frances(Fristoe) Willett: she died in March 1858.
1- Mary Jane Willett, married William Sherwood
2- Thomas H Willett, married Elizabeth Sherwood, in Mason Co Ky Sept 13- 1866.

3- Richard L Willett, married Sarah Brownfield.
He died in Mason Co Ky in 1863.
4- Laura Willett married Allen S Brownfield in Mason Co Ky- Feb 6- 1857.
5- Martha E Willett, married James A Clark, in Mason Co Ky, June 12- 1849.
Issue:
1- Mary Frances Clark
2- William Benjamin Clark, married Maggie Deering in Mason Co Ky, July 13- 1875. They have a son, Dr Stanley M Clark of Maysville, Ky
6- Eliza D Willett
7- Silas Fristoe Willett.

(6) Nancy Willett, born 1775, was liveing in Mason Co Ky as late as 1855. She married in 1794, Richard Willett, born Mar 11, 1775 in Maryland, and died in Mason Co Ky April 1847.
Nancy, died March 20- 1864.
Issue:
1- Isaac Willett, born Feb 26- 1795 in Va.
Lived Handcock Co Ind 1852.
2- George Washington Willett

3- James Willett, married Elizabeth ________________
Liveing in Handcock Co, Ind in 1852.
4- Richard C Willett, married Julia Ann Peck, in Mason Co Ky Jan 3- 1839. Liveing in Handcock Co Ind in 1844.
5- Penseacilia Willett, married-1st Joseph Gray- Aug 9- 1815
Issue:
1- Penseacilia Gray
2- Lewis Gray
3-
Penseacilia(Willett) Gray married 2nd ____________ Hopkins.
6- Martha Ann Willett, married Mark Wallingford in Mason Co Ky, Mar 23- 1829. (Mark was son of Nicholas and Alice Hays Wallingford. He was born Mar 4- 1803 Mt Gilead Ky- died Oct 2- 1858.
Issue:
1- Julia Ann- 2- Nancy Sorentha- 3- Alvin Monroe- 4 Webster Napoleon- 5- Frances Augustus, 6- Mary Alice- 7- Martha Elizabeth- 8- Sarah Emma.
This family lived in Lewis Co in 1849 and in Mason Co Ky in 1855.
7- Percilla Willett, born Mar 8- 1806, married Hezekiah Harrison Hunt, [illegible] Nov 12- 1825. Died May 6- 1850- Chillacothe Mo.
8- Elizabeth Willett, married Dudley A Richardson in Mason Co Ky Nov 3- 1835. She was deceased in 1844 and left one son William Henry Richardson.
Dudley A Richardson, married 2nd in Mason Co Ky, Mar 2- 1864 to Ann H Morehead

Will Book H- page 329.

Will of Charles Willett.

In the name of God, Amen, I Charles Willett, of Mason Co Ky, do make and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, all my debts, of which there are few, to be speedly paid.
To my beloved wife Martha Willett, I give the house whre I now live dureing her natural life. I likewise enjoin it on my children and Executors, who I will hereafter name, to maintain my wife Martha Willett, decently and comfortably out of the profits ariseing from the rent of my farm, and at her death the farm to be sold, and to my beloved sons and daughters, George Willett, James Willett, Benjamin Willett, Charles Willett, John Willett, Nancy Willett, (she was wife of Richard Willett) Prudance Wallingford, Clooy Powers, Polly Hopkins, my five sons and four daughters that are now living, I give and bequeath all my property, of every sort and kind, to each an equal part, except that which I hereafter name to the heirs of Sally Crimes and Elizabeth Froman, my two daughters deceased. I give and bequeath $5.00 to each an equal part.

I appoint John Wallingford and Richard Willett to be Executors of this my last will and Testament, and should any dispute arise between the heirs and disputing parties shall each choose a man well known for his good understanding, and these two shall choose a third, and whatever two of these agree on, shall be as binding to either party, as though agreed on by the Supreme Court of the United States.

As witnessed my hand and seal this 3rd day of September 1827.

(Signed) Charles his x mark Willett.

Witnesses: Sarah Cox
Charles Gibson

Proven, April Court, 1831.

Martha Willett was deceased by May 21- 1836.

Deed Book- 44- page 304- Dated May 21- 1836.
Gives:
This Indenture made and entered into by James Willett and Nancy, his wife, George Willetts and Rachel, his wife, Benjamin Willetts and Frances, His wife; John Willetts and Mary, his wife: Richard Willetts and Nancy his wife (Nancy being the heir) and Prudance Wallingford, All of Mason Co, State of Kentucky, soil to Joseph Powers (his wife was Chloe A Willett) of Mason Co, State of Kentucky, their individual in lands as heirs and legal representation of Charl Willett, deceased, in and to 20½ acres of land.
Joseph Powers bought out all the heirs.

Deed Book 57- page 76. Dated April 10- 1847.
Given:
This Indenture made and entered into by Mathew T Willett and Elizabeth, his wife: George W Willett, Thomas Willett and Jane, his wife: Thomas S Jones and July (Julliana) his wife: Ephiriam Robins and Caroline, his wife: all of Hanucock Co, State of Indiana, sell to Joseph Powers, of Mason Co, Ky, their individual interests which decended to them, and others as legal heirs of Charles Willett, deceased, late of Mason Co Ky.

In this deed they refer to Deed Book 44- page 504, May 21 1836 when other heirs sold. This deed is signed Margret Willett(wife of Charles), Mathew T Willett, Elizabeth Willett, Thomas Willett, Jane Willett, George W Willett, Thomas S Jones, Juliana Jones, Ephriam Robins, Caroline Robins.

Note:- The above must be children of Charles Willett, son of Charles and Martha Willett. Thus indicating that he was deceased in 1847 and his widow and children were liveing in Handcock Co, Indiana. Charles Willett-II- did not die in Mason Co Ky.

Deed Book- A- page 183. Dated June 23- 1804.
Charles Willett, of Mason Co Ky, buys for $500. 205½ acres of land on waters of Limestone Creek from William Lane and Mildred, his wife, of Clark Co, Ky.

Deed Book-F- page 75----- Dated Aug 5- 1807.
Richard Willett, of Mason Co Ky, buys a lot for $100 in town of Maysville, Mason Co, Ky, located below Limestone Creek, from Daniel McKinney and Mary, his wife of Scioto, Ohio.

Sept 16- 1826, Richard Willett and Nancy his wife, sold this lot to Poyntz Bros.(Deed Book 32- page 206)

Deed Book F- page 381----- Dated Oct 13. 1809.
Richard Willett of Mason Co, Ky buys for $500--91½ acres of land in Mason Co Ky, from John Brown, Joseph Forman and James Chambers Commissoners of Mason Co, Ky.

Deed Book H----- page 170----- Dated Aug 17- 1813.
Richard Willett of Mason Co Ky, buys 80 acres of land in Mason Co Ky, from Timothy Mayhall and Sarah, his wife, of Gibson Co, Indiana.

Deed Book- K- page 239----- Dated Aug 31- 1818.
George Willett of Mason Co, Ky, buys 64 acres in Mason Co Ky from A.K.Marshall of Mason Co, Ky.

Deed Book- H------- Page 63----- Dated Mar 12- 1804.
Richard Willett, and Nancy his wife, of Mason Co Ky, sell to Mathias Ingles of Hampshire Co Virginia- 160 acres of land, located three miles from Cacapoon Creek for $1600.
Note:
This is perhaps a clue that Richard and Nancy Willett lived in Hampshire Co Va, prior to comeing to Mason Co Ky
Hampshire Co Va- (now in West Va) was formed in 1754 from parts of Augusta and Fredricks Cos Va and allso a part of Hardy Co Va.

Will Book-N- -- page 489.
In view of the shortness and uncertainty of human life, I, Richard Willett, of the County of Mason and State of Kentucky, do hereby make and constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament.
First: I hereby give and bequeath unto my beloved and loving wife, Nancy Willett, all my property of every species and kind, real and personal, for and dureing her natural life.
Second: After the death of my wife I desire that my property be equally distributed among my heirs:via- Isaac Willett, Washington Willett, James Willett, Richard C Willett, Pensacola Hopkins, Martha Ann Wallingford, Priscilla Hunt and William Henry Richardson

infant son of Eliza Richardson, deceased, and if said William Henry Richardson, should die without leaving heirs of his body before he comes of age, then I desire that his share of my estate, may be equal devided among the aforesaid Pensagala Hopkins, Martha Ann Wallingford and Priscilla Hunt.

Thirdly:- I hereby will whatever portion of my estate, shall or may fall to the share of the aforesaid Priscilla from any and all of the subsiquent or following provisions of this my last Will and Testament, shall be retained in the hands of my Executrix and Executor, to be by them paid out or expended to her use and benefit as to them may seem most wise and expedient.

FOurth:- I hereby constitute and appoint my wife, Nancy Willett, and Mark Wallingford, my Executrix and Executor to carry into effect the aforesaid provisions of this my last Will and Testament.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26 day of February, 1844.

(Signed) Richard Willett.

Witness: W.R.McKellup
Napoleon B Richardson.

Codicill Added- No date.

I do give and bequeath to my son, Richard C Willett, the tract of land on which the Richard C Willett now lives, containing 160 acres to him and his children forever, lying in Handcock County, Indiana. To have this and then an equal portion with the rest of the heirs,

(Signed) Richard Willett.

Witness: Napoleon B Richardson
Mary Jane Willett

Will was proven---- April Court 1847.

Circuit Clerks Office:
Book- 118- pages 431-446 April 26 1852.

Suit Filed: Isaac Willet and others)
Vs) In Equity.
Nancy Willet and others)

This was a suit to sell the land of Richard Willett, deceased. He left all his estate to his widow, Nancy Willett for her life. Nancy the widow, joined in the suit as willing for the land to be sold and she to take her one third. From the suit it seems there was some question about the share coming to William Henry Richardson, from whom his father, Dudley A Richardson, was guardian.

It speaks of the one-eight share of each. I would say that this was a friendly suit, a process of law in order to sell the land dureing the life of the widow, Nancy Willett. The suit continued in the court f for some years, but finally the land was sold, which consisted of 110 acres purchased by John Rains.- June 11 1810(Deed Book- L- p 381) This land was situated on Limestone Hill and on the road from Washington to Maysville: allso 80 acres purchased from Timothy Mayhall (Deed Book-N- page 170 and 80 -5/8 acres purchased from Robert Gibson.

Note:- I cannot find the deed of purchase. This Robert Gibson was the father of Lucy Gibson who married James Fairfax Willett, Oct 17- 1821, son of James and Elizabeth Willett.

Richard Willett, left personal estate valued at $2927.72, which it seems from suit Nancy, the widow and mother, had already advanced money to all the children out of this sum.

No farther records here to establish the date of death of Nancy (Willett) Willett, wife of Richard and daughter of of Charles and Martha (Wallingford) Willett. She may have gone to Indiana with some of her children and died there.

Deed Book 64- page 236 Dated October 25- 1855.

Mark Wallingford, commissoner for Isaac Willett, George W Willett, James Willett, Richard C Willett and Celia Hopkins and Mark Wallingford for himself and wife Martha Ann: late Willett: Hiram H Hunt and Percilla, his wife, late Willett, William H Richardson, son of Eliza Richardson, decd-late Willett, and Nancy Willett, heirs, husband of heirs and widow of Richard Willett decd- late of Mason Co Ky, sell to John R Key for $ 2679.17 the 80 acres located on waters of little Limestone or Beasley branch in Mason Co, State of Kentucky.

Deeds like the one I have just listed covers the sale of all the different pieces of land.

Will Book- K- page 203- Dated March 5- 1820-
Proven March Court, 1831
Will of James Willett.

Leaves to wife Elizabeth.- Children.
1- James Fairfax Willett, married Lucy Gibson- Oct 17- 1821
2- Randolph T Willett, married Clarissa Froman- Oct 5- 1824.
Benjamin Willett signed as Bondsman, and John Wallingford, signed as guardian of Clarissa Froman, one of the heirs of Solomon Froman, deceased.
3- Hannibal H Willett married Caroline Froman, July 18- 1826.
Benjamin Willett signed as bondsman and John Wallingford, signed as guardian of Caroline Froman, one of the heirs of Solomon Froman, deceased.
4- Samuel Willett,-
5- Solomon Willett,-
6- Mary(Polly) Hix
7-, William Willett
Executor of estate,- James F Willett, Randolph T Willett and Hannibal H Willett.
Witness to Will,' Ephriam Otten, Armanda Johnson and Buckner H Payne.
Elizabeth Willett, widow of James, was liveing as late as August 25- 1841- (See - Deed Book 50- page 341)
(2) Issue of Randolph T Willett.
1- John Willett- X-
2- Clarissa Willett married David Brown- May 8- 1841.
3- Caroline Willett,-
4- Elizabeth Willett, - married John McCray
5- Jonathan Willett,-

Note:- (1) Was this James Willett a brother of Richard Willett who married Nancy Willett, or was he a brother of Charles Willett ?.

Solomon Froman was married 1st to Sarah Boone, Sept 30- 1800. Sarah was daughter of Jacob and Mary(DeHart)Boone.

Solomon Froman, married 2nd Elizabeth Willett, Feb 24- 1805.

Solomon Froman married 3rd- Sarah Carroll, Mar 23 1812
All 3 marriages are of record in Mason Co, Ky.

Solomon Froman died in Mason Co Ky, in Oct 1816.
He left issue by 3 wives as follows;-
1- James Froman, over 14 years of age in 1817, had to be child of Sarah Boone and Jacob Boone was his guardian.
He married Emily Casto- January 6- 1824.
2- Clarissa Froman- under 14 in 1818. She married Randolph T Willett, Oct 5- 1824. Believe she was child of Sarah Boone.
3- Juliana Froman, under 14 yrs in 1818, married Bazel Hobbs.
4- Elizabeth Froman, under 14 yrs in 1818.
5- Caroline Froman, under 14 in 1818, married Hannibal H Willett July 18- 1826.
6- Daniel C Froman, under 14 yrs in 1816-(child of Sarah Carroll) married Elizabeth Paul- Jan 22- 1835.

John Wallingford was appointed guardian for Clarissa, Julianna, Elizabeth and Caroline Froman, infant orphants of Solomon Froman, deceased, in 1817.

Mason County Ky, Marriages.

1- James C Willett married Mary Hammon- Aug 30- 1820
Consent of Richard Willett--- L.W. Browning- bondsman.
This is probably first marriage of James Willett, son of Richard, who later had wife Elizabeth.
2-Isaac Willett married Elizabeth Chandler- Feb 24- 1835.
3- Aquilla Willett married Electro F.W.Lane-Dec 21- 1837.
4- George Willett married Mary Black- May 25- 1843
5- Elizabeth M Willett married Andrae Browning- Dec 17- 1848.
6- John Willett married Louisa Jones, Dec 27- 1849.
7- Susannah Willett,married Wm McClelland Mar 29- 1849.
8- Isaac Willett married Sarah E West, Sept 23- 1850.
9- Horation F Willett married Martha A Piper- Dec 18- 1856
10- Henry H Willett, married Lucy G Dayton- May 17- 1860
11- J.J.Willett married Theresa D White- Oct 15- 1868.
12- John T Willett married Lucy G Hord- Dec 10- 1873.
13- Sarah Bell Willett married Samuel Brough- June 24- 1873.
14- A.H.Willett married Minnie M White- Mar 14- 1883.
15- D.B.Willett married Amanda B Bradford, Jan 19- 1888.
16- Charles L Willett married Annie E Rogers, Sept 6- 1889.
17- Ira Dean Willett married Mollie Farrar, Oct 10- 1892.
18- William W Willett married Armanda Johnson, Oct 3- 1895.

Revolutionary Soldiers of Va--- By Gwathmey- gives:-

1- John Willett, Corporal, Continental Army
2- Wait Willett, 9th Continental Lines.
3- Vauhman Willett- Va State Library records.
4- Daniel Willett, 11th Va Regiment.
5- James Willett, Va State Library records.
6- Nathan Willett,8th Va Regiment.
7- Zadock Willett, Romney, Hampshire Co, Va.

WILLETT CEMETRY INSCRIPTIONS.

Old Cemetry located on the land Charles Willett purchased June 23- 1804. To reach this old cemetry from Maysville, go out the Flemingsburg road about 1 -3/4 miles, then turn left on to Taylor Mill road, cross bridge and about 100 ft, turn left again and go on steep hill about 3/4 of a mile.
It is my understanding that the old home of Charles Willett, was located just a few hundred feet from the old cemetry.
It burned several years ago. This land is now owned by Thomas A Duke, of Maysville Ky.

"In Memory of Charles Willett, who departed this life April 15- 1831- aged 89 years.
Remember me as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so must you be,
Prepare for death, and follow me. "

In Memory of Eliza Jane Wallingford, who departed this life July 16- 1832- aged 10 yrs- 8 mo and 22 days.

In Memory of Serelda Willett, who departed this life, Sept 23- 1834- aged 1 yr- 6 mo- 6 days.

In Memory of Sarah E Willett, who departed this life April 30- 1840- aged 2 yrs- 2mo- 9 days.

In Memory of Isaac Lewis Wallingford, who departed this life May 17, 1840- aged 5 yr- 2mo- 14 days.

In Memory of Dudley Richardson Wallingford, died June 11, 1840 Aged 2 yrs, 1 mo, 26 days.

Mary Ellen, wife of E.M.Wood, died March 2 1853(or 1855, or it may have been 1833 or 1835-could not make it out)

In Memory of Martha E Willett, who departed this life, Sept 19 1852- age 1 yr- 7 mo-4 days.

Chloe A Powers, wife of Joseph Powers, died Dec 25- 1853 aged 64 yrs.

Joseph Powers, died July 29- 1859- aged- 65 yrs.

Martha A- daughter of J. & C.A.Power, died April 20- 1853 aged 29 yrs.

Benjamin Franklin Wallingford(son of Benjamin) was born about 1735 and died June 14- 1814. He married Prudance Elliott. She died July 24- 1824.
Their Issue:

1-Martha Elliott Wallingford, born 1754- died in Mason Co Ky prior to 1836. Married Charles Willett- born 1742- died in Mason Co Ky April 15- 1831.
2- Nicholas Wallingford, born Dec 14- 1759- died Sept 5- 1829. Bueried Mt Gilead Ky. Married Alice hays-1st wife. Their son Mark, born Mar 4- 1803-Mt Gilead Ky, married Martha Ann Willett, born, Mar 26- 1829. Mark died Oct- 2- 1858.
3- Richard Wallingford, married Elizabeth Miller
4- Joseph Wallingford, born Jan 16- 1771, Berkley Co Va, died June 2- 1852- bueried Mt Gilead Ky. married Elizabeth Willett, who died Oct 10- 1821.
Issue:-
1- Sarah Elizabeth-2- Mark- 3- Sophia- 4- Prudance- 5- Rachel- 6- James,7- Harriet-8- Joseph Thornton Wallingford.
5- Prudance Wallingford married Jacob Applegate. Their son Benjamin born April 25- 1774, signed marriage bond of Prudance Willett and John Wallingford, married Jan 1- 1799.
6- Phebe Wallingford born 1769 married 1st in Berkley Co Va in 1789 James Murphy. married 2nd David Blue in Hampshire Co Va.
7- Betsey Wallingford married ______ Hargin
8- Sally Wallingford married Zach Williams
9- Rebecca Wallingford born 1767 married James Murrow(Murrah)
10- Mark Wallingford married Mary Whaley, May 23- 1803.
Benjamin Bayles states Mary Whaley is 21 years of age.
William Baker Whaley- bondsman.

Dr Alvin Wallingford states in 1923.

"Nancy Willett who married her cousin Richard Willett, was Prudance Wallingfords sister, and my grand mother. The father of Prudance was Charles Willett. Charles Willett brought with him a family of 14 children, and we all started from his family. The Wallingfords and Willetts came in a company to Kentucky, and are all more or less related. The Applegates and Becketts came with them. We might say all kin people"

Miss Nancy Wallingford, Hopton Ky- 1932 says" The sons of Nicholas and Allice(Hays) Wallingford are, Joseph; John who married Prudance Willett, the daughter of Charles and Martha (Wallingford) Willett of Fauquier Co Va "

Another descendent states they were of Fairfax County, Va.

Mason Co, Ky- Court Records.
Marriages:
Sarah Boone married Solomon Froman, Sept 30- 1800.
Jacob Boone signed as father of Sarah Boone, and Jerimiah Martin signed as bondsman
Solomon Froman married Elizabeth Willett, Feb 24- 1805.
Daughter of Charles & Martha Willett. Charles Willett, bondsman.
Solomon Froman married Sarah Carrell(or Carroll) Mar 23- 1812.
Daniel Carrell (or Carroll) signed as bondsman.
James Hampton, married Sarah (Carroll) Froman, widow of Solomon, May 28- 1817.

Court Order Book-B- page 32- October Court- 1816.

James Ward appointed administrator of estate of Solomon Froman, decd. Sarah Froman, widow of Solomon, came into Court, and relinquished her rights to act as administratrix of estate of her deceased husband.

Will Book- D- page 136.
Inventory and appraisment of estate of Solomon Froman, decd, filed Nov Nov 1- 1816.
Appraisers:- Henry Putman,- Basil Lamb,& and Thomas Parry.
James Ward, admr.

Court Order Book- B- page 106- January Court 1816.
James Hampton appointed guardian for Daniel C Froman, infant orphan, under 14 yrs of age, of Solomon Froman , decd.

Page 191- March Court 1818.
John Wallingford appointed guardian for Clarissa, Jahanna, Elizabeth, and Caroline Froman, infant orphants, under 14 years of age, of Solom Froman, decd.
Joseph Wallingford and Nicholas Wallingford, signed as surety for John Wallingford.

Page 302- October Court 1817.
James Froman, infant orphan of Solomon Froman, decd, being over 14 yr came into Court, and made choice of Jacob Boone as his guardian.

Deed Book 32- page 231.
Date:- Jan 21- 1828, gives:- James Froman, sells to William Boone, all his rights, title and interest coming to him from his grandfather, Jacob Boone, decd- allso all property I will be entitled to on the death of my grandmother, Mary Boone.
Signed:- James Froman.
Witness to deed:- Thomas Y Payne and Thos Nichalson.

Deed Book 39- page 142.
Date Feb 11- 1826, gives:- James Froman and Emily his wife, of Maysville, Mason Co, Ky sell to Peter Grant, of the same place, one undevided sixth part of a lot , etc.

James Froman married Emily Casto, Jan 6- 1824.
Abijah Castro signed as bondsman.

Deed Book 35- page 480.
Dated April 25- 1831, gives,
Indenture between James Froman, of Mason Co Ky, and Thomas Y Payne, trustee for Emily Froman, This instrument is pertaining to seperate maintainance for Mrs Emily Froman. James Froman places land in trust, with Thomas Y Payne, for use of Mrs Emily Froman dureing her lifetime and at her death to go to my son, Solomon Froman.
Signed- James Froman.
Witness to Deed of Trust:- Thomas Nicholson
John F Mitchell.

Deed Book- 41- page 112
Date Feb 19- 1835, gives:- Daniel O Froman and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co, Ky sell to Parmelia Grant of the same place, their one sixth part of a lot in Maysville, etc

Daniel O Froman married Elizabeth Paul, Jan 22- 1835.

Census Records of Maryland- 1790.

Benjamin Willett- Montgomery Co
Edward Willett, Montgomery Co
Edward Willett, Prince George Co.
George Willett, Charles Co.
Griffith Willett, Montgomery Co
Henry Willett, Worchester Co
James Willett, Charles Co
Nina Willett, Prince George Co
William Willett, Prince George Co.

Pottengers Station - WILLETT.

Founded by Capt Samuel Pottenger, born Prince George Co Maryland, April 29- 1754. To Kentucky 1776. In Nelson Co- 1781. It is positively know from family records and other authenic sources that the persons named below, actualy lived within Pottengers Station. They were not of the transient typee.
(From:- Kentucky in Retrospect- 1792 to 1942.
Published by State of Kentucky- 1942.)
Pages- 172 and 174.

WILLETT.

Children of Robert and Elizabeth(Willett) Pottenger, from Maryland. Capt Samuel Pottenger, the founder-(1754 to 1831)
Elizabeth Pottenger- spinster: Jemima Pottenger:
Susanna Pottenger, married Robert Brown 1791: William Pottenger (1765 to 1824) married Mary Melton- 1795
Robert Pottenger, (1767 to 1846) married Mary Melton- 1795.
Robert Pottenger- married 2nd Fanny Orr-1802
John Pottenger-(1769- 1842)married Jane Gilkey 1795- 2nd mar Catherine Pailsback-1800.
Dennis Pottenger (1770 to 1856)-married Mrs Sarah Black- 2nd mar Betsy Lowden.
Anna Pottenger(1773 to 1853)married 1795 John Winthrow

The following members of the Willett clan from Prince George Co, Maryland, sons and daughters of William Willett, Sr and Mary Griffeth Willett, who after his death, married Richard Simmons of "Landover" in that county, were in Pottengers Station,
Mary (Griffith-Willett) Simmons, the widow died in Nelson Co in 1794. Her grandson, William T Stancy and wife Mary. He died in the same county in 1814. Her 3 grandsons, William Childs, and Henry Childs, and Joseph Childs: James Willett, Capt Samuel Willett and wife Ann, allso sons John, William, Mary and Elizabeth, George Willett and wife Elizabeth, allso sons John, Samuel, Richard and George Jr: daughters Nancy, Susan, Elizabeth and Mary: William Willett and 1st wife Mary: allso children, Richard, William, Thomas, Edward, George, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary. Griffeth Willett and wife Mary(Farros Grafft) and children William G Willett, Cornelius F Willett, Mary Willett(Crume), Rachel Willett(Crume), Rebecca Willett, (Stiles) and Susanna Willett(Northern) allso Mary(Farras) Graffts children by her first husband George Grafft, vis David Grafft, Abram Grafft; Rachel Willett married Richard Price. They and these children were in the Fort: Richard Jr- Nancy, Polly, Pricsilla and Major Reason(Price), Tabitha Willett married Richard Simmons. They and their children were in the Station. Joseph, Richard, Samuel, William, Jonathan, Griffith, Nancy, Susan, Verlinda, Polly, Tabitha. This family moved from Pottengers Creek to Bullitt County, Kentucky.

Note: The question arises as to whether William Willett Sr was the father or a brother of Charles Willett, who married Martha Elliott Wallingford?

Sketches of Washington, Mason Co Ky
By Edna H Best,1936.
Honoring the 150 anniversary of the
Establishment of Washington as a town.

Simeon Kenton, a dauntless pioneer, in the month of May 1775 desending the Ohio River for the fifth time, he and his companion landed at the mouth of Limestone Creek,(now Maysville) and pushing into the interior found the most luxuriant cane breaks, far beyond their expectations, which was from 6 to 15 ft high.
They cleared an acre of the cane breaks on Lawerance Creek, near a fine large spring.just 3½ miles from the present sight of Washington. Kenton planted corn which he brought with him and raised the first crop of corn cultivated by whiteman north of the Kentucky River. Simeon Kenton had taken planting pocession of what was to be Mason County.

It was not until 1784, that Kentons Station, was definately established, and he becam a self appointed host to welpcome all pioneers who landed at Limestone. Simeon Kenton knew men, consiquently Mason County received the cream of the pioneers, and later Washington was filled with illustrous men. In 1785 they bought from Simeon Kenton a 700 acre tract of cane land and laid out the town of Washington, which in 1786 was laid out as a town by theVirginia legislature, being one mile square. This little town was destined to play a tremendious part in the early history of the State, and became a distributing point for the mail of the Northwestern Teritory, which later became Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and other parts. It was allso the County seat of an emense Mason Co for 50 years, when the count seat was removed to Maysville.

When the first Federal Census of the United States was taken in 1790, there were five towns in Kentucky, Lexington-Pop 843- Washington- pop 462- Louisville- pop 200- Bardstown pop- 216 and Danville pop 150. This was the second town in what is now the State of Kentucky at that time.

Limestone allso became a town in 1787, covering 100 acres, then called Maysville, due to the land being owned by John May and Sineon Canton.
The first stone Courthouse in Kentucky was built in Washington in 1794, 2 years after Kentucky was admited as a State.
The Courthouse was an imposing building 50 ft long, 23 ft wide and 2 stories high. It was built of limestone and the walls were 2 ft thick. Extending across the entire front of the building was a beautiful colonial porch with eight massive stone pillars, and a paved floor. The Clerks offices were at the side and the whipping post in the rear. For 115 years this splendid building endured, and would have stood for centuries to come, if a bolt of lightening had not struck the building Aug 13, 1909 and it was destroyed by fire.
It could have been saved, but the superstitous negroes made no effort only whispering, "There aint no use trying to put lightning fire, it cant be done cepting with milk, and they aint enough milk"

In 1848 the County seat after a bitter fight in the Legislature was moved to Maysville, and thereafter the Courthouse was used for educational purposes.

Washington, in the early days was the largest hemp market in the United States. It is located 3½ miles from Maysville.
One of the most attractive houses in Washington is the Wood home, now owned by Mrs Nellie(Wood) Boggs. The Wood home was buily in 1815 by William Murphy, the 3rd postmaster of the town and related to the Woods.

In the rear of the house is an old fashoned flower garden, which was a fairyland to the children of long ago.

An old map of Washington, drawn in 1794, gives the names of the streets and many of the homes. The first Methodist Church was built on York street and scarcely a block away was the Presbyterian church and an old grave yard.

Not far from the presbyterian Church, organized 140 years ago(1936) is the Forman home, a stone house which is still standing.

The Forman home sent out pioneer missionaries to India.

Forman College in Lahore India, is a tribute to the services of Dr Charles Forman, one of Indias first missionaries.

From 1830 to 1840, Washington was visited intermittently by deadly cholera as epidemics. The death rate was enormous and the town allmost depopulated. Before this visitation Washington was at the height of prosperity, a community of cultured and distinguished people, commercially sucessful with unusual educational facilities. In 1848 the final blow came with the removal of the Countseat to Maysville.

KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS.

The earliest traditions to reach the Atlantic Seaboard concerning Kentucky had to do with the land. The occasional Indian and later the returning hunter brought in stories of the wonderful country beyond the mountains, rich meadows deep in wild cane and broad and forested limestone lands, now widely recognized as the Blue Grass Region of Kentucky. In the heart of this wilderness, trackless, save for the traces of the bison, scouts and surveyors were the first explorers. They blazed the trail for the thousands and tens of thousands of pioneers and homesteaders, who were to ~~fa~~ follow shortly in the greatest and most significant single migration America has ever known.

LAND EXPLORATION.

Gabriel Arthur, Virginian, the first white man of record to see Kentucky, crossed the eastern part of the State in 1674.
Twenty years later, in 1693, Arnold Viele, in company with the French Voyagers and Indians, came south of the Ohio River and enjoyed perhaps a brief period of residance here. French Traders, relying upon the friendship of some strong Indian tribes, then completely navigated the Ohio and explored adjacent land of Kentucky.
Big Bone Lick was discovered prior to 1729.
It has been said:-

"The Groves were Gods first temples,
where men knelt down,
And offered to the mightiest,
solemn thanks and supplications."

The groves and trees were not alone churches. The grand old forest trees were the first historians of Kentucky in the Colonial days, they kept the silent records of the exploring adventurer and of the first surveyor, these monuments of the goodness of the God of nature stood all over Kentucky, ready to perpetuate whatever the patience and ingenuety and thoughtfulness of the early visitors chose to confide in them. In 1750, when Dr Thomas Walker, Col Ambrose Powell, Col Wood, and Col Buchanan, with a company of men entered Kentucky through ~~Cumberlain~~ Cumberland Gap, a beach tree, on Yellow Creek, near Cumberland Mountains preserves the date, A.Powell - 1750.
The trees were ready and faithful historians, and kept the record of the time and place of exploration that otherwise would not have been so truly kept. --- a ring for each year, as the years rolled on: and the record of this tree was complete, and for ninty years told an unvarying story.

Cristopher Gist, in the employ of the Ohio Land Company of England, (which had received from the King, a grant of five hundred thousand acres beyond the Alleghanies)entered the State from the north the following year in search of rich agricultural lands.
From 1761 to 1767, John Swift, an English trader and counterfeiter, was traversing eastern Kentucky from the mouth of the Big Sandy to the Cumberland Gap. As news of the wonderful new lands in the region spread, many others, individually, and in groups like the"Long Hunters", found theirperilous way down the rivers and through the mountain passes into the western lands of the Colony of Virginia.

Following in the footsteps of Findley and Skaggs, Stone,Mansker and Raines, --- Daniel Boone, who had two years previously wintered on the head of the Big Sandy, passed in 1769 through Cumberland Gap to hunt and prospect lands for homestead.
Two years later he returned to the settlement on the Yadkin, the first English scout to explore completely the interior of Kentucky.

In 1773, the McAfee brothers made their way, cautiously, down the Ohio and up the Kentucky River to the open valley site of Frankfort, which they surveyed at about the same time Thomas Bullitt with another party surveyed the area about the Falls of the Ohio, where Louisville, Ky, now stands. John Floyd, another daring surveyor, arrived in 1774 to lay off land for a number of leading Virginians, includeing Patrick Henry. In June of this year, James Herod laid out Herrodstown, now Herrodsburg, the oldest settlement in Kentucky. A year later saw the establishment of Richard Henderson of the Fort of Boonsborough, and the location of Lexington, by a group of independent hunters headed by John Maxwell.
Active settlement had thus begun and the scramble to secure the rich outlying agricultural lands of Kentucky was well under way.

KENTUCKY

The present State of Kentucky was, prior to June 1, 1792 a portion of the County of Fincastle, in the State of Virginia.
In the year 1772, Fincastle Co Va, became the frontier county of Virginia, extending to the Mississippi, it embraced all of what is now the state of Kentucky, and a part of the South-western Virginia. County of Fincastle was dissolved by legislative enactment of the State of Virginia, Dec XX 31- 1776, at which time a portion of it became Kentucky County, Virginia. In May 1780, Kentucky County, was subdivided into three counties- Jefferson, Fayett and Lincoln.
In October, 1784, Jefferson County was divided and the name of Nelson given to the southern part. In 1785 Fayett County was divided, calling the northern part Bourbon County.(Note: 34 counties has been cut from this up to 1885) In the same year Lincoln County was divided and Mercer County and Madison Cos formed. In 1788, Mason Co was formed out of a part of Bourbon County, and Woodford Co out of a part of Fayette County. These nine counties comprised the Commonwealth of Kentucky, when she formerly entered the Sisterhood of States June 1- 1792. Kentucky now has 120 counties.
Kentucky owes most of her remarkable intellectual development, at an early day in her history to the fact that the close of the Revolutionary War in 1781, many of the most intelectual and cultured of the Officers and soldiers in that War came from the State of Virginia, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Maryland, being unsettled in their homes and buisiness by its great duration, privation and calamities, sought new homes in the then richest land in the known world, KENTUCKY. Thus, the times and the country itself, the very life of hardship, self denial, and self dependance, combined to make a race seldom equaled in the world for strength of intellect, and will, physical and moral courage, personal prowness and personal indurance.

LAND RUSH AND LITIGATION.

With literally thousands of rugged people pushing their domestic caravans oved the Wilderness trail to Kentucky, in search of land for homesteads or for speculation, the struggle for possession became intense. The richest and best situated land, topographically, was surveyed and entered upon against and again. While squatters, strong of mind and purpose, frequently held some land without title. Others like Daniel Boone, failed to meet certain legal requirements and though undoubtely rightfully entitled to the land, lost it because of technicalities.

Up to 1775 land in Kentucky had to be surveyed, principally for veterans of the French and Indian War, in accordance with the law of Virginia. At this time Henderson began his broad system of survey in Central Kentucky. He was beset at every turn by Homesteading pioneers who, without survey or purchase title, stubbornly held to the land they had settled upon and improved. To meet this difficult situation, the Colony of Virginia issued a resolution in favor of these pioneers. This was enacted into a law shortly thereafter which declared that all who were possessed of land in Kentucky prior to June, 1776, should be allowed 400 acres of homestead. Henderson protesting in favor of his ambitious land project was removed entirely from the Blue Grass Region and he settled in western Kentucky, south of the Ohio River.

This unfortunate litigation marked the beginning of extensive land allocations in the new territory prior to its actual survey into regular township divisions. Virginia was buisy playing her important part in the Revolutionary War and had neither time nor money to survey accurately her western domain. Her failure to do so brought down upon the State of Kentucky an endless travail of land litigations which saw its zenith in the early part of the Nineteenth Century. Court action concerning these early surveys and grants had presisted down even to the present time, and will probably be continued, intermittently for generations to come.

In 1779, a land law was passed which attempted to smooth out all the difficulties. According to the Virginian Statute, every settler who had occupied a tract of land and had raised a crop before January 1- 1775, was entitled to 400 acres at the price of $2.25 per one hundred acres, and was allowed the further right to pre-empt an additional 1000 acres at $ 40.00 per 100 acres. This was done to provide for the actual needs of the settler as against the non-resident speculator. This law did not apply, however, to the Virginia Military Lands, situated beteen the Green and Cumberlain Rivers, nor the Henderson lands on the lower Ohio River.

The law further required that all future land purchased must be made by means of Land Warrants. These were issued in any number and amount, depending upon the desire of the purchaser. Bounds were required to be plainly blazed upon the selected tract, following which came a detailed survey and possession. Such a loose indefinate method of land allocation resulted in endless confusion and litigations. Many tracts, highly desirable because of their position, were claimed and reclaimed, surveyed and resurveyed, patented and repatented, with much bitter feeling and resentment following, and not always without blood shed.

The year 1780 was marked by a very great number of immigrants seeking not elk, the bison, or wild turkey as previously, but the actual locations of Land Warrants. Indian forays were all but ignored, with the result that many isolated surveying parties were cruely murdered. A formidable expedition of English and Indians under Col Bird actually threatened Kentucky with destruction. Thomas Ruddles and Martins Stations were totally destroyed and their garrisons taken captive-- General George Rodger Clark, calling for volunteers, could get but very few for retalliation until he had assumed extraordinary powers, closed the land office and ordered out the militia. Strange as it may now seem, personal and community dangers appear at this early time as of minor consequences compare to the ~~[illegible]~~ possible loss of the unusual oppertunity to secure these rich Kentucky lands.

To assist in migrating the evil of the day, Virginia established a Court of four land commissoners to examine claims and award title of possession. This Court sat at Harrodstown, Louisville, Bryants Station and Boonesborough. It accompliched much good, but the settlement of the State was so rapid that a few years after it had ceased to function, the general land condition was as bad as ever. One of the notable results, however of the land court lidigation and dissention was the early granting to Kentucky by Virginia of a liberal county government in 1776, and Statehood in 1792.

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS.

The documentary land ~~grants~~ records of Kentucky fall necessarly into several groups. The earlier of these are known as the, "Virginia Grants". They were issued by the Commonwealth of Virginia based upon warrants given in some cases as consideration for Military Service in the French and Indian Wars, and later in the Revolutionary War. They are dated from 1782 to 1792 and are recorded in 16 books, containing 8, 909 pages. The Virginia Grants total 9,564. The surveys upon which these Grants were issued are recorded in 11 books.The original papers are in file boxes, labeled and indexed.

Some of the most notable men in early Virginia and Kentucky history were interested in these old Virginia Grants. Among them are to be found, Patrick Henry, at that time Govenor of Virginia, John Craig, Daniel Boone, John Williams, Leo May, Thomas and Humphery Marshall, President James Monroe, Govenor Isaac Shelby and others. Included within this group are three tracts granted Pres George Washington, all located however in what is now Ohio. Considerable boundries were set aside for Levi Hollingsworth of Philadelphia Pa, and John Cockey Owings of Baltimore, Maryland.

With the establishment of Statehood in Kentucky in 1792, all Virginia Grants relating to lands west of the Big Sandy River were transfered to this Commonwealth and placed in custody of the Register of the Land Office in the Kentucky State Capitol.

OLD KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS.

Acting under its own souverign authority, Kentucky began the allocation of its lands in 1793 under a plan simular to that of the used by the Mother State, Virginia. The Grants given up to 1856 were recorded in one group of record books which have come to be known as "The Old Kentucky Grants" In this series there are twenty numbered volumes, with the exception of Vol.IX, which appears never to have been numbered into the series. This group of Grants contains 9,034 seperate enteries and include Military, Seminary, Academic, Treasury Warrants and Pre- emption Grants. Manu notable names are to be found in this group, including those of Govenor John Adair, Govenor Christopher Greenup, Judge John Graham, of the Big Sandy Valley, and others. Some of these were based upon Warrants and surveyed by Virginia, prior to the Statehood of Kentucky.
Among the Seminary and Academic Grants are listed manu of the earlier schools in Kentucky, includeing Bullitt County Academy, Estill County Academy, Harland Academy, etc. The boundries granted these Academies, some of which no longer exist, varied from 1000 to 10,000 acres.

GRANTS SOUTH OF THE GREEN RIVER

A group of record~~s~~ entries from 1797 to 1866, know as Grants South of Green River" comprise 29 books and include 15,730 seperate grants. These are known sometimes as "Headright Claims" and were based upon an Act of the Kentucky General Assembly of Dec 21- 1795. Prior to the establishment of Kentucky as a State, Virginia had reserved for her soldiers all the lands in Kentucky south of the Green River. These were encompassed by a line from the head of this stream to the Cumberland Mountains and with these mountains to the Carolina line, thence to the Tennessee River, to the Ohio River to the Green River. Lands thus located under the Virginia law are of Military Origin. Until 1779, no person could enter a survey within this great reservation, except a soldier. When Kentucky as a Souverign State, took charge of her vacant lands, new legislation opened up this great reservation south of the Green River to any person possesed of a family and over 21 years of age. Such persons were entitled to not less than 100 acres, nor more than 200 acres, but but must have been bonafied settles on the land for one year before they came into actual possession.
The survey upon which these grants are based are recorded in 29 books in the Kentucky Land Office.

TELLICO GRANTS.

A small and unique group of Land Grants recorded between 1803 and 1853 embrace the grants issued upon Warrents from the Registrar of the Land Office upon what is known as the "Tellico Claims" These are found in two volumes and have come to be known as "Tellico XXXXXX Grants" They apply to lands ceded to the United States by the Cherokee Indians under the Treaty of 1805. There are 572 granys in the Tellico records, the survey of this system being recorded in a book labeled "Tellico Survey #1" In the back of this book are recorded 1,331 Warrents issued by the Registrar of the Land Office in settlement of Tellico Claims, most of which referance land is in the Big Sandy Valley and Eastern Kentuck

KENTUCKY LAND WARRENTS.

In 1815 the Kentucky State Legislature passed an Act relative to land distrabution, and the records written in fulfillment of this Statute are now known as " Kentucky Land Warrents 1816- 1873" These grants consist of 43 books and 25,621 grants. The Act of the General Assembly governing this group of grants, opened for sale at $20.00 per one hundred acres, all the vacant lands to any one in Kentucky, except an allien, the purchase secureing receipt from the State Treasurer, which was in turn converted into a Land Office Warrent, authorizeing the owner to locate and survey certain acerage. When this had been accomplished and returned to the Land Office it was registered and a Land Patent was issued to the owner, within six months. This law did not, however apply to lands west of the Tennessee River.

GRANTS WEST OF THE TENNESSEE RIVER.

Following the acceptance of the Treaty drawn by Andrew Jackson and Isaac Shelby, with the Chickasaw Indians in 1818 and approved by Congress in 1819, the United States became the possessor of all the lands lying between the Tennessee River and the Mississippi River in what is now both Kentucky and Tennessee.

The Kentucky portion, became known as the "Jackson Purchase" and embr embraces McCracken, Ballard, Carlisle, Hickman, Fulton, Graves, Marshall and Calloway Counties. These lands were opened up for settle in 1820, the General Assembly, appointing a surveyor to lay off this great boundry line into sections and townships- a very fortunate provision. The records of this group have thus come to be known as "Grants west of the Tennessee River" and are found in 11 volumes from 1822 to 1858. They comprise 8,713 grants.

GRANTS SOUTH OF WALKERS LINE.

A small group of Grants consisting of 8 books, issued from 1825 to 1923 and consists of 4,583 seperate grants, and they are located as their title sugests" South of Walkers Line" and north of the parallel 36 deg 30 minutes, a line which was accurately established in 1819 by Robert Alexander and Luke Mussell, following Legislature appointment. Dr Walker, in running his line for the southern boundry of Kentucky in 1779-80, failed to establish the true parallel of 36 degrees and 30 minutes, his line following variously from six to ten miles north of the true parallel. Since the old Walker Line, had been established as the southern boundry of Kentucky, and covers a considerable distance, it will be seen that the lands indicated in these Grants, were realy in Tennessee. To settle the matter, an agreement was reached in 1820 by the Commissoners selected by the States of Kentucky and Tennessee, in furtherance of which Kentucky was given the right to issue Grants for all the territory lying north of parallel 36 degees and 30 minutes and east of the Tennessee River. The surveys in this system are not recorded, but are found in file boxes in the Land Office.

WARRENTS FOR HEADRIGHTS,

The smallest group of Land Grants consists of those found in one volume dating from 1827 to 1849, marked-("W.F.H.) which has been interpet as Warrents For Headrights.These are only 55. It is possible that they really are a part of some of the earlier groups of Grants, the exact placement of which has been lost dureing the lapse of years or by reason of the many changes which have been made in the Register of the Land Office.
The old Kentucky Grants are minus Vol IX- - posibly this Volumn is the lost 9 or belongs elsewhere as a part of some other group of records.

COUNTY COURT ORDERS.

The most extensive group of Kentucky land records has become known as and include "The County Court Records" These orders consists of 126 volumes, and comprise 69, 356 seperate land grants. This group of Land Grants was created by an Act of the General Assembly and approved Feb 28- 1835. Under the status each County in Kentucky was given all the vacant and unappropriated land within its boundry, lying east and north of the Tennessee River.
This is the most recent group of Land Grants in Kentucky. The surveys to this system are not recorded but are kept in file boxes and are indexed and available for investigation.

In September 1922, issue of the Register, Kentucky Historical Society, carried an article from the pen of Lucien Beckner, entitled"Captain James Herrods Company" In this referance is made to what Mr Beckner calls the "Doomsday Book of the Conquests of Kentucky", a volume in the possession of the Clerk of Fayette County Court.

It is refered to as the "Certificate Book, Virginia Land Commission- 1779-80, and was the offical record kept by the Clerk of the Commission, which heard proof of claims to early settlement and preemption rights by early settlers in Kentucky, and issued Certificates to the claimants that answered in liew of deeds. The existance of this rare old record is considered the most valuable fund of source material concerning the early history of Kentucky Settlers any where obtainable.

The adventurers who dared the wilds of Kentucky in 1775 were not solely intent upon adventure; they came to wrest homes from the wilderness--holding on the land. The most desirable grants were given these settlers who made improvement thereon and settled for a period of twelve months on this improved land. Claims presented to Virginia, offering as a valid title these pre- requisites were known as Settlement or Preemption Claims. In the latter part of 1779- the Commisioners of the District of Kentucky, held court in the wilderness to adjust titles to unpatented lands, and in a record of the proceedings of these courts sessions are found the claims in the county of Mason dursing the years 1775 and 1776.

This book was kept by John May, Clerk of the old Kentucky County, and clerk of the Land Commission sent out by Virginia, in 1779 to hear disputes about western lands and settle them. John Mays book contains a copy of each certificate issued by the Commission for lands in the present limits of Kentucky. It is known as the "Doomsday Book of the Conquest of Kentucky" This book is realy the "Honor Roll" of pioneer settlers for the names recorded herein reads "titles clear" for every one mentioned in it.

There has been found in an old leather bound manuscript which was in the war records room in the office of the Adjutant General of Kentucky, and since placed in the care of the Kentucky Historical Society, a book, called "Military Certificates No 1"- On the fly-leaf is this inscription;- "Certificates of Military Services performed in 1787, under the Laws of Virginia" Signed by George Madiso auditor Public Accounts, Sept-first- 1800.

There were certificates for service under George Rodgers Clark, and Col. Benjamin Logan, in their expeditions against the Indians who harassed the early settlers of Kentucky, in the years immediately following the Revolutionary War. Some of these War services were performed as early as 1780, and therefore well within the Revolutionary period. Therefore, while no doubt a majority of these certificates were issued for services performed dursing Clarks and Logans expedition of 1786 and 1787, it is very evident that a few, at least, were for previous service.

The Certificates were usually for small amounts, indicating that the services had not been of long duration. It was in the majority of instances, against the "Shawnee" or "Wabash" indians, but in some cases the "Southern Indians and the Sheegnamaugas. There is allso a record of Service on the "Frontier" and in the Lincol County and Nelson County Militia.

To the uninitiated, the records of the Kentucky Land Office, presents a maze of interesting, yet exasperating intricacies. In these records a goodly portion of the documentary history of the State is to be found. Much that is interesting and valuable could be gleaned by a careful and systematic pursual of these Land Grants. Following the list of grantees one will have cause to marvel at the xx various methods of spelling employed for one name, this frequently results in finding the same mans name, entered for various grants with his name spelled several different ways.

Investigators bear this in mind. A carful persual of the names found in these grants, indicates, certainly that much less attention was pai by the grantees to the spelling of their own names than to the establishment of the amount of acerage to which they wished to become entitled.

In "Kentucky Land Grants" by Mr W.R.Jillson, the spelling of names, various as they are, must not be ascribed to inaccuracy of transcription: they are rather a proof of accuracy, for all names therein are spelled, in so far as posible, exactly as given in the original records.

A remarkable feature found in the critical examination of the entire group of records totaling 143, 228 seperate land grants, is that although there was undoubtedly a very great scramble for Kentucky land dureing the pioneer period, there appears to be no evidance of fraud, except in one place. This occurs in the volume labeled "W.F.H."-(1827- 1849) a part of which was torn out and copied into County Court Book No-1.

In this nefarious transaction some six fradulent patents, situated in the Jellico Coal Fields, lying in Whitney County, Kentucky and Campbell County, Tennessee and containing about 9,000 acres were copied. Fortunatoly, somewhat later, that part of book "W.F.H." which had been torn out, was found and has been rebound since as a unit, and is now on file in the Land Office at Frankfort, Kentucky.

" These are the names of the Counties cut from the original Bourbon Co" Ky.

1- Bourbon----1785- Co seat- Hopewell then,Paris now
2- Mason---1788- Co seat- Washington- later Maysville
3- Clark--- 1792- Winchester.
4- Harrison- 1793- Cynthana
5- Campbell- 1794- Alexandria
6- Montgomery- 1796- Mount Sterling
7- Bracken----1796- Brooksville
8- Fleming---1798- Flemingsburg.
9- Pembleton----1798---Falmouth
10- Nicholas----1799--Carlisle.
11- Floyd---1799- Prestonburg.
12- Greenup--- 1803- Greenup
13- Lewis--- 1806- Vanceburg
14- Estill----1806---- Irvine(?)
15- Bath--- 1811- Owingsville
16 Perry--- 1820- Hazard
17 Pike--- 1821--Pikeville
18- Laurence---1821- Louisa
19- Morgan- --- 1822---West Liberty
20- Carter- --- 1822- Grayson
21- Berthier--- 1839- Jackson
22- Letcher---- 1842--- Whitesburg
23- Johnson---- Plaintsville -1842
24- Powell---- 1852- Stanton
25- Rowan----- 1856---Morehead
26- Wolf- 1860- Campton.
27- Mogoffin---1860---Saylersville
28- Boyd---1860- Catlettsburg
29- Robertson---1867---Mount Olivet
30- Elliott---1869---- Sandyhook
31--Menefee--- 1869--- Frenchburg
32- Lee- --1870- Beattyville
33- Martin---1880- Inez
34-- Knot---1884---Hindman.

In Paris, Bourbon Co Ky are preserved the original court records back to the foundation of Bourbon Co. Marriage records are allso found there.

Copy of a Letter.

Berwio Maine
September 17- 1941.

Mr Charles C Wallingford.

For sometime I have been going to write you, since receiveing a Booklet, stating that you were trying to get all the data posible on the Wallingford History.

My husbands name is Charles A Wallingford. His fathers name was William, and his grandfather Douglas. I had 14 children, 5 boys- Charles A- William J- Oscar L- Forest H- Roland E. 3 grand sons- Charles A- Douglas W- Forest A- 5 generations on our side. We could look into this to find(There are other Wallingfords) out more.

On what is known as the Plaines- Herbert E Wallingford. His fathers name was Andrew Jackson Wallingford, and his father I do not know his name, but he served in the War.

There is a cemetry with some of the old, old Wallingfords bueried there. There were Wallingfords in almost every house there at one time and the place was called Wallingford City. Many of the houses are burned down, but I know where all the buerial lots are. Some away in the woods with big pine trees a foot through, and all grown over with brush. To go through all these, any one would get the names of some of the oldest ~~ofxsomexofxthe~~ Wallingfords.

If you could send someone here to help locate all these names I would go and show them where to go and who to get to see the different families of Wallingford decendents.

I will be very glad to help in any way. Please let me hear from you.

Respectfully,

Mrs Charles Alvin Wallingford

℅ W.E.Mathews. Berwio, Maine.

Indiana

June 14- 1919.

Mr C.H.Murrow
Des Moines, Iowa.

It has been a pleasure to me to fill out the blanks I am now sending you. I well remember my grandmother, Armanda (Wallingford)Cofield, and her sister Mary(Wallingford)Cooper If you havent all their decendents in your history, I think I can furnish the adress of any you might want to write to.

It is a matter of interest to me and perhaps it might interest you to know that the farm on which Armanda Wallingford and her husband Robert Cofield, settled when they came from Kentucky to Ohio Co Indiana, is still owned and occupied by their decendents. We call the home "Hill Top". It lies on the hills just south of the old village,Hartford,. My grandfather Robert Cofield bought the farm of Ben Walker March, 1834 and with his wife and four children John, Robert, Caroline and Walker moved to "Hill Top", where the other five children were born and reared.

My grandfather lived here until his death in 1850, and grandmother continued to make this place her home ever afterward, and died at the age of 79yrs.

Shortly after the close of the Civil War, grandmothers son Steven bought out the interests of his other brothers and sisters, grandmother retaining a life interest in the old home.
Steven Cofield kept the home for about four or five years, then sold it to my father. The home was left to my mother, who sold it to my husband, Lee E Elliott and my self.

It is rather a pretty place overlooking beautiful Laughery Valley, but I think it is because it has been the home of my people for so many years is why it is "Home Sweet Home" to me.
I know all of my grandmothers decendents, they are farmers, lawyers, doctors, dentists, merchants, and I regret to say not a preacher, among the whole tribe, and grandfather and grandmother were staunch Methodists too.
Wishing you sucess in your undertaking, I am,

Lida Cooper Elliott.

Note- am indeavoring to locate this old home and get a picture for the history.

Records obtained from:
A.Ray Kennard, 15 Arch Street- Dover, N.H.
October- 19- 1941.

The following facts were obtained from the Bradford, Rowley and Newbury town records and the County records at Salem, Mass.

NICHOLAS WALLINGFORD,-I-

Nicholas Wallingford, a boy came over in the ship Confidance from London in 1638 to Boston. He settled in Newbury.
He married August 30- 1654, Sarah, daughter of Henry and Bridget Travis or Travers of Newbury. Sarah was born in 1636.
Nicholas was captured at sea, and never returned. His estate was settled among his children and his widow in 1684.
The children of Nicholas and Sarah (Travis) Wallingford were:

1- John, born Sept 1655- died Jan 6- 1656.
2- Nicholas Wallingford, born Jan 2- 1657- married Dec 4-1678 Elizabeth Palmer.
3- John Wallingford, born April 7- 1660,married Dec 6- 1687- Mary Tuttle of Dover, New Hampshire.
4- Sarah Wallingford, born May 20- 1661, married Nov 25- 1679 Caleb Hopkins.
5- Mary Wallingford, born Aug 5- 1663- married

6- James Wallingford, born Oct 1665- married Deborah __________
7- Hannah Wallingford, born Nov 27- 1667- married

8- William Wallingford, born Feb 16, 1670-

NICHOLAS WALLINGFORD-II-

Nicholas Wallingford,II, who married
Rachel __________
Children:

1- Margaret Wallingford, born April 4- 1714.

2- Samuel Wallingford of Somersworth, born married Lydia Baker of Dover, July 22- 1775.
3- Lavina Wallingford, born married- Dec 5- 1816 Daniel Pike of Wolfebaaro.
4- Lydia Wallingford,born married Nov 13- 1785. Amos ~~Coggswell~~ Coggswell of Dover.

The above is taken from Scales History of Dover.

JOHN WALLINGFORD.

John Wallingford, who was born December 14- 1688, settled in Rochester, became an extensive landowner there.
His Will, dated October 7- 1761 was proven January 17- 1762.
He gave his son, Peter, the homestead and land in Milton, then a part of Rochester.
He married Mary Tuttle, daughter of Judge Tuttle of Dover, lived in Bradford, anciently a part of Rowley.
Children:

1- John-II- born December 14- 1688

[illegible]
[illegible] N.H.
[illegible]

The following facts were [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2- Nicholas Wallingford, born Oct 2- 1691-

3- Sarah Wallingford, born September-3- 1693

4- Ebenezer Wallingford, born September 30- 1695

5- Thomas Wallingford, born July 28- 1697-
He was Judge Wallingford of Somersworth

6- Judith Wallingford, born March 16, 1699

7- Abagail Wallingford, born September, 27- 1702.

These children appear to have emigrated to Dover, probably attacted here on account of its being the home of their mother, Mary Tuttle

Nicholas had wife Rachel, and daughter Margret, born April 4- 1714

John Wallingford, the first named brother of Ebenezer, lived in Rochester. His Will, made October 1761, was proved Jan 7- 1762. In it he mentions his wife Charity, and sons Peter and William, he allso mentions daughter Mary Dore, Phebe Weymouth, Patience, Hannah and Frances Clement.

PETER WALLINGFORD:

Peter Wallingford, made his Will April 18 1771- which was proven August 24- 1773. He gave his son, David Wallingford, the land in Milton, and on that he settled when a young man. He died in 1815 and the homestead passed to his son.

EBENEZER WALLINGFORD.

Ebenezer Wallingford, was apparently married. He gave sixty acres of land in Dover, which he bought of Israel Hodgdon, to Susanna Cotton of Portsmouth, the rest of his estate he devidded among his beloved brothers, vis, John Wallingford, Thomas Wallingford (the Judge) and James Clements, who married a daughter, who was brobably a son of Job Clements, and grandson of Councillor Job Clements, and was born March 6th, 1693. The Judge was born March 6- in 1696 and died in 1771, leaving numerous decendents.

The Dover Town records furnish the following:

SAMUEL WALLINGFORD.

Samuel Wallingford, who married Sallie Worcester, had four children, one of whom was:

ZIMRI SCATES WALLINGFORD:

Zimri Scates Wallingford, who was born October 7- 1816, was a distinguished citizen of Dover, and for many years, Agent of the Cocheco Manufactureing Co.
His father died in 1825, leaving his widow with 4 children of which Zimri was the eldest.

From:- Scales History of Dover.

THE WALLINGFORD FAMILY:

Wallingford, is the surname of a respectable family in Dover, N.H. for more than 200 years.

Whether John Wallingford the ancestry of this family, was born abroad or was of a family settled at Bradford Mass as early as 1675 remains to be ascertained.
(Authors note- He was the 2nd son of Nicholas Wallingford-I- the English emegrant who came to Boston in 1638)
But certain it is that Dec 6- 1687, John Wallingford, was married to Mary, daughter of Judge John Tuttle of Dover by Rev John Pike. She was liveing in 1727 when her father gave her a legacy in his Will of that date.

THOMAS WALLINGFORD:-

Hon Thomas Wallingford, of Somersworth, Judge of the Supreme Court of the Province of New Hampshire from 1721 to the time of his death in 1771 was one of the sons of John and Mary(Tuttle) Wallingford. The Will of Ebenezer Wallingford of Dover, made August 19- 1721, proved September 6- 1721, throws some light on the question of the other children liveing at that date.

Thomas Wallingford, whose wife was Margret had:-

1- Hannah Wallingford, born May 5- 1720
2- Judith Wallingford, born March 25- 1722
3- Ebenezer Wallingford, born July 21- 1724.
4- Abagail Wallingford, born September 1726.

The following is copied from the slate marker on the grave of Thomas Wallingford in the Rollingford Cemetry.

Here lies interred the mortal part of Thomas Wallingford Esg, Colonel of a Regiment and an Honorable Judge of the Superior Court in this Province, who departed this life August the 4th 1771- aged 74 years.
Princes the clay must be your bed in spite of all your powers
____________ the wife the Revered head must lie as low as ours.

Writer:- The stone is partly covered with moss. The work left out looked like call, but it dont make sense so left it ~~out~~.blank.

In Scales History of Stafford County:

Thomas Wallingford lived on the old road, from Dover to Salamon Falls, near the site of the old Somersworth Meeting house at Rollingford Junction, as known to the present generation between the Meeting House and the Falls, being the last house on the left hand side of the road as one approaches the Falls.

I am unable to say whether the house still stands.
Perhaps if you contact Senator Lorenzo Baer of Rollingford and Dr George Nutter of Salamon Falls you may get more inforation
The moss could be removed from the tablet and then photographed. A.F.Gray- #107- Mt Vernon St- Dover N.H. makes a specialty of this class of photography.

The original spelling of the town of Somersworth was Summersworth.

The town of Rollingsford, when set apart from Somersworth, is said to have received its name, from two prominent families, Rollins and Wallingford.

There is a Kirk B Wallingford, 133 Portland Av, Dover N.H. who may have farther information for you.

Brief of News Paper- Clippings.

For your
notebook!

Funeral Nicholas Longworth
Cincinnati,Ohio- April 11- 1931.

The active pall bearers were:

Buckner A Wallingford Sr and his 3 sons,
Buckner A Wallingford, Jr
Nicholas Wallingford,
Landon Wallingford,
Archie Rosevelt,
Kermit Rosevelt.

(Long Beach Calif, Press-Telegram.)

Marriage of Nicholas Longworth Wallingford.

The marriage of Miss Mary Ann Richards, daughter of Mr & Mrs Warren Ellsberry Richards, Saturday evening, January ~~30~~ 23, 1932 to Mr Nicholas Longworth Wallingford, son of Mr and Mrs Buckner Ashby Wallingford, Sr and nephew of the late Nicholas Longworth, The ceremony was performed by Rev J.J.Castleberry, pastor of the Christian church, of which Miss Richards is a member.

Mr Wallingford and his bride are leaving for a wedding trip to Europe, where they will visit the grooms uncle and aunt, Comte and Countess Adelbert de Chambrum, who reside in Paris.

(Cincinnati Times-Star January 25- 1932)

Marriage of Miss Carnelia Anderson.Perrin.

The marriage of Miss Carnelia Anderson Perin, daughter of Mr and Mrs Nelson Edmond Perin, of Washington D.C. and Seacrest, to Mr Edward B Burling, was solomized this afternoon at Watch-Hill(June 23- 1935)

The bride is a grandaughter of the late Mr and Mrs David C Anderson, and a niece of Mr and Mrs Buckner Wallingford Anderson of Cincinnati, Ohio.

The Episcapol wedding service was read by Father Spence Burton of Boston, formerly of Cincinnati.

(Cincinnati Times- Star- June 23- 1935.)

Social Column.

Mrs Buckner Ashby Wallingford Jr(picture) will give a series of luncheon parties dureing the winter.
(San Francisco Chroniole- February 5- 1939)

***

Deat of Dr J.Stuart Wallingford.

Dr James Stuart Wallingford, age 66, well known practicing physician here for the past 35 years died suddenly Friday night. Dr Wallingford was born in Mason Co Ky, a son of Rev J.H.Wallingford. Following an auto accident about two years ago, he suffered the loss of his left arm, but since had continued in general practice. He is survived by:

His wife, Georgia Shaffer Wallingford,four daughters, Corrine of Paris, Mrs Charles Chapman ~~of~~ and Mrs C.L.Robinson of Fort Worth, Texas, Mrs Zack Hurt of Eagle Pass Texas and one son James Stuart Wallingford Jr of El Passo, Texas.
(Paris Kentucky Paper- June 5- 1935)

Death of Joseph W Wallingford.

Joseph W Wallingfordm age 82, died Monday night at his home in Nepton, Kentucky after a brief ilness, caused by heart trouble. He was one of the counties most respected citizens.
He is survived by his widow, Mrs Ella Summers Wallingford and eight children, William and Harry of Nepton, Mrs A.J.Roberts of Richmond, Mrs Earl Hambrick, Miss Nancy, George and Charles of Louisville, and Ira of Lexington Kentucky.

(Nepton Ky paper- July 21- 1933)

Birth.

Mr & Mrs James Stuart Wallingford of ElPaso Texas are the proud parents of a son their first child.
He was born Saturday- April 13- 1935 and has been named, James Stuart Wallingford-III- .
(Paris Kentucky Paper)

Death.

Green Island N.Y.- May 24- 1930.

Oliver F Wallingford, husband of Henrietta Bennett and father of Mrs Helen M Tramm, Mrs Elizabeth Quigley, Howard A and Alice Wallingford.
(Green Island N.Y.- paper- received from N.Y.)

Radio Test-
Station W9XGA calling station WPGD.
This Call went on the air here yesturday for the first time as Mayor C.Henry Bloom was given a demonstration of a new two-Way police radio system built by W.A.Wallingford- 318 Paris Av
(Clipping from an Indiana paper- believed to be Indianapolis, date of December 16, 1936.)

Death- Mrs J.S.Hopper- Orangeburg, Kentucky.

Funeral services for Mrs Nannie Wallingford Hopper, wife of John Hopper, whose death occured late Friday at her home in Orangeburg(February 24- 1939) , will be held thisafternoon from the Orangeburg Christian Church. Interment will be in the Maysville, Ky , cemetry.

A native of Fleming Co, Mrs Hopper was born March 11, 1868, the daughter of the late William and Judith Truitt Wallingford. Besides her husband Mrs Hopper leaves six children,Howard and C.L Farrow of Orangeburg and Mrs Rudy of this city, children by the late Laban Farrow of whom the deceased was first married, and Mrs Homer Allen, Mrs Vernon Stewart and Duke Hopper, all of Portsmouth, the children of her marriage to Mr Hopper.
She is survived by 9 grandchildren and one sister, Mrs Ella Foxworthy.
(Clipping from a Kentucky Paper- Maysville?) Portsmout- Ohio?

Death:

James M Wallingford, well known Lewis Co Farmer, died Monday night(July 5- 1937) at his home in Burtonville after an ilness of several weeks. He was born in Fleming Co, July 5- 1865 a son of D.B. and Serepta Strode Wallingford.
He is survived by his widow, Mrs Alice(Reeder) Wallingford, two sons, Pierce and James Wallingford and four daughters, Mrs Clifford Applegate, Mrs Carl Applegate, Mrs PatrickBurmett of Mason Co and Mrs William Clark of Hamilton, Ohio. Buerial Mt Carmel Cemetry.

Death.

Mrs Ora Wallingford, Bryant age 72, wife of B Dale Bryant, died Thursday afternoon, and had been a resident of Maysville since 1914. She was born in Robertson Co May 24- 1868, and was a daughter of the late Miles and Anna Painter Wallingford. Besides her husband, to whom she was married April 19, 1887, she is survived by four daughters, Mrs William Davis of Ripley,Ohio, Mrs Ethel Roberts and Mrs Roland Miller of Lexington and Mrs Clint Rains of Maysville Ky. She allso leaves eight grandchildren, one great grandchild, one sister Mrs Warney Teager and of Tollsboro, and two brothers, George Wallingford near Miami, Florida and Leonard Wallingford, who lives in Tennessee.
Interment in Maysville Cemetry. (Maysville, Kentucky paper)

Death.

Mrs Sallie Wallingford Ross, aged 81, widow of D.C.Ross died Monday at the home of daughter and son- in law Mr and Mrs Victor H Chadwick.

The deceased was born in the Rectorville community, Mason Co Ky, February 14, 1859. She was the last survivor of the seven children of the late Joseph and Margret Breeze Wallingford. Besides her daughter, Mrs Ross is susvived by one son, Charles W Ross of Dayton, Ohio and three grandchildren, Mrs Charles Good of Norwood, Ohio- Miss Judy Chadwic of Maysville, and Charles W RossJr of Dayton Ohio. Interment- Maysville Cemetry.

(Maysville Kentucky-paper)

Death.

Mrs Ella [illegible] Wallingford Foxworthy, age 78 passed away last Wensday at her home. Mrs Foxworthy was the last of the eight children of the late William and Judith Truitt Wallingford. She was born February 4- 1862 near Mt Carmel Ky and was the widow oflate Frank G Foxworthy.

She is survived only by nephews and nieces, which are, Mrs N.C.Rudy, Mrs Malcomb Haggard and Raymond and Bruce Wallingford of Maysville Ky Interment Mt Carmel Cemetry.

(Maysville, Kentucky Paper)

Death.

Everett Burton Mendenhall, one of the early settlers of Clark Co, Kans, died Sunday Afternoon, January 26- 1941, at his home in Ashland Kansas. Mr Mendenhall was born in Ridge farm, Ill Sept 2, 1870, as son of James Monroe and Ruth Smith Mendenhall.

He married, February 20, 1905 to Ella Webster Wallingford, an to this union were born three sons and three daughters. James Webster, Mary Louise, Alpha Elizabeth, Hazel Irene, Charles Augustine and Evert Burton Jr.
He is survived by his wife, the six children and six grandchildren, and one brother Perry S Mendenhall of Torrance Calif.
Buerial Highland Cemetry, Ashland Kans.

Death:

Flemingsburg Kentucky- January 29- 1934.

George Wallingford, 70 years old, retired farmer, dropped dead fron shock tonight, 20 minutes after his residance had burned to th ground. Mr Wallingford is survived by his wife, Mrs Rose Fitch Wallingford, two daughters, Mrs Miles Hurst, Huntington W Va, and Mrs Elizabeth Rice, Fleming Co and two sisters, Mrs Alice Jones and Mrs Nannie Hall, one brother William Wallingford of Flemingsburg.

Death:

Mrs Mary Elizabeth(Wallingford)Hopper,89 died yesturday morning a the home of her daughter Mrs Arthur Keith

Mrs Hopper spent her entire life in the Mt Gilead and Maysville communities. She was a daughter of James R and Claudina F Wallingford, and was born September 18- 1844 at Mt Gilead and was married to Frank M Hopper, January 27, 1863
Surviving are four daughters and one son, Mrs Keith, Mrs George Bierley, Mrs George Reeder, Mrs Hunter Seamons and John Hopper. thirteen grand children and fifteen great grand children.
Buerial in Mt Carmel Cemetry. (Maysville Paper- Kentucky)

Death.

Allie Wallingford, a resident of Erie Illinois,most of his life, passed away at the Sterling hospital Friday morning 1934. Mr Wallingford was born in Wadena Minn, August 18 1882. Two children survive- Ruth and Robert who reside at Lombard. He has three brothers and two sisters, Clarance W Wallingford, Norma, Jesse W Wallingford of Sterling,Edward Wallingford of Rock-Falls, Mrs Hal Bixby- Sterling and Mrs Myrna Thomas of Clinton, Ill.

(Illinois Paper.)

Death.

Mrs Rhoda Ballard, 74 years old a resident of Portland township, for 67 years died at her home near Erie last night, December 18- 1934.

She was born at Belle Fountain, Ohio May 20, 1860, a daughter of Mr and Mrs Benjamin Wallingford. She married Seamon Ballard, in 1874. Surviving are seven sons, Orange Ballard of Prophetstown, John Ballard of Morrison,Andrew Ballard of Hooppole and Ami, 8X Seamon, Wheeler and Dewey Ballard all of Erie. Mrs R.O.Hunter and Mrs John Cocking of Erie, Mrs Rene Thorpe of Geneseo and Mrs Edith Cherry resideing in the state of Oregon. A sister Mrs Mary Fuller of Gresham,Nebr, 41 grand children and 18 great grand children. Mrs Ballard was preceded in death by a sister and five brothers.

(Erie Illinois Argus- Dec 19- 1934.)

Marriage:

Miss Allice Wallingford Tamm, daughter of Mr and Mrs Edward F Tamm, was united in Marriage to Frank Wagoner, was married this afternoon at the Christian Church, Schenecdy N.Y (October 1935)
The brides mother was formerly Miss Nellie Wallingford of Green Island N.Y.

(Clipping -SChenecdy N.Y paper) - Oct 1935.

Death:

Former Mayor Joseph H Warder, age 61, died at his home 312 E Chestnus St- Wensday. He was born in Jeffersonville in 1878. He is survived by two sisters, Miss Codd Warder and Miss Kate C Warder and three sons,Hiram Wallingford Warder, Baltimore Md- Joseph H Warder Jr- Vincennes Ind and William attending the Indiana State University.
Interment will be in Walnut Ridge Cemetry.

(Jeffersonville Ind Post- November 2- 1939)

Death.

Death.

John K Wallingsford, age 83 was born in Jackson Co Tenn April 18- 1858 and passed away September 22- 1941 of an acute heart attact.

He had made his home with his daughter and son in law, Mr and Mrs Ralph B Ralston in El Dorado, Kans for the past 6 yrs. He came from Pasis ~~ka~~ Ill to Peabody Kans, and lived there for 50 years. He was married to Laura Bell Green in Mitchell Indiana who died May 1930. He was preceded in death by 2 sons, Lowel J, who died in infancy and E.R.Wallingsford, who died in 1937.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs Bertha Ralston of El Dorado Kans and a son Daniel Paul Wallingsford of Wellington, Kans, two grand daughters, Miss Ethel Wallingsford of Chillacothe Mo and Mrs Herold Davis of Wichita Kans and one grand son Calvin Wallingsford of San ~~Fr~~ Jose, California. One great grandson- Keith Davis- Wichita Kans. Buerial in Pararie Lawn Cemetry.

(Peabody Kans News Paper- September 1941)

Death:

Mrs Sarah Murrow, age 94 died at her home in Blue Mound Kans, Thursday, March 31- 1938.

In the early fifties she came to Kansas, with her parents, who homesteaded what is now known as the Weir place south of Blue Mound. On May 3 1860 shemarried Philip Pigot, and to this union was born on child, Annie K, and both preceded her in death.

On November 4- 1863 she was married to Charles Murrow of Xenia Kans. Her husband died in January 1909. She is survived by six children, David Murrow, Mrs Olive West, Mrs O.D.Long, Charles Murrow-II- William Murrow and Mrs W.S.Baker, all of Blue Mound Kans. She has 26 grand children,42 great grand children. Four brothers, Henry Osborn of New York, Steve Osborne of Cottonwood, Ariz, R.P.Osborne of Blue Mound Kans, and A Osborne of Bakersfield, Calif. The pall berers were six grandsons- Leland and Gordon Murrow, Kelsia Long, Ralph Murrow, Clomer West and Raymond Baker. Buerial was in the Stevenson Cemetry.

(Blue Mound,Kansas,News Paper)

Death:

Mark A Wallingford, age 62 died suddenly at his home in Norwalk, Calif, Monday April 21, 1941. He was born September 23, 187 in Tollesboro Kentucky and was a son of Mr and Mrs Webster N Wallingford. He came west with his parents and to Clark Co Kans in March 1885, where his father homesteaded. He maintained his residance in Clark Co Kans until March 1940 when he moved to California. He completed his education in the Ashland public school For years he bought and sold cattle and grain in this southwestern country.

Mark Agnew Wallingford and Lillian May Brown, daughter of Mr and Mrs J.H.Brown, allso Clark Co pioneers were married January 18- 1903. To them seven children were born:- Herbert Wallingford, Santa Anna California, Lucile of the home, Lina and Betty who preceded their father in death are bueried in Highland cemetry, Ashland, Kans, and Helen, by whose body the fathe was laid to rest at Burbank, California.

He is survived by two sisters, and four brothers,- Mrs George Baker and Mrs Ella Mendenhall, Ashland Kans, - Charles A Wallingford, Ashland Kans, E.R.Wallingford, Manhattan,Kan Sam P Wallingford, Wichita Kans, Earl Wallingford, Kansas City Mo and a sister Mrs J.P.Worsham, Akron Ohio.

(Ashland Kansas-News Paper- April 1941)

Marriage.

One of the seasons foremost events was the beautiful and impressive ceremony at which Miss Margret Lucile Wilson, daughter ofMr and Mrs E.J.Wilson of Manhattan Kans, became the bride of Mr Samuel Paul Wallingford, son of Mr and Mrs E.R.Wallingford. The nuptial vows were read by the Rev D.H.Fisher, Thursday at 11 A.M. in the First Presbyterian Church of Manhattan, Kans.

Mr and Mrs Wallingford left on a motor trip and will be at home after December 15 at Wichita, Kans.

(Kansas City- Star- Dec 5- 1939)

Photo by C.C.Wallingsford- June 24- 1941

Wallingford Group in Front of Court House
Flemingsburg, Kentucky- June 24- 1941.

ACKNOLEDGEMENT.

We desire to acknoledge and thank the following persons who have furnished Old Bible Records, and other records and have given us assistance in the gathering of data.

1- Charles H Murrow, 1134- 6th Ave-	Des Moines, Ia.
2- Mrs Myrtle Henry-	Des Moines, Iowa.
3- Mrs John D Wallingford- 1311 Woodlawn Av	Des Moines, Iowa
4- Mrs Thomas McCurnin-614- 40th St	Des Moines, Iowa.
5- Mrs Herbert Bishard- 4210 Pleasant	Des Moines, Iowa.
6- Dr James Stuart Wallingford(deceased)	Paris, Ky
7- Miss Elizabeth Wallingford,	Flemingsburg, Ky
8- Mrs Thomas J Wallingford,	Covington, Ky.
9- Mrs Eugene Van Deren	Cynthiana, Ky
10-Mrs Mary Heiss-	Maysville, Ky
11- Mrs Hazel Martin	Springfield, Ill.
12- Mrs Lettie Wiltamuth-	Geneseo, Ill.
13- Warder E Wallingford,	Carbon Cliff, Ill.
14- Mrs John R Wallingford	Pasadena, Calif.
15- Norman Wallingford,	Denver, Colo.
16- Edward S Wallingford- 20 No Curtis	Alhambra, Calif.
17- Eugene Wallingford- ~~Covington~~,	Covington, Ky
18- Mrs Ira B Wallingford	Los Angales, Calif.
19- Vere O Wallingford,	Pheonix,Ariz.
20- Richard A Wallingford	Long Beach, Calif.
21- John Allen Wallingford(deceased)	Langley Wash.
22- Mrs Bertha Ralston	El Dorado, Kans.
23- Dr William J Wallingford,	Maywood, Ill.
24- Douglas B Wallingford,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
25- Mrs T.J.Alexander	Colorado Sps- Colo.
26- Miss Louise E Wallingford	New York, City.
27- Winfield G Wallingford	Claremont, N.H.
28- Mrs Ina May Whitehouse	Auburn, Me
29- John Marshall Wallingsford, 216-2nd Av	Eau Claire, Wis
30- Miss Alice Wallingford	Princeton, W.Va.
31- Edward Wallingford	Perkins Mills, Canada
32- Miss Rollin Wallingford,	Bloomington, Ill.
33-Miss Nancy H Wallingford	Nepton, Ky
34- Mary J Wallingford	Detroit Michigan.
35- James Stuart Wallingford Jr-	El Paso, Texas
36- Buckner A Wallingford Sr	Cincinnati, Ohio.
37- James Richard Wallingford(deceased)	York, Nebr.
38- W.G.White,	Mt Vernon, N.Y.
39- D.H.Wallingford	Cherryvale, Kans.
40- Ralph W Wallingford	El Dorado, Kans.
41- Earl G Wallingford,	Kansas City, Kans
42- Mrs Mary Blake	Los Angales, Calif.
43- Mrs Victoria I Wallingford(deceased)	Los Angales, Calif.
44 Eugene Wallingford, Sgt Police,	Boston, Mass
45- Armour Wallingford	Pasadena, Calif.
46 Mrs Clara Husted	Pasadena, Calif.
47- Ira D Wallingford	Santa Anna, Calif.
48- Marie Wallingford	San Jose, Calif
49- Mrs Mattie Kurtz-	Muscatine, Ia.
50- Harvey E Wallingford	So Portland, Me.
51- Harry O Wallingford,	East Lebanon Me
52- Daniel K Wallingford,	New York City.
53- Mrs Minnie Overbaugh	Palestine, Tex
54- Mrs Frances B Ryan	San Antonio, Tex
55- Mrs W.G Davis (deceased)	Flemingsburg, Ky.

56- George Wallingford- deceased-	Maysville, Ky
57- William Wallingford-	Nepton, Ky
58- Florance Wallingford.R.N.	Washington- D.C.
59- Samuel P Wallingford	Wichita, Kans.
60- William A Wallingford(deceased)	Gothenburg, Nebr.
61- William J Wallingford, EM	Bagley, Minn
62- Ralph H Wallingford	LaMessa, Calif.
63- Mrs Amy Eisfeller	Long Beach, Calif
64- Mrs Bertha Hutchins	Nevins, Minn
65- Vernon H Wallingford,	Furgison, Mo
66- Paul Wallingford	Denver, Colo
67- Mrs Emma G Worsham	Akron, Ohio.
68- Mrs Lynden Severs	San Diego, Calif.
69- George Wetmore	Otay Messa, Calif
670 Mrs Harriet L Greenley	Worcester, Mass
71- Otis Wallingford	Alfred, Me
72- Mrs Mary Heiss	Maysville, Ky
73- Mrs Elizabeth Byron	Flemingsburg, Ky
74- Mrs Mabel Mock	Ariz
75- Mrs Mildred Foster	Flemingsburg, Ky
76- Helen C Wallingford	Flemingsburg, Ky.
77-Miss Caroline Phillips	Flemingsburg, Ky
78- Mrs Cora Mays (deceased)	Plainfield Ind.
79- Mrs Lena M Stone	Bethel, Ohio.
80- John E Wallingford	Elnora, Ind
81- Mrs Elizabeth McMullen	Erie, Ill.
82- Herbert C Varney	St Paul, Minn
83- James Richard Wallingford,	Tuthill, S.D.
84- William Wallingford	Dearborn, Mo.
85- Charles H Wallingford	Columbia Mo
86- Mrs Virginia Moore	No Kansas City Mo
87- Charles A Wallingford,	Ashland, Kans
88- Mrs Mary Brown,	Levant Kans.
89- John R Wallingford	Houston, Tex
90- William Blue-	Longmont, Colo.
91- Mrs F.B.Bledsoe	Elbert, Wyo
92- Archie M Wallingford,	Glendale, Calif.
93- Mrs Nora Tuttle	Folsom City, Calif
94- William B Wallingford	Los Angales, Calif
95- Clyde M Murrow	Malone Wash.
96- Mrs Gertrude Heavrin	W Palm Beach, Florid
97- Mrs William Van Berry	Limerock, Ala
98- George A Wallingford,	Limerock, Ala
99- Mrs Katherine Pugh,	Topeka, Kans.
100- Mrs Minnie Wolf	Kansas City, Mo
101- Jarvis J Wallingford	Los Angales, Cal
102- Glen Wallingford-	Colingo, Calif.
103- Mrs Mary A Wilson	Los Angales, Cal
104- George V Murray	Gothenburg, Nebr.
105- Ole Shamp-	Lincoln, Nebr
106- Claud J Wallingford	Portland, Oregon
107- Carl C Crystal	Vacaville, Calif.
108- Mrs Elsa Malen-	Long Beach, Calif.
109- Marion Mark- (deceased)	Los Angales, Cal
110- Glen H Wallingford	Garden Grove, Cal.
111- John C Wallingsford,	San Jose, Calif.
112- John Simms Wallingford	Los Angales, Cal
113- Anton W Worral	LaJolla, Calif.
114- Mrs Della Wetmore	San Diego, Calif.
115- Mrs Dwight Akers	Atlanta, Georgia.
116- Ray Mark	Sun Valley, Idaho.

117- Mrs Clara M Carlson	Geneseo, Ill
118- Mrs D.B.McMurty	Sheridan, Ind
119- Joseph H Warder, (deceased)	Jeffersonville, Ind.
120- Mrs Martha L Baker	Ashland, Kans
121- Miss Kate Warder,	Jeffersonville, Ind.
122- George W Calvert	Lebo, Kans.
123- Mrs Mary L Cleaver	Ashland, Kans.
124- Mrs W Mendenhall	Ashland, Kans.
125- John A Murrow	Topeka, Kans.
126- Wade C Shaffer	Humboldt, Kans.
127- John K Wallingford	El Dorado, Kans.
128- Mrs Addie Beckett	Flemingsburg, Ky
129- Clinton C Calvert,	Maysville, Ky
130- Mrs Belle Farris,	Tilton, Ky
131- Mrs Charles E Rhodes,	Flemingsburg, Ky.
132- William Wallingsford	Holt, Mo.
133 Mrs Lettie R Coash,	Omaha, Nebr.
134- Att Frank Duxberry	Plattsmouth, Nebr.
135 Mrs Clark Kelser	Fremont, Nebr.
136- Mrs Allam McTier	Omaha, Nebr.
137- Jesse N Wallingford	Fremont, Nebr
138- Buckner W Anderson	Cincinnati, Ohio.
139- William Wallingford, XXXXXXXXXX	Chillacothe, Ohio.
140- Mrs Edna Furgison,	Spearfish, S.D.
141- Mrs Helen Baney	Palestine, Texas
142- Mrs Marvin B Wallingford,	Princeton, W.Va.
143- Mrs E.C.Scott	Kelso, Wash.
144- Charles Wallingford	Spokane, Wash.
145- John P Wallingford,	Evert, Wash.
146- Dr O.M.Layton	Fon du Lac, Wis.
147- Clairborne C Wallingford,	Cody, Wyoming.
148- Mrs Iva C Hansen	Spafford, Ariz.
149- Mrs R.G.West	Aneheim, Calif.
150- Mrs John Kenan	Galesburg Ill
151 Mrs William Soward	Bellflower, Ill
152- Jesse J Wallingford	Sterling, Ill
153 Mrs Estelle Wallingford	Sheridan, Ind
154 Ellis B Wallingford	Donelson, XXX.Ia.
155- Mrs Nellie McKee	Mt Pleasant, Ia.
156- Mrs Catherine Burnett	Ottumwa
157- Charles B Wallingford	Cherryvale, Kan.
158 Dennis H Wallingford	Cherryvale, Kans
159 MrsClara Bremel	Mayeville, Ky
160- Att Harry Wallingford	XXXXXXXX Nepton Ky
161- Mrs Levi Fuller(deceased)	Gresham, Nebr.
162- Mrs L.R.Bishop-	Beatrice.
163- Joseph(Rufus) Wallingford	Artisia New Mexico.
164- Raymond A Wallingford,	Troy, New York.
165- Mrs Otto R Shiver	Springfield, Ohio.
166- Claud J Wallingford	Portland, Oregon.
167- E.E.Kenan	Boone, Iowa.
168- Engvar Petersen	Tremountain, Utah.
169- Mae S Harmon	Yonkers, N.Y.
170- Edgar Wallingford,(adopted)	Omaha, Nebr
171- Alvin Wallingford	Council Grove, Kans.

Letter from: Winthrop Alexander-Washington D.C. Dec 1-1932.
(Now deceased)

I had occasion to go to Marlboro Md, the shire town of Prince George Co, which is about 20 miles from here.
While there I went into the registries of Wills and Deeds and found some data which might interest you.

In my last letter to you I made the guess that Mrs Elizabeth Wallingsford, who made her Will and died in 1741, was the widow of Benjamin, son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant). I found a deed, drawn 1708 in which Benjamin Wallingsford bought of Col Ninan Beall, 250 acres of land near the Eastern Branch of the Patomic River.
The name in the Deed is spelled both ways- Wallingford and Wallingsford.

Following out my theory, this Benjamin who was born in 1678 would have been 30 years old in 1708, about the right age to have emigrated from New England. Why he did so or how he got there is a question. Nicholas-I- haveing been a sea-faring man - a master mariner, it is reasonable to assume that one or more of his sons liveing on the coast followed the sea.
At this time there was quite a coasting trade between New England and the southern port of Annapolis Md and Alexanderia Va, between which two towns lies Prince George Co. The remarkable coincidence of the names of the children of Benjamin of Maryland and those of New England, is allmost a direct proof of his parentage.
The list of the children in the Will of Elizabeth, starts with Nicholas, and it was the custom to name them in the order of age, Benjamin would naturally name his first son for his father, and the second one for himself, which is the case in the list.

Now look across the Patomic, just below Prince George Co, and you will find Prince Williams Co Va. I have records of two Wallingsfords who married into the Foxworthy family of Prince Williams, which shows that one or more of the Wallingsfords crossed the river. There I think you have the line of migration of your ancestors, and I am very sure that the ~~grandson mentioned in~~ son Benjamin mentioned in Elizabeths Will is the Benjamin who married Prudance Elliott. Do you know when and where Benjamin Wallingsford married Prudance Elliott. This might be traced through the Elliott family.

It seems that Benjamin, son of Nicholas, must be the man who went to Maryland as the New England records show that all other by the name Benjamin are accounted for.

Letter from above date of June 6- 1932.

In looking through the records at the Adj Generals Office here a few days ago I found a James Wallingsford from Maryland and a Samuel from Kentucky in the Revolutionary War; and in the War of 1812 there are two men in Maryland.

Letter from above- date of Feb 16- 1933.

I have recently found- previously overlooked on account of the different spelling of the name- the following from the Maryland Register of Wills- Vol 7:-

John Brown, of Ann Arundell Co-Will dated May 10-probated May 25 1734. Bequeats to Benjamin Wollingford, executor and his heirs his entire estate.

Witness: David Weems, Elizabeth Wollingford and John Wollingford

CONTINUED.

I iterpet this to mean that this Benjamin Wollingford was Benjamin, son of Nicholas Wallingford-I-, witness Elizabeth was his wife , and John his eldest son mentioned first in his mothers Will. It would seem to indicate that the older Benjamin was liveing in 1774 and would account for his son James liveing later in Annapolis, Ann Arundel County. It might allso imply that the wife Elizabeth was a daughter of John Brown.

Letter from Eugene G Wallingford- April 24- 1936
Dorchester, Massachusetts.

On January 24th last my father passed away*Edwin Eugene Wallingford and he was the last of his family.
My mother died August 28- 1920.
If in any way I can be of service to you in Boston, I hope you will not fail to call on me.

From Wentworth Genealogy: Vol-I- p 39.

Nicholas Wallingford, -Wallington his name is called on the records, but not his children- came as a boy passenger in the ship"Confidance" of London,to Boston in 1638. He settled in Newberry, Massachusetts, married August 30- 1654 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Bridget Travis- she was born in 1636. Nicholas was captured at sea,(by pirates) and never returned home. They were the parents of 13 children, the first which died when about 4 months old.

From:- Pioneers of Massachusetts- p 478.

Nicholas Wallingford, a poor boy, servent of Stephen Kent, came in the "Confidance" April 24- 1638. Resided at Newbury, Massachusetts. Bought the Henry Travis farm from Richard and Bridget Windorr, Oct 1- 1659. Moved to Bradford- gave an acre of ground to the town toward the settlement of an able and faithful ministry. Married Sarah Travis, August 30- 1654.
They were the parents of 13 children.
Made a Freeman in 1670.
Was taken at sea by Barbary Corsair(pirates) and never came back.

From: Essex Court Records- Massachusetts.

Nicholas Wallingford, born in England, probably near Southampton. From English records it appears that his mother was a sister of William Gore, of Nether Wallop, Hampshire, who made a Will in 1656.
Nicholas Wallingford, came as a boy to America, in the ship "Confidance" sailing from Southampton, England in 1638.
He settled in Newbury Mass, and was made a freeman in 1670.
He was a member of the Newbury church, and on the Grand Jury in 1677. He was married at Newbury, Aug 30- 1654 to Sarah Travis, daughter of Henry and Bridget Travis. Tradition says that he was captured at sea by Barbary Corsair(pirates) and never returned home. Upon a certificate from Thomas Kellon, merchant, for the death of Nicholas Wallingford, administration of the estate was granted to Sarah Wallingford, widow of said Nicholas, and Caleb Hopkins. Estate settled in 1684.

Children of this marriage:
1- John, born Oct 1 1654- died Jan 1655.-2 Nicholas- 3- John-
4- Sarah- 5- Mary- 6-James-7- Hannah-8-William-9- Joseph
10- Elizabeth- 11- Esther- 12- Benjamin- 13- Abagail.

From:-

John Wallingford, born April 7- 1659 at Newbury, Mass, was a son of Nicholas Wallingford-I- and Sarah Travis.
Married at Dover, in 1687 to Mary, daughter of John and Mary Tuttle.

He served as a Private in Capt John Marches Company of the Exeter North Regiment in 1690- Canadian Expedition- Bakerstown (Poland) Maine was granted to the survivors of this expedition and their heirs about 1739.
(He was the first Wallingford in Service in the Colonies)

From:

David Wallingford, born, Sept 25, 1744, in Bradford and resided-in Hollis. He enlisted April 19,1775 in the Hollis Minute Men under Captain Dow. Fought in the Battle of Bunker-Hill Made a Lieutenant in 1777. Died March 12- 1791- occupation a farmer Married March 25- 1767, Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth(Hastings)-Leeman,-born in Hollis Feb 24- XXXX 1746.

Children:

1- Elizabeth, b. Sept 14-1768- married Aaron Bailey-moved to N.Y.
2- Jonathan- born Sept 10- 1770- died Mar 1863- Wisconsin.
3- Sarah- b. July 5- 1772
4- Martha- b. Mar 1774- d Feb 18- 1834-in Hollis.
Married- John Sautell- April 19- 1797.
5- Daniel-b.Oct 12- 1778-d. 1836- Ohio.
6- Ebenezer- b. Oct 5- 1780- d. 1855 in Clairmont
7- Benjamin-b.Jan 24- 1782-
8- Joel-b. Jan 22-1784- d 1841- Clairmont
9- Hannah-b.July 29- 1785- d. 1851- in Marlborough.
10- Mary- b. Oct 29- 1787- d.
11- Abagail- b. Jan 4- 1790-

From:

Benjamin Franklin Wallingford, son of David and Elizabeth (Leeman) Wallingford, was born in Milford, Jan 24- 1782- occupation farmer. Removed to Dublin in 1805 and returned to Milford in 1835, where he died May 9- 1844. He married Nov 19- 1807, Hannah, daughter of Stearns and Hannah (Baley) Needham, born in Milford, Mar 14- 1784- and died Sept 7- 1839.

Children:-

1- Eliza Ann,b.June 17- 1809 and died Nov 1- 1838- at Milford.
2- Dianna-b.Aug 27- 1811-d. July 29- 1881- at Milford.
Married Moses Foster, was a sucessful teacher for several years.
3- Benjamin Franklin-II- b. April 13- 1813,d.May 14- 1834- Dublin.
4- Rufus Needham- b. Mar 13- 1817- d. Aug 10- 1875. married to Susan Farley, b. d Dec 9- 1890.
    Children:
    1- Eliza Ann,b. June 16- 1846- d Aug 29- 1849.
    2- Charles Rufus,b.July 4- 1849- Milford
    Resided in Montague Me- employed in paper mill- married Ida Fletcher, Oct 10- 1874- (1st wife)
    Sophrona L Roberts,(2nd wife) b.
    3- Emma Frances, b. Aug 18, 1853- Milford- married Nov 27- 1873- Charles R- son of Rodney and Nancy J (Parker) Howard- res in Derby Conn.
    4- Horace Arthur- b. Mar 30- 1863- Amhurst- salesman, resided in Dorchester Mass and died in Boston Aug 24- 1900.
    Married, Oct 12- 1887 to Josephine Porter Caffey,b. Dec 7- 1865, in Watterville Maine.

From:- New England Historical & Genelogical Register-Vol 8-p 236.
Sarah Wallingford, married Caleb Hopkins- Nov 25- 1679.
Nicholas Wallingford,II- married Elizabeth Palmer,Dec 4- 1678.

From:- New England Historical & Genelogical Register- Vol 12- p 262.

Capt Thomas Wallingford-II- son of Col Thomas Wallingford, married, Abagail, daughter of Judge John Hill, -b. July 3- 1729

Children:-

1- Thomas-III- married Hannah Lyman of York.
2- John Wallingford, married a March.
3- Margret Wallingford- married Tate
4- Mary Wallingford, married General Ichabod Goodwin.
5- Elizabeth Wallingford-married Ebenezer Ricket
6- Abbagail Wallingford, married Dr Jacob Kitteredge
7- Andrew Wallingford- died young.

Vol 12- p 275.

Margret Wallingford-married Benjamin George- April 12- 1728.

Vol 18- p 281

Elozabeth Wallingford married John Summons- Nov 28- 1747

Vol 18- p 279

Sarah Wallingford married James Platt- Feb 27- 1738- Bradford.

Vol-18- p 283.

Jerimiah Wallingford- married John Edwards- April 2- 1761.

Vol 18- p 284.

Martha Wallingford, married William Dickerson, June 7- 1740.

From Jewetts Genealogy- Vol IV- p 91 & 687.

Bethiah Wallingford, m Feb 2- 1747, [illegible]
Amos Jewett, b, Mar 22, 1717- d- Mar 9- 1848
Married 2nd Samuel Duty- 3rd Ezra Clough

Vol-II- p 1058.

Nicholas Wallingford-II- married Mar 12-1680 to Elizabeth Jewett at Bradford Mass.

Vol- II- p 961

Samuel Jewett, born Mar 5- 1701, Rowley- 1st Jemima Chute, 2nd Lydia Wallingford.

From:- Genealogy of the Burbanks- p 17.

Benjamin Wallingford, married Feb 14, 1731 at Bradford Mass to Mary Burbank.

From:- Cushings Genealogy- p 178.

John Cushings(Colonel) b. Jan 23 1743- Mass married Olive Wallingford, dau of Col Thomas Wallingford, Apr 5- 1773 She was born May 29- 1758- died Mar 20- 1852- age 95 yrs.

Children;- 12

From:- Book- Inscriptions from the Old Cemetry in Groveland(Mass) Markers- page 99.

Jonathan Wallingford- died Dec 10- 1748- age 34 yrs
Miss Juda Wallingford- died Dec 29- 1852- age 71 yrs.
James Wallingford- died Jan 10- 1782- Age 70 yrs
James Wallingford- died May 11- 1849- age 70
Martha- wife of James Wallingford- died Feb 6- 1799- age 82
Betsey Wallingford, died Mar 16- 1830- age 80 yrs.
Nathaniel Wallingford, died Feb 26- age 61 yrs.
Mary, wife of Nathaniel Wallingford, died July 9- 1847- age 70
Sophia Wallingford- M,died May 28- 1856- age 52 yrs.
Clarissa Wallingford- died Jan 15- 1880- age 68 yrs.

From: Merrill Memorials- Vol-I- p 211.
Nathaniel Merrill, b. July XX 26 1687, Newbury Mas and died Aug 25- 1787(age 100 yr 1 mo) married June 10, 1718 to Ruth Wallingford, She married 2nd-Benjamin Wood.

Children:

1- Anna Merrill, b. Mar 18- 1718- died July 6- 1781- married Lieut. Daniel Poor- Nov 23- 1739-
   Children- 6 sons.
2- Daniel Merrill- born Jan 13- 1720.
3- Nathaniel Merrill- born Jan 14- 1723.
4- Ruth Merrill, b. June 9- 1725- died Sept 1736.
5- Lucy Merrill- b. Jan 3- 1727- d. June 20- 1742.
6- James Merrill- b. Mar 5- 1729- d. Mar 13- 1817.
7- Sarah Merrill, b. June 5- 1732- married John Page.
8- Jerimiah Merrill- b Dec 12- 1737.

From:- Tribe of John Poor- p 68.
Daniel Poor, b Mar 13- 1716- Newbury Mass, married Mar 18- 1739 Anna Merrill, dau of Nathaniel & Ruth(Wallingford) Merrill, born Mar 18- 1719- died July 6- 1781.

Children:

1- Jonathan Poor, b Mar 13- 1742- mar Elizabeth Sawyer.
2- Daniel Poor- b, July 22- 1743- married Sarah Noyes.
3- David Poor, b. July 24- 1745- mar- Phebe Carlson.
4- Jerimiah Poor- b Oct 31- 1747- mar- Mary Hesseltine.
5- Merril Poor- b. Oct 25- 1750- died- Jan 16- 1751
6- John Poor, b- July 8- 1752 married
   Sarah Foley-(1st wife)-b.
   Jane Neeley-(2nd wife) b.

FROM:

John Wallingford-II, born Dec 14- 1688 at Bradford Mass and died in 1771 at the age of 84 yrs.
Married Charity------- and resided at Dorchester N.H. was an extensive land owner there. He and his wife were admited into full communion in the church in 1725.
He served in a scouting party against the French and Indians in 1712, as is shown by a Muster Roll of men under the command of Capt James Davis from Captain Westerbrooks Company.
He and his son Peter signed a petition for a guard against the French and Indians in 1747.

Children:

1- William, 2- Mary, 3- Patience, 4- Hannah, 5-Peter,
6- Frances, 7- Susan-8- John-III- 9- Sarah- 10- Phebe.
Peter- babtised in 1726. His Will dated Oct 16- 1761.

From:-

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War- Vol page 500.

Thomas Wallingford-III, Belchertown Discriptive Lists of men raised in Hampshire Co to serve in the Continental Army for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve- April 20- 1778, as returned by Noah Goodman, Suprintendant of said Co- Capt Bodwell- Col Porter Regiment- Age 20- Status- 5 ft- 10 in- hair light-Residance Belchertown- Arrived at Fishkill- June 16- 1778.

From:- Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors- Revolutionary War Vol-4- p 500.

David Wallingsford, Hollis- Second Lieut in Capt Archelaus Townes Co, Col Ebenezer Bridges Regiment- Muster Roll dated August,1- 1775. Served three months-fourteen days- allso Ensign Capt Townes Co.Petition adressed to Council- dated Cambridge Oct 20- 1775 and signed by Ebenezer Bridges Col 27th Regiment stateing that said Wallingsford and other officers of said regtment had been in service from May 1775, but had not received Commissions in the Continental Army, ordered in Council Oct 26 1775, that said officers be recomended acordingly. Said Wallingsford recomended acordingly.

From: Early Settlers of Rowley Mass- p 162.

Caleb Hopkinson, born Dec 19- 1648, married in Bradford Nov 25- 1679, to Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Wallingford. She died in Bradford Feb 9- 1682- They had a son Caleb Hopkinson*III- born Jan 7- 1681- married Dec 19- 1705 to Martha Spofford of Bradford. He was accidently killed by the overturning of a cart- Nov 9- 1730.

Children:
1- John- 2- David- 3- Nathaniel- 4- Samuel-5 Ebenezer
6- Caleb-7- Sarah, who married John Huse
(Exeter Probates, 13900)

Page 262.

Sargent John Palmer- His Will dated Aug 23- 1693 mentions Nicholas Wallingford, a minor, son of his daughter Elizabeth, who married Nicholas Wallingford

Page 280

Amos Pearson, b. Mar 22, 1717, married in Newbury, Feb 8- 1747 to Belhiah, daughter of Samuel Wallingford of Rowley- died March 9- 1748- She married 2nd Samuel Duty.

Page 231-

Jonathan Look- born in Lynn- July 1651- married 2nd Elizabeth Wallingford, daughter of Nicholas Wallingford- Dec 29- 1693.

Children:
1- Thomas, b- Feb 1- 1695.
2- Sarah- born Feb 12- 1697
3- Elizabeth- born Dec 5- 1700
4- Abagail-born April 16- 1703.
5- Israel- born Dec 7- 1704.

1- Thomas Lock, born Feb 1- 1695- married in Newbury- Feb 13- 1716, Martha Moore of Newbury.

Children.
1- Anna- babtised Aug 1717
2- Martha- babtised Feb ~~12~~- 21- 1719

From: New England Historical and Genelogical Register-Vol 75-p 307.

Lucy Wallingford- married Matura Ricker.

Children:
1- Moses-2- Sarah- 3- Ebenezer-4- Patience-5 Amos
6- David.

From: New England Historical & Genelogical Register
Vol-73- page- 318.

Capt Thomas Wallingford- who married Abagail Hill.
Children:
1- Margret- XXXXXXXXX
2- Mary- born Dec 29- 1750
3- Elizabeth- born Feb 28- 1853
4- Thomas- born Dec 11-1757.
5- John- born Jan 2- 1765
6- Abagail-
7- Andrew- born Apr 27- 1770.

From: New England Historical and Genelogical Register
Vol- 74- p 39.
Robert Tate married Margret Wallingford.
Children:
1- David Tate- born June 24- 1767
2- William Tate- born Sept 14- 1770
3- Sophia Tate- born Oct 17- 1773
4- Margret Tate- born Oct 19- 1775
5- Penothia Tate, born Mar 6- 1778.
6- Betsey Tate- born Apr 23- 1781.
7- Eunice Tate- born Oct   1789
8- Sebra Tate- born July 20- 1786.

MASSACHUSETTS.

From:- New England Historical and Genological Register-
Vol 12- p 262.

Capt Thomas Wallingford-II- son of Col Thos Wallingford, married, Abagail, dau of Judge John Hill- born July 3- 1729
Children:
1- Thomas Wallingford-III- married Hannah Lyman of York,
2- John Wallingford married K March.
3- Margrot Wallingford, married Tate.
4- Mary Wallingford married General Ichabod Goodwin*
5- Elizabeth Wallingford- married Ebenezer Rickett
6- Abagail Wallingford married Dr Jacob Kitridge.
7- Andrew Wallingford- died young.

From: Ancestry of Joseph Smith and Emma Hale- p- 126.

Nicholas Wallingford-II- married Dec 4- 1678- Bradford Mass
Elizabeth Palmer, a dau of Sgt John & Margrot Palmer, born in Rawley Aug 1- 1652- died Jan 1740- age 88 yrs
Children:
Nicholas-III and perhaps they had other children.

Nicholas Wallingford-III- b mar. Sept 19- 1703
Sarah Elithorpe- born

From: Early Settlers of Rowley Mass- p 162.

Sarah Wallingford, dau of Nicholas, b. Jan 7- 1681d. Feb 9- 1682.
married Nov 25, 1679 to Caleb Hopkinson, b- Dec 19- 1648
Children:
Caleb*-III-
Caleb Hopkinson-III- born Jan 7- 1681- married Dec 19- 1705 to Martha Spofford of Bradford.
He was accidently killed by the overturning of a cart, Nov 9- 1730.
Children:
1- John- 2- Davis- 3- Nathaniel- &-4- Samuel- 5- Ebenezer
6- Caleb- 7- Sarah.
7- Sarah Hopkinson married John Huss.

From: New England Historical & Genelogical Register.
Vol-74- p 40(Master Tates Diary)

Hannah Wallingford- married
John Brown- b
Children:

1- John Brown-II- born Aug 27- 1752-
2- Paul Brown- born Aug 24- 1754-
3- Josiah Brown- born Mar 23- 1756-
4- Charles Brown- born Sept 13- 1761.

From: Mayflower Index- Vol 2- p 1212.
Husbands and wives Mayflower decendents.
Samuel Hull- married Sarah Wallingford

MASSACHUSETTS.

From: Massachusetts Soldiers and Saylors of the War of the
Revolution- Vol -16- page 500

Wallingford:- this name allso appears under the form of-
Wallingsford, Walingford, Willingford and Wollingford.

From : New England Historical and Genelogical Register-
Vol-14- page 335.

The ship "Confidance" sailed from Southampton, England 1638. Nicholas Wallingford, a poor boy age 16 was a passenger.
(It landed at Boaton, Mass- April 24- 1638)

From: New England Historical and Genelogical Register.
Vol- 73- page307.

Matura Ricker married Lucy Wallingford
Children:
1- Moses-2 Sarah- 3- Ebeneze- 4- Patience- 5- Amos- 6- David.

From:- History of Windham N.H.-1719 to 1883.
Page 644.

Ruth Wallingford- born died mar to
Nathaniel Merrill of Newbury- born died
Children:
1- James-

James Merrill-[illegible]- b. Mar 5- 1730- d. Jan 21- 1817- mar to
Molly Emory born died
Children:.
1-James Merrill-II- born Feb 26- 1760- d. Jan 21- 1839
2- Nathaniel Merrill-b Mar 3- 1762-d. mar
Polly Little-b. Dec 8- 1789- in Vermont
3-Joshua Merrill- b- Feb 13- 1764- d mar
Mehetable Dow- b d lived-Salem
4-John Merrill- b. April 6- 1766-d. m.
Elizabeth Gordon- b. Dec 20- 1798.
5- Sarah Merrill-b.Nov 6- 1768-mar June 28- 1789-d
Evan Jones, b d.
6- Ruth Merrill b. Jan 27- 1771 d. Jan 6- 1833-not mar
7- Emery Merrill- b. Aug 24- 1772- d-
8- Jesse Merrill-b. July 18- 1774- d.
Clark-b.
9- Samuel Merrill- b Feb 11- 1776- d

10- Hesekiah,Merrill- b. Sept 10- 1782
Betsey Orr, b
11- Caleb Merrill, b. May 2, 1784- d. Dec 19- 1841-mar

MASSACHUSETTS.

From: Decendents of John White- p 289.

Edwin E Wallingford, mar June 16- 1874 to Addie L White, b. June 30- 1853.
He is a son of Hiram L & Hannah Wallingford of Boston.
Children:

1- Edwin Bennett Wallingford, b. Mar 7- 1875 died Dec 9- 1890.

2- Herbert L Wallingford, b. July 20- 1877-d. Nov 27- 1880.

3- Eugene Gardner Wallingford- b. Mar 31-1883.

From:- History of Lexington Mass- Vol 2- p 261.

Waldo Augustus Wallingford, born Sept 26-1859, died May 19- 1898
married Annie Dexter- b. Oct 25- 1867-
Son of Hiram L& Hannah(Horton) Wallingford
Children:
Eugene Wallingford, born July 24- 1898.

MASSACHUSETTS.

From: New England Historical and Genelogical Register.
Vol-73- page 307.

Lucy Wallingford married
Nature Ricker.
Children:
1- Moses-2- Sarah-3- Ebenezer-4- Patience- 5- Amos-6- David.

From: Wentworth Genealogy- Vol 2- page 82.

BETSEY WALLINGFORD, born Oct 9- 1789- married Oct 18- 1814 to
Nathaniel Greene Pike- b.
Children:
1- Martha Pike, b. Jan 1- 1816.

2- John Gilman Pike, born Aug 17- 1817, married July 18, 1848
Mary Y Crossley- b.
John graduated, M.D.- Bowdoin Coll- 1847.
Children:
1- Frances Wallingford Pike, b- July 10- 1848 died Oct-1- 1851
2- Frances Adeline Pike, born Aug 6- 1852- married
Arthur Collins, Att,
She died June 20- 1873 in Dover

From: Webster Genealogy- page 519.

Emma E Wallingford, born Aug 14- 1817, at Stanstead- Pro of Quebec, Canada- daughter of David Wallingford and his 2nd wife Abagail Stocker. She died at Conneaut Ohio- March 2- 1842.

From: Tribe of John Poor- page 58.

Anna Merrill- daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Wellingford) Merrill
born March 18- 1719- died July 6- 1781- married
Daniel Poor, b.
Children:
1- Jonathan Poor- b. Mar 13- 1742- mar. Elizabeth Sawyer.
2- Daniel Poor- b.July 22- 1743-mar- Sarah Noyes
3- David Poor- b. July 24- 1745- mar- Phebe Carlton
4- Jeriminh Poor, b. Oct 31- 1747- mar Mary Hesseltine.
5- Merrill Poor,b.Oct 25- 1750- died Jan 16- 1851.
6- John Poor,b.July 8- 1752- mar-1st- Sarah Folsom
2nd- Jane Neely.

From: Clements Genealogy- Vol-I-p 102.

Frances Wallingford, dau of John & Charity Wallingford, b- married before 1761, Daniel Clements, born in Dover about 1700, she was babtised Sept 1- 1728. He was 28 years older than his wife.

~~page 92 same book.~~

MASSACHUSETTS.

From: Clements Genealogy- Vol-1- p 92.

Sarah Wallingford, daughter of John and Mary (Tuttle) Wallingford, born Dec 29, 1693, died after 1764, married about 1717 to James Clements, b.
He was a soldier in Capt Thomas Wallingfords Co, July 23-1746-(Later Col and Judge)
Acording to his will there were the following children:
1-Job, 2- Abner,3,Abagail,4- Shuah,-5-Sarah,-6- John.

6- John Clements,

Children:
1- Sarah- 2- James.

From:- Ould Newbury (Mass) page 102.

Will of Henry Travis- July 15- 1650.

To Nicholas Wallingford of Newbury- four acres of land and house.
Ipshwich- Deed book- 2- leaf 12- 21.

From:-

Amos Wallingford Pike,b.Dec 15- 1819- married May 20-1844 Elizabeth M Chadborn,b.

Children:
1- John Edward Pike,born Aug 3- 1847-

2- Robert Gordon Pike, b.July 28- 1851

3- Lydia Josephine Pike, b. Oct 15- 1846.

From;State Papers -New Hampshire-Probate Records-1635 to 1717.
Vol-31- page 308.

1686- William Gore

(Sale)
Nov 16- 1686- by John Wallingford, James Wallingford, and Joseph Poor,in the rights of his wife Mary(Wallingford)Poor, children of Nicholas Wallingford-I- of Newbury, Mass to William Longfellow of newbury Mass, of their legacies of (English Pounds)-40. each, left by their great uncle, William Gore,(Nether Wallop, England) by his will dated Jan 22, 1655.

Witness: Joseph Bailey
Isaac Addington.

Letter from Mrs Chas Eisfeller- Sparta Mich- Nov 12- 1933

Records sent which is a repitition of those formerly received.
Is of the Illinois- Joseph Wallingford Group.

Later removed to 1401- E 16th- Long Beach Calif.

Letter from: William J Wallingford- Bagley Minn- May 20- 1936.

William James Wallingford- b married 1-3-1900
Mary Alice Homer- b
Children:
1- William James Wallingford-II- b. Oct 24- 1900-m-1-14- 1925
Augusta S Branstuer-b.
Children:
1-Joan Janett Wallingford- b. Dec 13- 1925-
2- Mervin James Wallingford-b.Oct 11- 1927

2- Robert John Wallingford-b. Dec 20- 1902

3- Alta Irene Wallingford- b.Oct 21- 1904-m. June 30- 1932.
Henry George Bilden-b.
Children:-
1- Robert Andrew Bilden-b. Dec 5- 1933

MISSOURI.

NICHOLAS WALLINGFORD MURROW:

Nicholas Wallingford Murrow, born about 1787.
married 1812- Elizabeth Morris, 1st wife
married Mary Owens(a widow) 2nd wife- Aug 22- 1832.
Nicholas enlisted in Washington, Mason Co Ky, May 27- 1812 in the War of 1812. Served as a private in Captains H Grays, Applings and John O'Fallens Companies of the United States Rifle Regiment and was Discharged May 27- 1817 at Ft Crawford, Pararie du Chien, Wisconsin.

He was first stationed in Kentucky, afterwards in Upper Canada- was in engagments at Fort Erie, Ft George, Sandy Creek, Chippewa, later at Detroit and finally at Pararie du Chien Resided in Kentucky until 1829, after which he lived in Missouri until 1845, then resided in Wisconsin until 1852, when he again returned to Missouri.

Nicholas was granted a pension on account of his services in the War of 1812, on his application executed Feb 22- 1872.
At this time he was 85 years of age and resided in Benton Township, Knox Co Mo.

Letter of June 30- 1934 from Mrs Minnie E Wolf-1016 Forest St
Kansas City Mo.

She gives a lot of records of Martin M Wallingford, born Oct 4 1838 in Mason Co Ky

My grand father was Samuel Wallingford, and his mothers maiden name was Sarah Beckett.

These recoords are a repitition and now in the record so are not given.

Letter from: Office of the State Adjutant General
Jefferson City, Missouri- Aug 13- 1932.

Acording to the records of this office, Beamon F Wallingsford, Moses M Wallingsford and Isaac W Wallingsford all served as Privates in Co C,3rd Regiment Calvalry, Missouri Volenteers, Civil War.

Note: Beamon F & Moses M were uncles and Isaac W Wallingsford, father of Charles C Wallingsford M.D.

Letter from: James Richard Wallingford- York Nebr- July 18- 1924

My fathers name was Richard Wallingford-born in Clark Co Ohio in 1819. His fathers name was Benjamin Wallingford, who was a native of Kentucky, and came to Ohio when a young man. My great grandfathers name was allso Benjamin, but his birthplace is unknown to us.

In my fathers family there are four children, now liveing.

Mrs Jane Shamp-1636 So 17th St- Lincoln Nebr
Mrs Mary W Reynolds- Langley Wash
John Allen Wallingford
James Richard Wallingford- York, Nebr-(My self)

Letter from above Dec 28- 1933.

My grandfather Benjamin Wallingford was a native of Kentucky, and when a boy came to Clark Co Ohio, with his father allso named Benjamin. Dont know the birthplace of my great grandfather.

My grandfather Benjamin was married twice, his first wife was a Miss Handcock, and they had three children who grew to maturity after their mothers death and of them I know very little.

His second marriage was to Margret Miller, like himself a native of Kentucky. They had two children- my father Richard and his brother Andrew Jackson. They moved from Clark Co to Shelby Co Ohio in 1830, where they resided until 1856, when they moved to Decature Co Iowa, where my grandfather died in 1857. My grandmother survived my grandfather about 3 years.

My father and the family moved from Decature Co Iowa to Nebraska in 1858, which was then a territory and they bought land of the Government with college script. They located 6 miles south of where Lincoln now stands. Nebraska City was the nearest post office I was born on this place in 1861 and am suposed to be the second white child born in what is now Lancaster Co Nebr.

My father was born Jan 20- 1819 in Clark Co Ohio-married Eliza Allen, Jan 11- 1844.
Mother died June 1887 and father in March 1892.

From: History of Steward Co Nebr- by W.W.Cox- page 10.

Uncle Dick Wallingford, learning that we had graduated at the carpenters bench, besaught us that we build him a house. We believe that we have the honor of building for uncle Dick, the first frame house in Lancaster Co Nebraska, in the winter of 1861-62.

We call to mind the struggle we had one night the following summer-1862- in makeing a coffin out of hard lumber for grandma Wallingford.

Note- the above refers to Margret Miller, 2nd wife of Benjamin Wallingford, The mother of Richard and Andrew Jackson Wallingford.

Letter to C.H.Murrow- July 16- 1923- From Mrs James G Reeder, 3205- -14th St- Columbus Nebr.

Nicholas Wallingford was the father of 21 children-11 by his first wife- Alice Hays and 10 by his second wife Mary Guynn. Charles Willett and wife moved to Kentucky in 1796 with a family of 14 children, from Fauquier Co Va

---

NEBRASKA.

ANDREW JACKSON WALLINGFORD.

Andrew Jackson Wallingford, the youngest child of Benjamin and Margret(Muller) Wallingford, was born in Shelby Co, Ohio- August 9- 1832. The family moved from there in 1853 to Decature Co Iowa, and remained there until 1857 when they again moved to what is now Lancaster Co, Nebraska. While resideing in Decature Co Iowa, Benjamin died and is bueried there. The mode of travel from Ohio to Nebraska, was by ox teams.

On arival in Nebraska, they located on land bought with college script, six miles south of where Lincoln now stands. His mother and the family, erected a log cabbin on the banks of Salt Creek, and this served as a home for several years.

At this time the Indians still claimed Lancaster Co as their hunting grounds, and the pioneers not infrequently came into conflict with them.

Andrew Jackson Wallingford, was appointed United States Marshall, the first marshall for the territory of Nebraska, and had many a round with the aboriginal inhabitants. One battle in particular on the banks of Salt Creek, where the State Prison now stands. As in other activities of the territory, Andrew was a leader in pojati and summoned the voters of Lancaster Co, to their first convention, for the purpose of affecting an orginization, in September 1859. A dozen men, practically the whole voteing power of the County, met at the cabin of William Shirley, on Stevens Creek and chose Andrew J. Wallingford, Mr Forest and W.W.Dunham as County Commissoners. A brother of Andrew J,- Richard Wallingford, was chosen as the first Co Treasurer.

Andrew, was a great buffalo hunter, and thought no year complete without its hunt. He desired always to live on the frontier, and as the country became more thickly settled, he moved farther west. From Lancaster Co he moved to the town of Blue River, known in th early days as Camden, and from there to Beaver Crossing. The Republican Valley was his last home, and he left there to make his final abode in Cherry Co.

He married Matilda Gray as his 1st wife, June 20- 1852 and by this union there were thirteen children, as follows:-

7-1- William J- 2- Frances Marion-3- Jasper- 4- Margret- 5-Malissa
6- Winfield Scott-7- Rosa A- 8-Rossina A-9- Ida May- 10- Andrew
11- James Richard- 12- Horace Greely- 13- Edna.

His 1st wife died Jan 27- 1893.

His 2nd wife was Nellie J English, married March 8- 1899 and by this marriage there were two children:-

7-14- Elmer E- 15- Daniel E.

Andrew died at the home of his son Horace at Valentine Nebr, Nov 8- ~~X9~~ 1920, buerial in Mt Hope Cemetry, Valentine Nebr.- Age 88 yrs.

From: Gothenburg Nebraska Times- August 22- 1934.

OBITUARY.

William Alexander Wallingford, son of Hiram and Hannah Wallingford was born Sept 17, 1847 at Mount Carmel, Kentucky. He passed away August 15- 1934, at the home of his daughter, Mrs Daisy Depuy, in Gothenburg Nebraska, at the age of 86 yrs 10 mo and 29 days. He was united in marriage May 21, 1872 to Nancy Castor, at Greenburg Indiana. To this union seven children were born.

In 1887 the Wallingford Family came to Nebraska, locating on a farm four and one half miles north west of Farnam, where they lived until 1918. At that time they moved to Gothenburg, where he has continued to reside.

Mrs Wallingford passed away, May 15- 1931. After her death he made his home with his children. He was babtised and became a member of the Babtist Church when a boy. Later his membership was transferred to the Methodist Church of Gothenburg, where he remained a faithful member until his death.

William was a kind and loveing father, a good neighbor and always thinking of the wellfare of those around him. He leaves to mourn his death, four daughters, Mrs J Mendenhall of South Bend, Indiana,- Mrs Ben Lapp of Chicago, Illinois,- Mrs Daisy Dupuy and Mrs Pearl Johnson of Gothenburg, Nebraska and two sons Charles of Denver, Colorado and Rafe of Gothenburg, Nebr. One son passed away in infancy. Grandpa Wallingford is allso survived by twenty-five grand children and twenty-four great grandchildren, besides a host of other relatives and friends. He had five sisters and one brother, all of whom preceded him in death.

Internment was in the Farnam Cemetry, beside his wife.

NEBRASKA.

From:- The Lincoln State Jouranal- Sunday Jan 20- 1924.
A City Pioneer Passes Away.

Jerome Shamp, a resident of Lancaster Co for more than 57 years, engaged in the agricultural impliment buisiness, in Lincoln, nearly 45 years, a member of the Nebraska legislature for two terms and a candidate for Congress on the populist ticket in 1890, died Saturday evening after a long ilness, at his home at Seventeenth & Sumner. He was the president of the Shamp Implament Co, 213 So 10th Street. He was 76 years old. Mr Shamp was born in Defiance Co, Ohio- May 14-1847. He enlisted as a Union soldier in 1863, when only 15 years old and served to the close of the War. He came to Lancaster CoJune 6, 1866 and took a homestead at Saltillo, remaining there until 1879, when he moved to Lincoln to engage in the impliment trade.

He married Jane Wallingford, Dec 17, 1870 at the residance of her parents, Lancaster Co homesteaders. Mr & Mrs Shamp claim to be the only persons who were married and have resided continiously in the same County for more than 50 years. They celebrated their Golden wedding at their home 17th & Sumner in 1921. Mrs Shamp is credited with being the oldest settler now liveing in Lancaster Co. She came here with her parents, Mr & Mrs Richard Wallingford in 1857, and the family settled on a homestead near Saltillo. Her father, Richard Wallingford, was the first Treasurer of the County.

Jerome Shamp, was for many years, active in County and State polatics. Was a member of the Nebraska House of Represantives from Lancaster Co in 1886 and 1898, and was a candidate for Congress on the Populist ticket in 1890 against William J Bryan. He was long prominent in the orginization of Nebraska implament dealers and served seven terms as President of the association. Perhaps no man knew more about the early history of the county and its developments than Mr Shamp. The family lived for 40 years at 17th and Sumner St. L.A.Simmons, former sheriff of the county, was 15 years of age and was present at the wedding of Mr & Mrs Shamp in 1870. At their golden anniversary he gave some very interesting reminiscences, of the early days.

When the Burlington railroad reached Lincoln in 1870, Mr Shamp with other farmers were on hand to witness the event. It was the occasion of one of the greatest celebrations in the history of the county. It opened Lincoln to the outside world and was one of the big factors in the development of Lincoln from a stagering town, to a modern city. When he was in Nebraska City in 1866, he saw the only trip of the steam wagon, fited up and financed by J Sterling Morton. Richard Wallingford, Shamps father-in-law is credited with having built the first frame house in Lancaster Co, six miles south of Lincoln, which still stands. It is in this house that he married Miss Jane Wallingford, the daughter.

Dureing the early days, hardly a week passed without an overland freight train passing through the county. Game was plentiful and it was easy to provide meat for the pioneers and their families. He always insicted that the winters of Nebraska in later years were like summer zephyrs compared to the winters of the late sixties. Blizzards were common and the early settlers suffered much privation.

He leaves a wife and 7 children, fourteen grand children, and three great grand children. The children are:-
B.J.Shamp- Yeoford- Alberta, Canada- Mrs Lida Weinburg of Lincoln - Mrs Maud Peters, Harve Mont- Claude E- J.M.Jr- Ole- and Arthur Shamp all of Lincoln Nebr.

From: Lincoln News Paper.

Mrs Jerome S~~c~~hamp- Lincoln Resident for 70 years- Dead.

Mrs Jerome Schamp, 77yrs of age- is believed to have held the record for the longest period of residance, in Lancaster Co, passed away Sunday afternoon at the home of her son, Claude E S hamp, 3121 So 13th St. She had lived in the County since 1857.
Mrs Shamp was born in Shelby Co, Ohio, the daughter of Richard and Eliza Wallingford. The family moved to Decature Co Iowa in 1855. Three years later they came to Lancaster Co, settling on a farm six miles south east of the present sight of Lincoln.

Her father, Richard Wallingford was the first Lancaster Co Treasurer, and was prominently connected with buisiness affairs of early times in Lincoln. In 1870 she was married to Jerome K Shamp. Her husband was allso a pioneer of the community, haveing came to Lancaster Co in 1866, just a year after he was mustered out of the Union Army, for a disability suffered in active service. Mr & Mrs Shamp in the early years of their married life lived on a homestead claim that later became a part of Centerville precinct. The family moved to Lincoln in 1876, where Mr Shamp became prominent in the life of the city, founding the Shamp Impliment Co, serving in the State Legislature and otherwise participating in community affairs.

The Shamp home at 1636 South 16th Street was in the early days only connected with Lincoln by a winding muddy road, while Lincoln ist self at the time, when she lived on the farm south of hers was but a village of a few buisiness houses and the homes were mostly sod houses, or made of material which had to be hauled overland. Mrs Shamp continued to live at this home until two years ago when she moved to 2002-K- Street. About two weeks ago she moved to the home of her son where she died yesturday afternoon. She was a member of the Trinity Methodist Church, and in former years had been active in the Womans Relief Corps.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs A.H.Weinberger of Lincoln, Mrs E.T.Peters of Harve Mont, and five sons- J.B. of Yeoford, Canada, -J.M.- Ole and A.T, all of Lincoln, Nebr.

From:-

THomas Wallingford;-I- fifth child of John Wallingford*-I- and Mary Tuttle his wife, was born July 28- 1697 and died August 4- 1771. He went to Dover when a young man and was for many years a member of the State Legislature. He allso engaged in the mercantile buisiness and was very sucessful and became one of the wealthies men in New Hampshire. He possessed a large estate in Portsmouth, and was one of the original purchsers of "Masons Patent" by which he acquired a great landed estate.

As a military man he arose to the rank of Colonel, and distinguished himself as a brave and gallient officer.

He served as a member of the State Legislature from Oct 24, 1739 to May 3- 1745 and at the same time had the rank of Captain.

He allso served in the Legislature from June 5- 1745 to June 4- 1748 and at this time held the rank of Colonel.

Served as Judge of the Superior Court from 1748 until his death in 1771. Married three times and was the father of 13 children. Married first about 1717 to Margret Clements, who was born in Dover in 1698 and died there Feb 18, 1729.

Children:

1- Thomas Wallingford-II- born 1717
2- Margret Wallingford- born 1719
3- Hannah Wallingford- born 1720
4- Judith Wallingford, born Mar 25- 1722
5- Ebenezer Wallingford, born July 1724.
6- Abagail Wallingford born Sept 30- 1726.

Married about 1731 to Mary Pray-2nd wife.

Children:

7- Mark Wallingford- born 1733.
8- Elizabeth Wallingford- born 1736
9- Lydia Wallingford- born
10- Mary B Wallingford- born
11- Rachel Wallingford- born 1751

Married about 1754 to Elizabeth(Sweet)Prime- widow of Dr Mark Prime.

Children:

12- Samuel Wallingford, born Feb 4- 1755.
He was a Captain and was killed aboard the Ranger April 24- 1778.
13- Olive Wallingford- born May 29- 1758.

From:

Col Thomas Wallingford, of Somersworth, was one of the wealthiest men in New Hampshire; he lived near Salmon Falls, between that place and the old Somersworth meeting house on the road to Dover N.H. His tombstone is still readable in the old cemetry near where the old Somersworth meeting house stood. His splendid mansion still exists to do honor to his memory.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

A TRUE COPY.

Office of
Naval Records and Library.
Navy Department

Washington D.C.
August 26- 1932.

Dear Sir:

Your letter of August 9- 1932, asking for a photograph of Lieutenant Samuel Wallingford, and the vessel on which he served adressed to the Bureau of Navagation, has been refered to this office for reply.

We regret that we do not have a photograph of Lieutenant Wallingford in our files. We are, however, forwarding you under seperate cover, a photographic Reproduction of a painting of the battle beteen the "Ranger and the Drake" on April 24- 1778.

Very Truly Yours,

Charles B McVay, 3rd
Lieut., U.S.Navy.

Dr C.C.Wallingsford
911 Monroe
Hynes,
California.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

ZIMRI SCATES WALLINGFORD.- born Oct 7-1816- married Aug 27- 1840- died to Alta L.G.Hilliard- died Mar 5- 1891.
He was a son of Samuel and Sallie(Wooster) Wallingford, and a grandson of David Wallingford. His father died in 1821 leaving a widow and four children of which Zimri was the oldest.

At the age of twelve, he began to learn the trade of a country blacksmith, and two years later entered the machine shops of the Great Falls Manufactureing Co at Great Falls N.H.
In 1844 he entered the employ of the Cochecto Mfg Co at Dover N.H as master machine builder, and remained in that capacity until 1849, when he became Suprintendant of the company mills, under the then Agent, Capt Moses Paul, and upon his death in 1860, Zimri was appointed to that position.

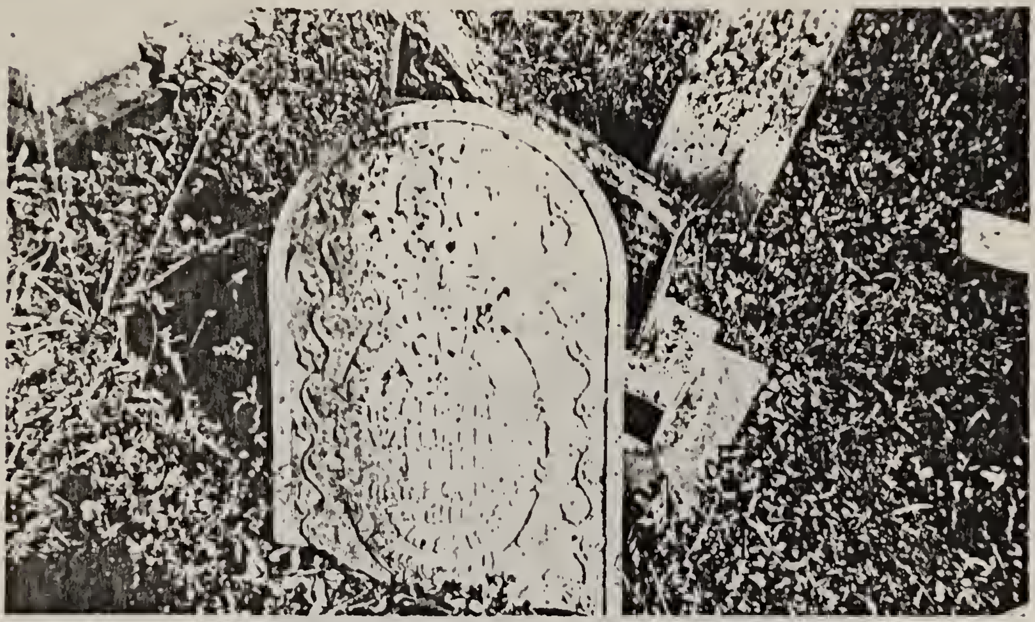
Perhaps the most noticible trait of his character from childhood had been his love of justice and right, and his hatred for wrong and injustice in all its forms. He was a strong advocate for the abolition of slavery before and dureing the Civil War.
From the formation of the Republican Party, he was one of its active suporters. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire in 1876, allso a Presidental elector for the same year.

He served for years as President of the Savinge Bank for the County of Stafford N.H., was a director of the Stafford National Bank- President of the Dover Library Association and a director of The Dover and Winnipiseogee Rail Road. His religious belief was that of a Unitarian.

Their Children:
John O Wallingford, was a sergeant major, and became Lieutenant in the 5th New Hampshire Vol in the Civil War, and was severely wounded on the assault on Port Huron, and was promoted to Captain in the 18th New Hampshire Vol. His death was March 23- 1872,due to his war wounds received in Service.
Mary C Wallingford, born in 1847 married April 26- 1876 to Sidney A Philips, an att of Farningham Mass, died Feb 23-1893.
Juliah H Wallingford, born Sept 1850- married April 27- 1887 to Charles S Cartland, Dover N.H- died June 13- 1894
Their were two other daughters, Ida E and Alta, data not given.

Mt Carmel Cemetry-Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingsford M.D.- June 24- 1941.

Grave of Nannie J Wallingford.



Nannie, daughter of William H & Clarisa Wallingford
Born Oct 24- 1847- died March 8- 1880.

HISTORY & ARCHIVES
HISTORICAL BUILDING
DES MOINES 19, IOWA

Mt Carmel Cemetry-Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingsford M.D.-June 24- 1941.

Grave of
William F Wallingford- born Feb 18, 1827
died Nov 20- 1883.

Mt Carmel Cemetry, Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingford M.D.- June 24- 1941.

Grave of
Evaline, wife of J.T.Wallingford
Born Aug 2, 1825-died Jan 19-1896.

Mt Carmel Cemetry- Ky
Photo by, C.C.Wallingsford M.D.-June 24- 1941.

Grave of
Cecelia Wallingford
Born June 18- 1819
Died Mar 29- 1891.

Mt Carmel Cemetry- Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingford- June 24- 1941.

Grave of
Martha F Wallingford
Born Mar 28~~1840~~ 1840
Died Aug 22- 1878

Mt Carmel Cemetry-Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingsford M.D.-June 24- 1941.

Grave of
Chas A. g
Born July 1, 1832
Died Mar 23- 1875.

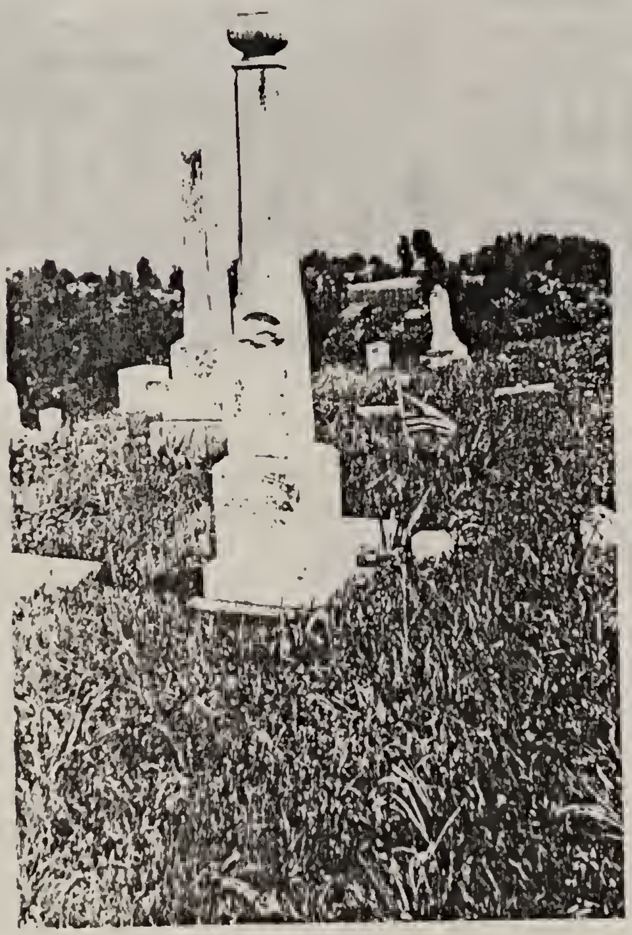
Mt Carmel Cemetry-Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingsford M.D.-June 24- 1941.

Asa, son of J.M.& T.A.C. Wallingford
Born 1852
Died Mar 29-1883.

Mt Carmel Cemetry- Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingsford M.D.- June 24- 1941.

W.H.Wallingford
Born Nov 25- 1812
Died May 18- 1886.

Mt Carmel Cemetry- Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingsford- June 24-1941.



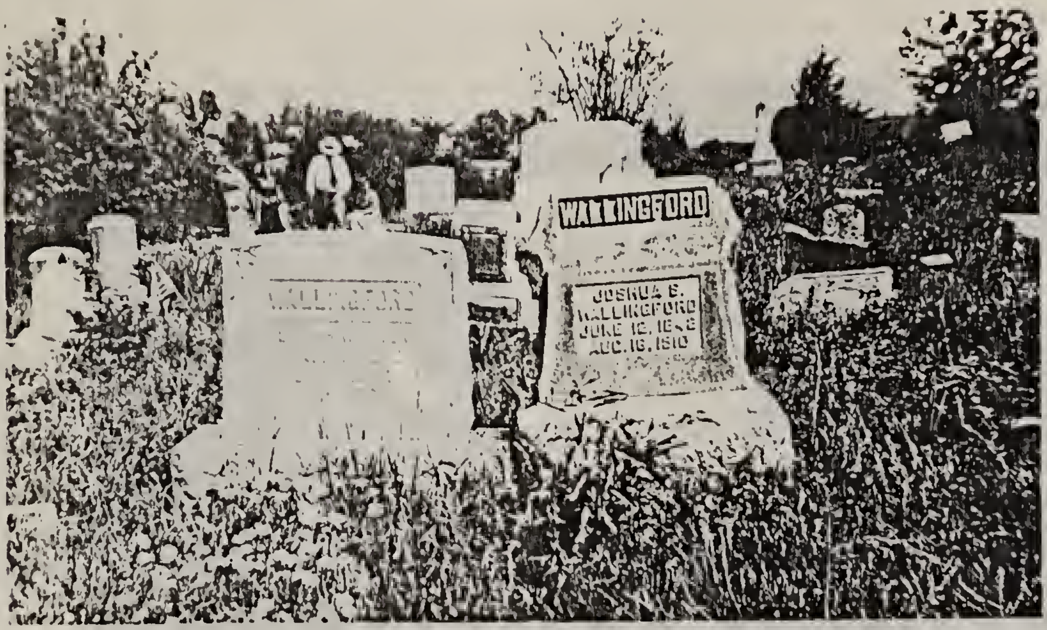
William L Wallingford, son of
Darius and E.A.Wallingford,
Born Oct 14- 1848
Died June 23- 1878.

Mt Carmel Cemetry-Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingsford,M.D. June 24- 1941.

WALLINGFORD

Mary Wallingford,	born	1842
	Died	1925.

Mt Carmel Cemetry- Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingsford M.D.- June 24- 1941.


WALLINGFORD
WALLINGFORD
JOSHUA B.
WALLINGFORD
JUNE 12, 1842
AUG. 16, 1910

Joshua Wallingford
Born June 12- 1842
Died Aug 16- 1910.

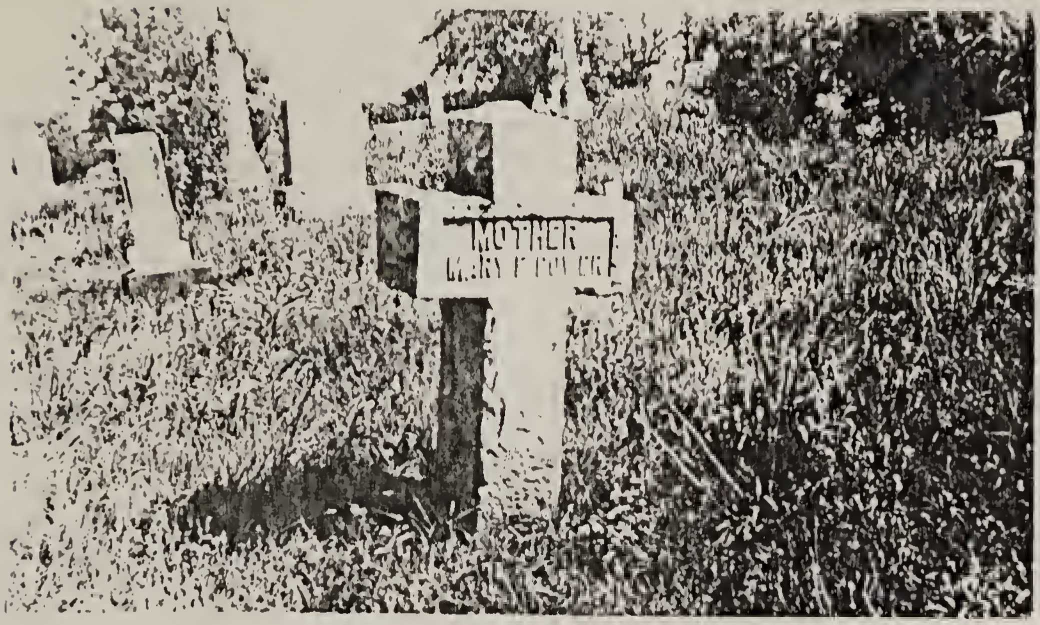
Sarah Walker Wallingford
Born Sept 1844
Died May 1836.

Mt Carmel Cemetry-Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingsford M.D.June 24- 1941.

JOSEPH P WARDER
1846-1930
ELIZABETH HIS WIFE
1857-19

Joseph P Warder, born	1846-	died	1930
Elizabeth, his wife,b.	1857-	died	1938.

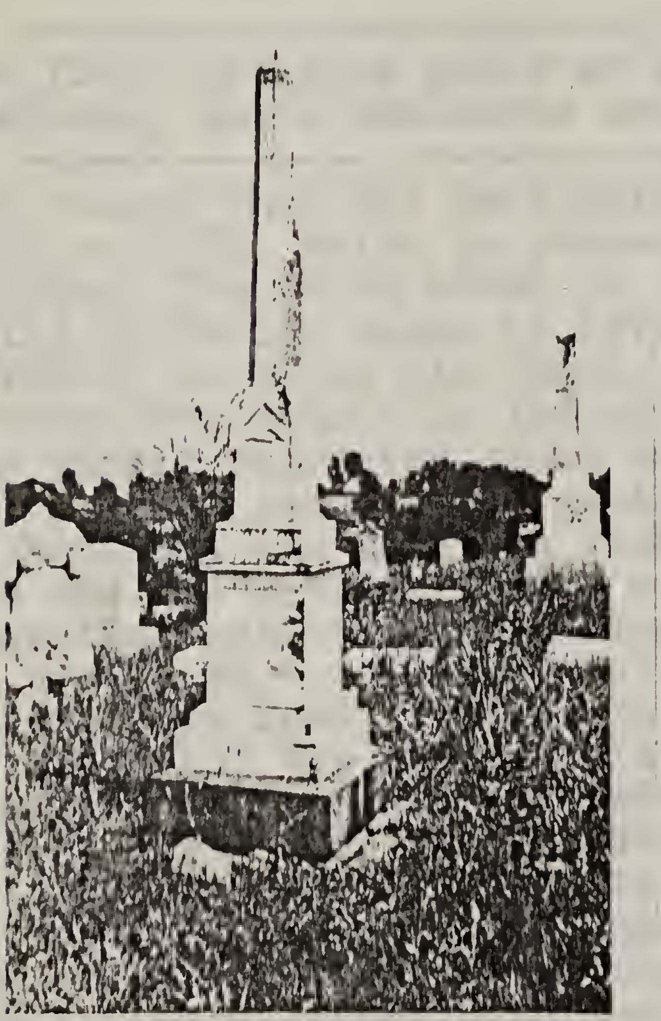
Mt Carmel Cemetry, Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingsford- June 24- 1941.


MOTHER
MARY F POWER

Mary F Power, born died

KENTUCKY.

Photo By C.C.Wallingsford M.D. June 24- 1941
Mt Carmel Cemetry, Kentucky.



Wallingford.

KENTUCKY.

From: History of Maysville and Mason County Kentucky,
By G Glenn Clift- pub 1936- Vol-I- p 57.

Abstract:

On the 22nd day of August XXXS 1786, the citizens law makers of the settlement adressed the following to the Honorable- The Speaker and Gentlemen of the House of Delegates, General Assembly of Virginia.

The petition was for the formation of a new village to be called Washington, in the settlement of Limestone in the County of Burbon. The petition was signed by one hundred or more persons, one of which was Benjamin Wallingford.
Limestone, (now Maysville) on the 25 of August 1786 allso adressed a petition to the House of Delegates of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

The above is the first positive proof of the name Wallingford, in Kentucky Co, Virginia, which becamethe State of Kentucky 179

Family Tradition claims that the Wallingford emegrants came from Virginia as early as 1775, which is proven to be in error by the Life of Daniel Boone. The first house in what is now the state of Kentucky was buily by Daniel Boone in 1774, near Boonsboro of today. In indeavoring to bring his family from Virginia, at Cumberland Gap they were attact by Indians and a son of Daniel Boone was killed, The family retreated about 40 miles from Cumberland Gap and were not able to occupy this cabin until 1775.
This section of Kentucky was a Battle field, between the English, aided by Indians and the several tribes of Indians alone.
Boone does not mention settlements at Limestone, Mt Gilead, and Washington, but does make a definate statment that there were large numbers of settlers came from Virginia to this region in 1784&85.

Due to the fact that the statment is made by the several families who migrated at the same time with the Wallingfords and formed the emegrant party were the Willetts, Applegates and Laytons it is believed that the place in Virginia where they came from and the date which they left Virginia and came to Kentucky, may be obtained by a search of the records of the above families.
Due the numerous m intermariages with the above named families is allso evidance of the proof.

It is allso a fact that Virginia, West Virginia and Kentucky were battle fields dureing the Civil War, and many of the court houses were destroyed by cannonading and fires, and records were destroyed. Positive proof by records may never be obtained.

From: Massachusetts Soldiers and Saylors of the Revolutionary War- Vol 4- page 500.

David Wallingsford of Hollis-2nd Lieutenant- Capt Archelus Townes Co- Col Ebenezer Bridges Regt- Muster Roll date Aug 1-1775-engaged April 25- 1775- services 3 mo 14 days- allso Ensign Capt Townes Co- petition adressed to Council, dated Cambridge Oct 30, 1775- signed by Ebenezer Bridges, Col 27th Regt- stating that said Wallingsford and other~~s~~ officers of said regiment had been in Service from May 1775, but had not received commissions, and asking that they be recomended to General Washington for Commissions in the Continental Army, ordered in Council, Oct 26, 1775- ~~tha~~ that said officers be commissioned acordingly. Said Wallingsford reco omended as 2nd Lieutenant.

From: War of the Rebellion-Offical Records. Series-II- Vol 5- page 418-(Extract.)

Fleming County Court- Jan 10- 1863.

In the matter of the estate of James J Andrews, deceased, a resident of this county.

James J Andrews, was in the Secret Service of the Government of the United States. He writes a letter from Chatanooga Tennessee June 5th 1862 to D.S.McGavic of Flemingsburg Ky, in which he says that he has been captured and is to be executed on June 7th 1862.
In the letter he requests to be remembered to young ladies of Flemingsburg, especially to Miss Kate Wallingford and Miss Nannie Baxter.
A news paper account of the execution of J.J.Andrews is given at Atlanta Georgia, in July 1862.
In his will or request he directs that his property be sold and the funds used for the relief of the poor.

From: War of the Rebellion, Offical Records.-Series-II- Vol 7- Prisoners of War- (Extract)- p 256.

That Abraham N McGuire, was soliced by David Brooks, a minister of the Gospel, to become a member of a secret orginization known at that time as "Knights of the Golden Circle". That he was duly initiated and later was elected Vice President of the Lodge. Parson Brooks was president and John Wallingford was Sect, located in Buchanan Co Mo.

The object and purpose of this order as taught to him were unending hostility to the Federal Government, its recognized agents and armed resistance to its authority.
William Wallingford of the same county was allso a member.

From: The British Invasion of Maryland. 1812 to 1815. page 471.
Joseph Wallingford- Pvt in Capt Vetchs Co- 34th Regt.

Referances:
Military Officers in Kentucky prior to 1792- see Register of Kentucky- State Historical Soc- Vol 25- p 55.

Military Recomendations to Govenor-May 15- 1778-Virginia see Virginia Historical Magazine- Vol 30- p 286.

OVER.

-MILITARY COMMISSIONS-

From: [illegible]

[illegible]

From: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

From: [illegible]

[illegible]

From: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Military Officers in Kentucky prior to 1850. see
Register of Kentucky State Historical Soc. [illegible]

Military [illegible] Virginia [illegible]
Virginia Historical [illegible]

OVER.

Parish Churches in Virginia- Americana- Vol 24- p 151

Revolutionary War Records- National Genelogical Society Quarterly- Vol 8- p 41.

Wills- Virginia Research- Vol 2- p- 61-62 and p 101-102.

Wills in Virginia- Virginia Historical Magazine Vol 23- page 200.

Wills- Virginia- 9- Index of Wills- 1632 to 1800.

MILITARY SERVICE.

History of Newbury Mass- page 515.

French and Indian Wars- Essex Co Regiment.
John Wallingford- In Capt John Marses Co-Newbury- Aug 7- 1690.
Page 515.
Division of Township at Newbury and Rowley Mass- List.
Capt Thomas Wallingford.
Page-
Louisburg, Crownpoint-Quebec-1756.
The following men of Newbury were enrolled in Joseph Gerrisons Co (Extract)
Joseph Wallingford.
Page 562-
Muster Roll of Co in His Magestys Service-Under command of Col John Bagley, at Crownpoint from Feb 18- to Dec 17-1756 (Extract)
Private Samuel Wallingford.

From:- Historical Register-Officers of the Continental Army- page 567 (Extract)
David Wallingford 2nd Lieut of Bridges Mass Regt- April to December-
Samuel Wallingford- Capt New Haven Militia- Killed aboard Ranger- April 24- 1778.

From: West Virginia Revolutionary Ancestors- Page 81

Benjamin Wallingsford, Berkley Co
Joseph Wallingsford, Berkley Co.

From: Town Papers New Hampshire- Vol 13- p 433.
Somersworth- men in Capt James Carrs Co- 2nd N.H. Batallion
Cato Wallingford (Extract)
Same book- p 119.
Capt Timothy Emersons Co N.H. 1780- Defense of West Point.
John Wallingford(Extract)

From:- New Hampshire Early State Papers, Vol 2- p 518.
March 22- 1777, Voted, that David Wallingford, of Hollis N.H. appointed Ensign of Capt Isaac Frys Company in Col Scrammells Regt in the room of Aaron Russell of Mason, who had resigned.

From: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War Vol E-4- page 500.
Nicholas Wallingford- Private- in Capt John Savorys detachment from 2nd Bradford Company- Marched Nov 30- 1775- returned Dec 4- 1775. Detachment marched to defend Cape Ann.
Roll dated at Bradford and sworn to at Andover.

From:- Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the War of the Revolution- Vol 16- page 500.
Thomas Wallingford, Belchertown Discriptive List of men raised in Hampshire Co, to serve in the Continental Army, for the term od nine months from the date of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20- 1778 as returned by Noah Goodman, Suprintendant of said County. Capt Bodwell Co- Col Porters Regt- age 20- Stat 5-10in hair light, residance Belchertown. allso list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner Commissoner, by Col R Putman- July 20- 1778, arived at Fishkill June 18- 1778.

UNITED STATES CENSUS-1790.
WALLINGFORD.

MAINE

Abagail Wallingford- 4 children- York Co
John Wallingford & wife- York Co
Joh Wallingford &wife- 2 children- York Co
Joshua Wallingford- York Co.
Moses Wallingford- 2 children- York Co
Tobias Wallingford- 2 children-York Co

MARYLAND.

Benjamin Wallinford- a free white male over 16 yrs.
Children.
1 white male under 16 yrs
3 white ~~MALES~~ females under 16 yrs.
Hartford Co
George Wallingford- a free white male over 16 yrs
Children.
1 white male under 16 yrs
4 white females under 16 yrs.
Prince George Co.
Joseph Wallingford- a free white male over 16 yrs
Children:
3 boys under 16 yrs
4 girls under 16 yrs
owns one slave.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Cato Wallingford- 2 children- Germantown.
Safford Co
Agair Wallingford- 2 whites over 16 years
3 white males under 16 yrs
Stafford Co- Rochester.
David Wallingford- 1 white male over 16 yrs
Stafford Co- Rochester
Thomas Wallingford- 4 whites over 16 yrs
1 white male under 16 yrs
4 females under 16 yrs
Stafford Co- Somersworth.

NEW ENGLAND VITAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Wallingford-I- b. June 23- 1674.
Esther, daughter of " " b June 8- 1676
Nancy, Daughter Hanson Libby- b. 1797.
Hanson Libby, b. Nov 19- 1774.
Amos Wallingford, b- Mar 6- 1762.
Mary Balch, wife of Nataniel Wallingford, b. Dec 3- 1776.
Sarah Wallingford, born June 16- 1704- dau Nicholas & Sarah.
Elizabeth Wallingford- b. Sept 14- 1767-mar Aaron Baley.
Margret Wallingford, b. April 14- 1714.
Emma Wallingford, born Oct 31- ~~1843~~ 1843.
Grenville Wallingford- b. Nov 30- 1845.
Emma Wallingford-b. Oct 31- 1843- dau of Samuel & Sophia.
Grenville Wallingford- born Nov 30- 1845.
Sarah Wallingford, (dau Nicholas-III-) b. June 16- 1704.
Elizabeth Ricker, b. Nov 5- 1776
Clarance Wallingford, b. Nov 20- 1855- son of Clarance
David Wallingford, b. Apr 4- 1819.
Amos Wallingford, b. Mar 6- 1762.
Olive Wallingford, b. May 29- 1758
Samuel Wallingford, b. Feb 4- 1755-son of Col & Judge Thomas W.
Mary Wallingford, b. June 26- 1743.- dau of Ezekiel.

NEW ENGLAND STATES.

MARRIAGES

Ebenezer Wallingford to Margret Clements
Lydia Wallingford to Mr Lord of Berwic
Rachel Wallingford to John Hawkins- Apr 14- 1719.
Frances Wallingford to Daniel Clements- Sept 13- 1770
Jerimiah Wallingford to Abagail White- Sept 1- 1763
Joanna Wallingford to Simeon Locke July-1- 1816- Alton Maine
Mary Wallingford to William Dore-Apr 24- 1740- Cochecho N.H.
David Wallingford to Sarah Carson- Nov 8- 1789- both of Rochester
David Wallingford to Elizabeth Leeman- March 1767
Jacob Wallingford to Abagail Clark- Oct 24-1776- both of Rochester
Lydia Wallingford to Hanson Libby- Mar 16- 1794.
Rebeccah Wallingford to Jacob Carr- Feb 7- 1813.
Betsey Wallingford to Nathan Greene Pike- Oct 18- 1814- Somersworth-N.H
Samuel Wallingford to Sally Wooster- Nov 12- 1815-both Milton
Joanna Wallingford- to Samuel Otis-July 1- 1816-both Rochester
Mrs Sally Wallingford to Levi Jones- Nov 23-1831- both Milton
John Wallingford to Lydia Garland- Nov 23- 1776- Somersworth
Peter Wallingford to Abagail Walker- Nov 11-
Margret Wallingford to Benjamin George- Aug 8- 1728
Abagail Wallingford to John Emerson-June 16- 1801-Haverhill Mas
Benjamin Wallingford to Mary Burbank- Feb 14- 1731
Benjamin Wallingford-II- to Alice Hardy- Dec 9- 1762- both Rowley
Charles Wallingford to Elizabeth H Palmer- 1844-Derby N.H.
Deborah Wallingford- Thomas Hardy- May 14- 1719.
Hannah Wallingford to Joseph Nelson- Mar 7- 1719.
Hannah Wallingford to Abel Sanders- July 13- 1794.
Hephzibah Wallingford to Zach Hardy- Feb 23- 1715
Martha Wallingford to William Dickerson-June 7- 1770-of Rowley.
Mary Wallingford to T.H.Finney-June 16- 1840
Nathaniel Wallingford to Polly Belch- April 17- 1798.
Nicholas Wallingford to Elizabeth Palmer- Dec 4- 1678.
Nicholas Wallingford to Elizabeth_______? Mar 12- 1680
Rebecca Wallingford to Osgood G Boynton- Apr 15- 1825.
Sarah Wallingford to Caleb Hopkins, Nov 25 1679.
Sarah Wallingford to Thomas Wood Feb 25- 1796.
Sarah Wallingford to John Freeman- Feb 5- 1807.
John Wallingford to Mary Tuttle- Dec 16- 1687 at Dover.
Nicholas Wallingford-II to Elizabeth Palmer- Dec 4- 1678-Bradford
Amos Wallingford- to Phebe Brewer- Nov 28- 1765.
Florance Wallingford to James Newell Rogers- Indianapolis Ind
Capt Thomas Wallingford-II- to Abagail Hill Dover
Joseph Wallingford to Elizabeth Baker- Sept 5- 1731-Rowley
~~Nathaniel-Wallingford-to-Mary-Belch--April-27--1798--~~
Benjamin Wallingford to Mary(Sawyer) Blaisdell about 1760
Elizabeth Wallingford to Anthony Bennett-2nd h- Feb 15- 1686
to Henry Riley- 3rd h- Dec 12- 1700- Rowley
Nicholas Wallingford to Sarah Elithorpe- Sept 19- 1703
Sarah Wallingford to Caleb Hobkins-Mar 25- 1679-in Bradford
Lydia Wallingford-2nd wife-Samuel Jewett- April 26- 1743-Newbury
Bethiah Wallingford to Amos Pearson- Feb 2- 1749-in Newbury
Benjamin Wallingford Jrtc Alice Hardy-Dec 9- 1762-Rowley.
Deborah Wallingford- to Thomas Hardy-2nd wife- Mar 14- 1719.
Frances Wallingford- to Daniel Clements- Sept 13- 1770.
Samuel W Wallingford to Mary B Plumber- Nov 10- 1870.
Orvilla Wallingford to Curtis Pierce- Dec 19- 1869-Concord Mass
Cato Wallingford to Margret Peterson- Feb 26- 1784.

NEW ENGLAND VITAL RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

Elizabeth Wallingsford, mar Henry Piles- Aug 6- 1779(Maryland)
Joseph Wallingsford, mar- Esther Lowe- Feb 23- 1782-(Maryland)
Ross L Wallingford, mar- Anna B Moore- Dec 2- 1873- (Illinois)
Abagail Wallingford, mar- John Emerson- June 16-1801
Benjamin Wallingford, to Mary Burbank- Feb- 14- 1731
Benjamin Wallingford to Alice Hardy- Dec 9- 1762
Deborah Wallingford to Thomas Hardy- May 14- 1719
Hannah Wallingford to Joseph Nelson- May 7- 1769.
Hannah Wallingford to Abel Sanders- July 13- 1794.
Hephzibah Wallingford to Zach Sanders- Feb 23- 1715.
Martha Wallingford to William Dickerson- June 7- 1770
Mary Wallingford to T.H.Finney, June 16- 1840
Nathaniel Wallingford to Abagail Savory- Sept 8- 1768
Nataniel Wallingford to Polly Balch- April 27- 1798.
Nicholas Wallingford to Elizabeth Palmer- Dec 4- 1678.
Nicholas Wallingford Jr toElizabeth Jewett-Mar 12- 1680
Rebecca Wallingford to Osgood Boynton- April 13- 1825.
Sarah Wallingford to Thomas Wood- Feb 25- 1796.
Sarah Wallingford to John Freeman- Feb 5- 1807.
Margret Wallingford to Benjamin George- April 18- 1728.
Elizabeth Wallingford to John Summons, Nov 28- 1747.
Sarah Wallingford- to James Platt- Feb 27- 1738
Jemimah Wallingford to John Edwards- Apr 2- 1761
Bethiah Wallingford to Amos Jewett- Feb 2- 1747
2ndhus- Samuel Duty- 3rd hus- Ezra Clough.
Lydia Wallingford-2nd wife- Samuel Sweet- mar
Olive Wallingford to Col John Cushing- Apr 5- 1773
John Wallingford to Mary Tuttle- 1687
Peter Wallingford to Abagail Walker- Nov 11- 1753.
John Wallingford to Lydia Garland Nov 11- 1755.
Rachel Wallingford to Silas Nowell(dau of Judge Thomas W)
Jacob Wallingford to Abagail Clark, Oct 24- 1793.
Lydia Wallingford to Hanson Libby- May 16- 1794.
Rebecca Wallingford to Jacob Carr- Feb 7- 1813.
Samuel Wallingford to Sally Worster- Nov 12- 1815.
Joanna Wallingford to Simeon Otis- July- 1- 1816.
Alethia Wallingford to William Moore- June 8- 1804.
Joseph Wallingford to Rachel Lowe- June 22- 1804.
Margret Wallingford- to John Blue- May 7- 1789
Phebe Wallingsford to James Murphy- Oct 23- 1789.
Richard Wallingford to Elizabeth Beckett, June 25- 1793.
Susanna Wallingford to Isaac Walters- July 30- 1793.
Frances Wallingford to John Buckles- Mar 7- 1797.
Nicholas Wallingford to Phebe Williams- Sept 21- 1800.
Elizabeth Wallingford to Abraham Buckles- Jan 31- 1801.
Gilbert Wallingford to Emaline A LeBaron- Oct 2- 1843
Samuel S Wallingford to Sophia M Tucker- Oct 27- 1839.
Sarah Wallingford to Caleb Hopkinson- Nov 25- 1679
Hephzibah Wallingford to Amos Pearson-1st- Feb 2- 1747
2nd to Samuel Duty.
Philander Wallingford to Elizabeth(Downs) Treadwell-Jan 1- 1838
Calvin Wallingford to Clara B Sterling- Dec 23- 1871.
Horace Arthur Wallingford to Josephine P Caffey- Oct 12- 1887.
Mary Wallingford to Will Dore- April 24- 1740.
Fanny Wallingford to Albian Melton- 1820
Zimri Soates Wallingford to Alta L.S.Hilliard- Aug 27- 1840.

NEW ENGLAND STATES

MARRIAGES.

Margret Wallingford married James Goodwin- So Berwic.
Elizabeth, dau of Ebenezer,Ricker, to Michel Rowel [illegible].
Margret Wallingford to James Goodwin ([illegible]
Frank Wallingford, to Malinda Butler- Jan 8- 1873- in Berwic.
Rebecca Bennett, dau Elizabeth Wallingford Bennett, April 15- 1709 to William Duty- Rowley Mass.
Elizabeth Ricker, dau of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Wallingford Ricker, to Michel Rowell.
Dianna Wallingford, 2nd wife of Moses Foster.
Olive Wallingford, to Col John Cushing- Apr 5- 1775-

DEATHS- (Bradford)

Miss Betsey Wallingford- Mar 16- 1830
Charles Wallingford- June 28- 1800
Daniel Wallingford- son of Nathaniel- May 19- 1771
James Wallingford- Jan 10- 1782- age 70 yrs.
James Wallingford Jr- Jan 10- 1787- age 80 yrs.
James Wallingford May 9- 1849- age 70 yrs-not married
(son of Nicholas & Sally)
Jonathan Wallingford- Dec 10-1748- age 34 yrs.
Judith Wallingford- ~~born~~ Dec 29- 1825- age 69 yrs.
Martha-widow of James Wallingford- Feb 6- 1795- age 82 yrs.
Mary B, widow Nathaniel Wallingford- July 10- 1847- age 73 yrs.
Nathaniel Wallingford(a young married man)- Sept 17- 1776.
Nathaniel Wallingford- Feb 20- 1837- age 61 yr.
Nicholas Wallingford-II- May 10- 1682.
William Wallingford- Mar 1- 1685.
William Wallingford(son of Nicholas & Sarah) Mar 5- 1684
Ab~~y~~agail Libby- Feb 3- 1857
Abagail Wallingford- April 18- 1852- age 81 yr
Amos Wallingford- Jan 10- 1837-
Samuel Wallingford(son of Samuel)　　　　1805.
Sarah Wallingford,Feb 9- 1682- dau of Nicholas-I-wif C Hopkinson.
Lydia Wallingford- May 211749- age 55 yr- wif Samuel Jewett.
From grave markers- Groveland Mass.
Miss Juda Wallingford- Dec 29- 1852- age 71 yr.
Betsey Wallingford- Mar 16- 1850- age 80 yrs
Sophia Wallingford May 28- 1856- age 52
Clarissa Wallingford- Jan 15- 1880- age 68 yrs.
Elizabeth Ricker, dau of Ezekiel, d. Mar 18-1864.
Amos Wallingford, d. Jan 10- 1837.
Mark Wallingford, d. July 5- 1773.
Ebenezer Wallingford, d. May 11- 1775.
Andrew Wallingford, d. Apr 14- 1773.
Olive Wallingford, wife Col John Cushing- d. Mar 20- 1852- age 95 yr
Capt Samuel Wallingford, killed aboard "Ranger" Apr 24- 1878.
Miss Betsey Wallingford- Mar 16- 1830
Charles Wallingford- June 28- 1800
James Wallingford, Jan 10- 1782
James, son of Nicholas & Sally, d. May 9- 1849
Jonathan Wallingford, d. Dec 10- 1748.
Judith Wallingford, Dec 29- 1825.
Martha, widow of James Wallingford, Feb 6- 1799.
Mary B, wife of Nathaniel Wallingford, July 10- 1847.
Nathaniel Wallingford, Feb 20- 1837.
William Wallingford, Mar 1- 1685
Nicholas-~~BD~~ Wallingford-II- May 10- 1682.
William, son of Nicholas & Sarah- Mar 5- 1684.

BABTISMS.

Samuel, Son of Samuel Wallingford, babtised April 23- 1727.
Charity Wallingford, June 26- 1720
John, Mary, Sarah Phebe and Patience, children of John and Charity Wallingford, April 30- 1724.
Peter, son of John & Charity Wallingford, May 29 1726.
Frances, daughter of John & Charity Wallingford, Sept 1- 1728.
Susanna, dau of John & Charity Wallingford, Sept 7- 1735.
Judith, dau of John & Charity Wallingford, July 4- 1736.
Lydia- daughter of Widow Wallingford, July 14- 1776.
Peter Wallingford- renewed his babtisimal covanant and babtised his children- Sarah- and Joanna Jennes- July 24- 1776
Samuel and Peter- sons of David Wallingford, Abagail a daughter.

Letter From: Mrs R.C.Whitehouse-Auburn Maine- Oct 12- 1931
Records Sent.

I am sending you enclosed, in tabulated form about all the information I am able to get concerning my immediate branch of the Wallingford Family.

1- NICHOLAS WALLINGFORD (Emegrant)

Born in England probably near Southampton. From English records it appears that the mother of Nicholas was a sister of William Gore of Nether Wallop, Hampshire, who made his Will in 1656 Nicholas came to America as a boy in the "Confidance" sailing from Southampton in 1638. He settled in Newberry Mass and was made a ~~fre-~~ freeman in 1670. He was a member of the Newberry church and on the Grand Jury in 1677.

He married at Newbury,30 August 1654 to Sarah Travis, daughter of Henry and Bridget. Tradition says that he was captured at sea by Barbary corsair and never returned home "September" 168L Upon a certificate received from Thomas Kellon,merchant, for the death of Nicholas Wallingford, administration of his estate was granted to Sarah Wallingford, widow of said Nicholas and Caleb Hopkins.(Essex Court Records) Estate settled in 1684
He had a sister Margret.-(No record of her in America)

Children:
1-John 1655- 2- Nicholas- 1657- 3-John 1659- 4 Sarah- 1661-
5- Mary- 1663- 6- James-1665-7- Hannah- 1667- 8-William 1670
9- Joseph-1672- 10-Elizabeth-1674- 11-Esther- 1676-12 Benjamin 1678
13- Abigail-1680.

In the early records the name is often spelled Wallington.

2- JOHN WALLINGFORD.-I-

Born April 7- 1659, Newberry Mass. Married 1687 at Dover N.H Mary Tuttle, daughter of John and Mary. He served as a private in Captain John Marchs company of the Essex North Regiment in 1690-Canada expedition, Bakerstown(Poland) Maine was granted to the survivors of this expedition and their heirs in 1739.
He moved to Dover about 1702 to join his father-in-law John Tuttle in the lumber buisiness.
Received a legacy from his great uncle William Gore. Date of death not found.

Children:
1- John- 1688- 2- Nicholas-1691- 3- Ebenezer- 1695- 4-Thomas 1697
5- Judith- 1700- 6- Abagail- 1702.

3- JOHN WALLINGFORD-II-

Born December 14- 1688, Bradford Mass. Died Oct 16-1771
He reside in Rochester N.H. and was an extensive land owner there.
He and his wife admited to full communion in the church in 1725
He served in a scouting party against the French and Indians in 1712 as shown by a muster roll of men under the command of Capt James Davis, from Capt Westerbrooks company.
He and his son peter signed a petition for a guard against the French and Indians in 1747. Married Charity--------

Children:
1-William- 2- Mary-3- Patience- 4- Hannah-5- Peter- 6 Frances
7- Susanna-8- John-9- Sarah- 10- Phebe.

4-

4- PETER WALLINGFORD.

Babtised May 29- 1726, Rochester N.H. Died between April 15 and July 14- 1771. Will recorded at Exeter N.H. Inhereted his homestead from his father and land in Rochester and Milton.
Married at Rochester, November 11- 1752 to Abagail Walker.
Children:
1-Mary-2- Sarah-3- Jonathan-4David- 5 Jacob- 6-Lydia.

5- JONATHAN WALLINGFORD -I-

Born July 7- 1762-Rochester N.H.- Died Aug 5- 1847, Howland Me Inhered his fathers homestead in Rochester. Removed to Maine before 1812. Served as a private in Capt Timothy Emersons company of militia in Colonel Thomas Bartletts regiment, raised by the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defense of West Point.
Enlisted July 3,1780-discharged Oct 26- 1780.
He married at Athens Maine, Betty Bunker, July 9- 1812.
Children:
1-Mary-2- Harriet-1815- 3- Elizabeth- 4 Jonathan- 1820- 5-Sarah
6-Abigail-7-Louisa- 8-Lydia- 9- John Noble.

6- JONATHAN WALLINGFORD-II-

Born November 19-1820, Athens, Maine. Died Oct 8- 1882. Auburn Maine. Resided in Athens and Harmony. Married 1845, Athens Maine to Mary Ann Hussey.
Children:-
1-Herman- 2- John-1858- 3 George- 4 Etta.

7- JOHN WALLINGFORD

Born July 23- 1858, Harmony Maine. Married at Auburn Maine, Dec 30- 1883 to Emma Grace Gowell.
Children:-
1-George J-2- Roy- 3- Ina M- 4- Bancroft- 5- Sarah-Helen-6- John, 7- Vernon H.

6- JONATHAN WALLINGFORD-II-

Born Nov 19-1820- Athens Maine- died- Oct 8- 1882.Auburn Maine
Resided in Athens and Harmony Maine. Married 1845 at Athens
Mary Ann Hussey.
Children:
1- Herman A- 2- John- 3- George- 4- Etta.

HERMAN A WALLINGFORD- born May 21- 1849.Married Carrie~~d~~ Alkins,
Nov 1881
Children:
1- Harry M- Born Dec 1882- adress Somerville Mass
2- Lida M- born Sept- 30- 1884- adress- 23 Silk St- Arlington Mass

JOHN WALLINGFORD.
Born- July 23 1858-Harmony Me- died Feb 8-1931-Hebron Me
Married, Dec 29- 1883-
Emma Grace Gowell of Auburn Me-born Sept 15- 1863.
Children:
1- George J Wallingford-b Nov 20-1884- adress Auburn Maine.
mar-Oct 5- 1910 to Emma Merrow, b- Nov 6- 1887-Auburn Me
Children:-
1- Alice- born Apr 10- 1912- Auburn Me
2- Julia- born Mar 24- 1920- Auburn.
3- George J- born Sept 1- 1925- Auburn.

2- Roy J Wallingford- b- Jan 5- 1887- adress- Lewiston Me.
Married Sept 25- 1912-to
Bernice Velzera Stockbridge- b Aug 23-1883- Lewiston Me.

3- Ina May Wallingford-b- Nov 3- 1888- m Sept 18-1911 to
Roland Crafts Whitehouse, born Mar 12- 1887-Auburn Me
Children:-
1-David Crafts Whitehouse-b- Feb 8- 1915- Auburn Me.

4- Bancroft Hussey Wallingford-b- Dec 13- 1890-Auburn- adr-Auburn Me
married Sept 27- 1922- Auburn Me to
Winifred Olferne- b- Jan 16- 1892- Auburn Me.
Children:-
1-Otto Henry, born Aug 31- 1923- Auburn
2- Helen Louise- born- July 21- 1926- Auburn.

5- Sarah Helen Wallingford- born- Apr 12- 1893- Auburn -dxxxExxDxxx1920
married Sept 11-1919- died Dec 30- 1920
Charles Winthrop Alexander- b- April 11- 1892-
Children-
1- Elizabeth Wood Alexander- b- Dec 16- 1920-Medford Mass.

6- John Gowell Wallingford- born Aug 10- 1895- adr- Auburn Me.
married April 8- 1920
Bessie Marie Fowler- b- Nov 10- 1897.
Children:
1- Jane Marie- b- Feb 8- 1921- Auburn
2- Ivan Maine- b- June 19- 1922-Auburn
3- Arlene Avis- b- July 30- 1923- Auburn
4- Richard Lee- b- Oct 5- 1925- Auburn
5- Eugene Owen- b- July 13- 1931- Auburn.

7- Vernon Howard Wallingford- b- Sept 26- 1897-
mar- July 10- dmmxx to
Jessie Mary Prince, b- Nov 12- 1894.
Children.
1-Harland Prince- b- Feb 7- 1928- Furgison Mo
2- Gladyse Emma-born Apr 3- 1900- died Aug 24- 1900

7- GEORGE WALLINGFORD- born died

8- ETTA S WALLINGFORD
Born- Apr 22- 1860- adress- Skewhegan Me-
married April 27- 1884 to
W.Scott Merrill- born died
Children:-
1- Walter S Merrill- b July 25- 1885-adr- 376 Park Av- Leonia N J

2- Grace Gilbert Merrill- b- Feb 19-1887- married
F J Poulin-b adr Skewhegan Me.

3- Robert L Merrill- b- May 22-1889-d- Porte Rico- Jan 5- 1912.

4- Allen H Merrill- b- June 5- 1893- adr- 21- Perrin St-Roxbury Mas

5- Eva May Merrill- b- Aug 24- 1895- m
Bernard Lee- b adr- Bloomfield Conn.

6- Edward N Merrill- b June 15- 1899 - adr- 153 W.Broadway
Bangor Me

7- Lena M Merrill- b- Feb 27- 1901- married
Frank N Dyer- b- adr- Skewhegan Me

8- Anna Merrill,b- Mar 9- 1902- married
Keith Thompson- b-
adr:- Cornwall on Hudson-N.Y.

MARYLAND.

MARRIAGES.

Elizabeth Wallingford to Henry Pile, Aug 6- 1779.
Alotha Wallingford to William Moore- June 8- 1804.
Emily Wallingford to Daley Brown, Aug 5- 1836.
Joseph Wallingford to Esther Lowe- Feb 25- 1788
Joseph Wallingford to Rachel Lowe- June 22- 1804.
Mary Aetna Wallingford, to Basil Calvert- Jan 20- 1851
Sophia Mahala Wallingford-to Isaac Calvert

From:- National Genelogical Society Quarterly- Vol 23- p 41.
By Winthrop Alexander- Wollastrom Mass

SOUTHERN WALLINGFORDS.

The writer for several years through family connections and research, has been quite familiar with the genealogy of the Wallingfords of New England, but did not realize that there were many more of the name in other parts of the United States.

Nicholas Wallingford, allso called Wallington, came from England to Massachusetts as a boy in 1638, settled in Newbury. He married August 30- 1654, Sarah Travis, daughter of Henry and Bridget. He was a mariner and dissapeared in 1681, as shown by a Certificate of that year, his estate being settled a year or two later. Family tradition has it that he was captured by Barbary pirates.

Nicholas and Sarah had thirteen children as follows: 1John-2-Nicholas-3 John(again)-4- Sarah, 5- Mary-6- James,7- Hannah 8-William-9- Joseph- 10- Elizabeth, 11- Esther- 12- Benjamin 13- Abagail, born from 1655 to 1680.

Nearly all of these children are accounted for but Benjamin, the 12th child and youngest son, who was born June 27-1676 in Bradford Mass and thereafter dissapeared from the records. About two years ago the writer, in searching Maryland Records, for other families, found several Wallingfords in Prince George Co and farther investigation developed others farther south, so he set about to find some facts of them.

In the register of Probates and Deeds at Upper Marlboro, Prince George Co, was found some interesting information. Col Ninian Beall of Prince George Co sold for 39 English pounds (195.oo dollars) on June 20- 1708 to Benjamin Wallingsford of said county-planter- 250 acres of land lying eastward of the east Branch of the Patomic river in said co, called"Wallingsfords Purchase"

Benjamin Wallingsford died before 1741, as his widow Elizabeth, made her Will the 11th April that year and it was probated June 24 following. In it she mentions her seven children as:- Nicholas, Benjamin, John,James, Joseph, Elizabeth Dove and Sarah Brashears, allso a grand son Benjamin. The births or babtisms of these children are not to be found in the records, of old Queen Annes Parish, which are in the Washington Cathedral.

The coincidance of these names with those of the family of Nicholas of Massachusetts, seems to be almost conclusive proof of the identity of Benjamin of Maryland as the missing son of Nicholas Undoubtedly others of the Maryland group went south as all the names of the southern states cannot be traced.

There is apparantely no other family of the same name in America, other than that of Nicholas, from which Benjamin could have decended. The maiden name of Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin of Prince George Co, was not found, but a clue exists in the following from Maryland Callender of Wills, Vol 7- John Brown of Anne Arundell Co in his Will of May 10, 1734, bequeats to Benjamin Wallingsford, and his heirs his entire estate. Posibly and quite probably, John Browns daughter, Elizabeth was Benjamin Wallingsfords wife.

OVER.

Southern Wallingsfords -Cont.

Now let us conjecture how this Benjamin, appears to have left Massachusetts, and to locate in Maryland, if he did so. Nicholas, the emegrant, haveing been a sea fareing man and liveing near the coast, it is but natural that at least one or more of his sons should have followed the same calling. At this period there was quite a costal trade between the New England ~~states~~ and the Southern Colonies. Two important southern ports,-Alexanderia and Annapolis, from which large quantities of tobbaco were exported. Alexanderia is but a few miles from the estate of Benjamin Wallingsford, and Annapolis in Anne Arundel Co is not far to the eastward.

It is but natural that an ambitious young man, an orphant, member of a large family, should seek to locate himself where the oppertunities for wordly advancement were better and the climate more agreeable than the New England Colonies. Perhaps Elizabeth had some influence on his decision to locate in the southern colony.

Marriage Records:

Elizabeth to Henry Pile- August 6- 1779.

Aletha Wallingford- to William Moore- June 8- 1804.

Emily Wallingford to Baley Brown- August 3- 1836.

Joseph Wallingsford to Esther Lowe- Feb 25- 1782.

Joseph Wallingsford to Rachel Lowe- June 22- 1804.

WILLS

Elizabeth Wallingsford, April 11- 1741
7 children.

John Wallingsford- March 9- 1761
No children mentioned.

LAND DEEDS.

Benjamin Wallingford - 1708.

Joseph Wallingford- 1776.

HISTORY & ARCHIVES
HISTORICAL BUILDING
DES MOINES 19, IOWA

Annapolis Maryland.

Copy Will- Extracted.

Book- 22- page384.
Will of Elizabeth Wallingsford of Prince George Co Maryland.
sound of body and memory, make my last will and testiment.
My soul to God who gave it and my estate to be devided in the following manner. First all my debts must be paid.
To my son, John Wallingsford, one iron kettle.
To my son James Wallingsford, a feather bed, furniture and one iron ~~kettle~~ pot.
To son Benjamin a cow and calf. Rest of my estate devided among my seven children:- Nicholas, Benjamin,John, James, and Joseph Wallingsford and Elizabeth Dore and Sarah Brashears.
April 11- 1741.
Probated June 21- 1741.

s
Elizabeth Wallingford.

From: Maryland Calaner of Wills- Vol7- p 89.

John Brown, Ann Arundell Co 10th May 1734
25th May 1734.

To Benjamin Wallingford, executor and heirs, entire estate.

Teste:- David Weems, Elizabeth Wallingford, John Wallingford.

Writers Note- In that Elizabeth, last name unknown, wife of Benjamin Wallingford-I- with the period of time, posibly was the only ~~a~~ child of John Brown, in that his entire estate was left to her family.

From: Maryland Calender of Wills- Baldwin* Vol 8- p 98.
Basshears, Samuel- Prince George Co Md.
1st June 1740
27th Aug- 1740.

To Samuel, testator, interest 150 Acres, Orphants gift comeing from John Prather, son of Catherine.
Basil, testator rights in 150 acres, Orphants gift and 50 acres St Andrews, Coming from Aaron Prather and 300 acre tract in Thornpland with exceptions of 100 acre- testator given to Benjamin Wallingsford.
Testator desires that son Basill make over one of these tracts to son Otho. Son Otho 109 acres, Hogs Harbor-son Samuel, John, Robert, William, Basil and Otho exm personal estate- son Robert 50 acres- Orphan Gift.
Overseer sons, Benjamin Brasshears.

Test:- Morris Mills,Edward Holmes, Ralph Keaton.- 22-231.

MARYLAND.

From:- Magruders Maryland Colonial Wills- Vol-1- 1775 to 1777.
Page 87.

James Wallingsford.

Ann Arundell Co Md
22nd Nov 1775.
14th Jan 1777.

To wife, Mary Wallingsford, exec to tract of Wallingsford Purchase and money to be used to pay debts. Wife,Mary Wallingsford to use all of personal estate dureing life, then to be equally devided all children.
Test: Nicholas Wallington, Caleb Burgess, Moses MacCubbin~~s~~

Inventory:- James Wallingsford, Ann Arundell Co Md, dec.
Appraised by Baldwin Lasky, Caleb Burgess in pounds 320/19/5.
Benjamin Wallingford, Elizabeth Wallingford, Creditors, J Hall, trustee for Thomas Rutland of Edmund- 10 Jan 1778.
William MacCubbin one of administrators made oath.
Inv.V.E. No 1- folio 51 at Annapolis Court House, Ann Arundell County Md.

From: Index of Maryland Colonial Wills-by J.M.Magruder-V- 3.

John Wallingsford- Prince George Co- 31- 259.

Book 31- Page 261

Willof John Wallingsford of Prince George Co Maryland.
To my nephew James Wallingsford Jr, son of James Wallingsford,
To my brother James Wallingsford all my estate.

March 9- 1761
Probate Mar 26- 1761. John Wallingsford.

From: New Hampshire Genelogical Records.
Vol 6- p 98.
July 5- 1743, Job and Joseph Husey of Dover, deeded to Thomas Wallingford of Somersworth, a parcel of upland and swamp ground af in Somersworth, near the Great Falls, which they described as a part of a 50 acre made unto their father Richard Hussey of Dover-late in December 1694-

N.H.Prov.Deeds-33- 285.

From: Maine Wills-1640 to 1760- Sergeant.
page- [illegible] 592-93.
Probate Office- 7- 216.
Mary Wallingford- daughter of Joseph Pray.

DATA FOR WALLINGFORD HISTORY AS COMPILED BY
DR JAMES STUART WALLINGFORD
PARIS, KENTUCKY.
1931. (A True Copy)

Many of the early dates and records contained herein, not from my own personal knoledge and records, were coppied from an old family Bible, presumably writen by Joseph Wallingford, one of the four brothers. Other information was obtained by personal interviews and correspondance.

BENJAMIN WALLINGFORD, departed this life June 24th 1814 at 12 o'clock, noon, leaveing his widow, Prudance (Elliott) Wallingford and the following children: (Prudance or Polly), Pheobe, Betsey, Rebecca, Nicholas, Richard, Joseph and Mark.
These four sons are the brothers who came from Virginia to Maysville (then Limestone) Kentucky, about 1795.

Prudance (Elliott) Wallingford, widow of the above Benjamin, died February 21st- 1824.

Children of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- son of David, son of Peter, son of John-III- son of John-II- son of Nicholas Wallingford (the English emegrant) and Preudance (Elliott) Wallingford.

Prudance or Polly Wallingford, married ________Applegate and is the mother of William and Rebecca French Applegate.

Pheobe Wallingford, married first, James Murphy. We have nor record of her children by this union. However we learn that she is the great, great grandmother of Edna Reitzel.
Pheobe was married the second time to David Blue. Of this union there were born, 1-Martha- 2- Amy-3- Famous Mortimer, 4- John Salter- 5- Sarah and 6 Mary.

Betsey Wallingford, married, ________Hargin, of Ohio.
We have no record of their children.

Sallie Wallingford, married Zach Williams, and was the mother of one son, Zach Williams, Jr.

Rebecca Wallingford married James Murrow, and to them were born, 1-Nichols, 2- Joseph -3- James-4- Prudance-5- Rachel-6Benjamin- 7-Sarah and 8Charles.
Said Rebecca is the great grandmother of Charles Harlan Murrow, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nicholas Wallingford, married Alice Hays and to them were born, 1-John- 2- Joseph, 3-William-4- James, 5- Mark-6- Alexander- 7- Polly, 8- Prudance-9- Betsey- 10- Nancy-11Sallie.
Nicholas was married second to Mary or Mollie Ginn, and by this union there were- 12- Hiram- 13- Lewis- 14- Thomas- 15- Martha- 16- Julina- 17-Saphrona.

Richard Wallingford, married ________who? their children were, 1- Squire-2- Nancy- 3- Lucy-4- Sallie- 5 Betsey- 6- Malinda- 7- John-8- Samuel.

Joseph Wallingford, born Feb 10- 1772- died July 2-1852.
He first married Elizabeth Willett, who died Oct 1- 1821, leaving her husband and the following children:- 1-Sarah or Sallie, 2- Mark, 3- Sophia-4- Prudence- 5- Rachel- 6- Frances or Fannie, 7- Harriet-8- Joseph Thornton Wallingford.
On August 29- 1822, Joseph married his 2nd wife, Mary or Molly Whaley- Wallingford, widow of his brother Mark. She died November 23- 1849. No children were born to this union. He met his death in some manner by, and while driveing a team of oxen on what was then known as Big Hill, near Mt Gillead, Mason Co, Kentucky.
He had a sideboard made, a beautiful piece of furniture, which is now in the home of his great grandson, Joseph William Wallingford, Nepton, Kentucky.

Mark Wallingford, married Mary or Molly Whaley, and to them were born, 1-Margret-2- Prudance, 3- Nancy, 4- Bazil, 5- Mark Jr-6 Pheobe
He was killed by being thrown from a horse on the same afore mentioned Big Hill, near Mt Gillead, Mason Co, Kentucky on October 9-1815.

Children of Prudance or Polly Wallingford, daughter of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- Son of David etc; and _________Applegate.

William Applegate- have no record.

Rebecca French Applegate,- have no record.

Children of Pheobe Wallingford, daughter of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I-son of David etc; - and James Murphy.
No record of any children.

Children of Pheobe Wallingford-Murphy, daughter of Benjamin, etc;- and David Blue.

Martha Blue, married William Bennett- no record of their children.

Amy Blue, married Charles Murrow,- no record of their children.

Famous Mortimore Blue, married Sarah Murrow- Hornbuckle, widow of Wheeler Hornbuckle. No record of their children.

John Salter Blue, married first, Mary Martin. Second, Elizabeth Vandeveer. No record of children by either marriage.
He died in Chariton, Iowa.

Sarah Blue, married Benjamin Murrow- no record of their children.

Mary Blue, married first, _______Mortimer. Second _________Fagan.
No record of children by either marriage.

Children of Betsey Wallingford, daughter of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I-, son of David etc:and _______Hargin of Ohio.
No record of any children.

Children of Sallie Wallingford, daughter of Benjamin, son of Benjamin- son of David, etc:and Zach Williams.
Zach Williams, Jr.- No farther record.

Children of Rebecca Wallingford, daughter of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I-, son of David etc;and James Murrow.
Nicholas Murrow- ~~killed-in-War-of-1812-~~ (Error)
Joseph Murrow, Killed in War of 1812.
James Murrow, killed in War of 1812.
Prudance Murrow, married John Richards- no record of children.
Rachel Murrow- married George Thomas- No record of their children.
Sarah Murrow, married first- Wheeler Hornbuckle. Second- Famous Mortimore Blue. No record of children by either marriage.
Benjamin Murrow, married Sarah Blue-No record of their children.
Charles Murrow, married Amy Blue. No record of their children.

Children of Nicholas Wallingford, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I-son of David etc- and Alice Hays- Wallingford.

John Wallingford, married Prudance Elliott Willett, a daughter of Charles and Martha Elliott Wallingford Willett, Faquier County Va, on February 1, 1799. She was born Sept 12- 1771 and died Sept 29- 1861 The following children were born to them:- 1- Joseph-2- Sallie-3- Clarissa- 4- Nancy-5- Daniel Perry-6- William Payne-7- Alexander,-8- Mary-9- Elizabeth.

Joseph Wallingford, married first(I do not know) but they were the parents of 1- Eliza-"Liza" 2- Elizabeth-"Lizzie-"
He married the second time, Susan Conway and to them were born,-3- James Markus- 4- Miles- 5- Hiram.

William Wallingford, married first(I do not know) but they were the parents of 1- Greenbury-2- Darius-3- Polly Wallingford.
He married the second a Miss Thomas and to them were born:-4- Elizabeth- 5- Mark-6-James-(Towser)-7- John- (twins)8-Benjamin Franklin-9-William Jr(Redface).

James Wallingford, married(I do not know), but to them were born 1-William Hays-2- Manford- 3-Mary- 4- James Reed- 5-Daniel Boone-6- Sarah- Jane-7- Louisa.

Mark Wallingford, married a Miss Willett, and to them were born 1-Julia- 2- Anne-3- Soretha- 4- Sarah Emma-5-Alvin Monroe-6- Webster.

Alexander Wallingford, drowned while bathing in Kentucky River at Frankfort Kentucky. No farther record.

Polly Wallingford, married Daniel Boone. No farther record.

Prudance Wallingford, married________Beckett. No farther record.

Betsy Wallingford-married________Reeder, No farther record.

Nancy Wallingford, married________Asbury- No farther record

Sallie Wallingford, married________Hull, No farther record.

Children of Nicholas Wallingford, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and his second wifeMary or Matilda Ginn.

Hiram Wallingford, married Hannah Morris. No farther record.

Lewis Wallingford, married Celia Tolle. No farther record.

Thomas Wallingford, married a Miss Debell. No farther record.

Martha Wallingford, married Patrick Clark. No farther record.

Juliana Wallingford, married__________Weaver. A daughter married a man by the name of Lyons, of Flemingsburg, Kentucky.

Saphrona Wallingford, married Volney Briggs, a lawyer at Vanceburg, Kentucky. No farther record.

Children of RICHARD WALLINGFORD, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- son of David, son of Peter, etc; and _________ __________.

Squire Wallingford, married Mary Beckett, and to them was born 1-Oliver Perry- 2- Thomas-3- Miles, 4- Laura.

Nancy Wallingford, married ________Nash. No farther record.

Lucy Wallingford, married________Plummer. No farther record.

Sallie Wallingford, married ________Detro. No farther record.

Betsey Wallingford, married________Gordon. No farther record.

Malinda Wallingford, married _________Asbury. No farther record.

John Wallingford. No record.

Samuel Wallingford. Killed by a negro slave.No other record.

Children of JOSEPH WALLINGFORD, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- Son of David etc, and Elizabeth Willett-Wallingford.

Sarah or Sallie Wallingford, born May 31- 1795 married January 3- 1822 to Amos Bassett. No record of children.
Amos Bassett- died March- 1830.

Mark Wallingford, refered to as Mark of Ohio, was born January 1- 1797. No other record.

Sopha Wallingford, born December 21- 1799. married________Chandler. No other record.

Prudance Wallingford, born January 3- 1801- No other record.

Rachel Wallingford, born Mar 22, 1803. married________ _______

Frances or Fannie Wallingford, born February, 6- 1805 married___________Williams, No other record.

Harriet Wallingford, born June 5- 1807, married October 19- 1828 John Jonston- No other record.

Joseph Thornton Wallingford, born June 10- 1810, married Mar 18 1829. died June 6- 1858. His wife was Malinda Hull. She was born April 24, 1811 and to them were born:-
1-Joseph Samuel- 2- Juliana-3- Mary Etna- 4James Harvey- 5-Sarah E S-or Sallie-6- Carolina.

Children of MARK WALLINGFORD, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- son of David, etc and Mary or Molly Whaley Wallingford.

Margret Wallingford, born February 7- 1804, married _____Payton A daughter born to them married a man by the name of Lewis, and is the mother of one Robert Lewis of Indiana.

Prudance Wallingford, born August 15- 1806, married a man by the name of Anderson or Bowman. No other record.

Nancy Wallingford, born November 12- 1808- died Jan 28- 1828. No other record.

Bazil Wallingford, born July 15- 1810- married Sophia Peyton. No other record.

Pheobe Wallingford, born Aug 22, 1813, married Jack Taylor and to they were born:*
1- Jennie- 2- Samuel.

Mark Wallingford, Jr- born September 15- 1815. married Margret Layton. The only record of any of their children is of one William Henry Wallingford-6511 Drexel Ave- Chicago Ill.
The above Mark was killed in an old horse mill in Mason Co Kentucky.

Children of JOHN WALLINGFORD, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and Prudance W Elliott-Wallingford

Joseph Wallingford, born 1808, died April 6- 1898. married a Miss Morehead and to they were born:-
1- Buckner- 2- Joel- 3- Annie

Sallie Wallingford, married Levi Walker. No other record.

Clarissa Wallingford,marriedWilliam Boone of Pike County,Missouri. No other record.

Nancy Wallingford, married Isaac Willett- No other record.

Daniel Perry Wallingford- No record.

William Payne Wallingford- no record.

Alexander Wallingford, No record.

Mary Wallingford, married ______Morehead, a Babtist Minister.

Elizabeth Wallingford, married ______Goodman. The only record of their children, is of one Fielding Lewis Goodman, born 1806, Albermarle Co Virginia; died November 22- 1884.

Children of JOSEPH WALLINGFORD, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I-, etc and Susan Conway his second wife.

James Markus Wallingford, born 1829, married 1853, Tolithia King
She was born 1829, and to them were born:-
1-Joseph-2- Kersey-3- Asa-(died an infant)- 4- Tolithia Anne-
5- Nora- 6- Noah- 7-William-8- George R.
The above James Markus, was married the second time to Mary Turner and they were the parents of:
9-Nannie, who married Jerry P Hall- no farther record.
10- Thadeus- no farther record.
11- Mary Alice, who married Owen Jones-no farther record.

Miles Wallingford, married Elizabeth Beckett. No other record.

Hiram Wallingford, married a Miss Henderson of Iowa. No other record.

Children of WILLIAM WALLINGFORD, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc, by his first marriage.

Greenbury Wallingford, no farther record.

Darius Wallingford, no farther record.

Polly Wallingford, married ______Cooper. No farther record

Children of WILLIAM WALLINGFORD, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc, and his second wife who was a Miss Thomas.

Elizabeth Wallingford, married______Chandler. No farther record.

Mark Wallingford, no record.

James("Towser") Wallingford, married a Miss Truett and to them were born:
1- Mary-2- Addie, 3- a son who married a Miss Arnold, 4-Sarah
5- Henry and 6- William.

John Wallingford, dead. No other record

Benjamin Franklin Wallingford-III- married the first time a Miss Robinson and to them were born Benjamin F-IV.
He married the second time a Miss Glascock and they were the parents of:-
2-Charles-3- Stella- 4- Clarence-5 Robert.

William ("Redface") Wallingford Jr, married a Miss Truett.
No record of any children.

Children of JAMES WALLINGFORD, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc.

William Hayes Wallingford, married ______Mizer. No other record.

Manford Wallingford,- no record.

Mary Wallingford, married ______Warder. No farther record.

James Reed Wallingford,- no record.

Daniel Boone Wallingford, married Serepta strode, and to them were born:
1- James, 2- Daniel Boone Jr- 3- Elnora.

Sarah Ann Wallingford, married______Farrar, and to them were born,
1- Julia- 2- Reed, 3- Cordelia.

Louisa Wallingford, married _____Richardson, and to them were born:-
1-Wood.

Children of MARK WALLINGFORD, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and _____Willett-Wallingford

Julia Anne Wallingford, married_____Stubbefield-no farther record.

Nancy Soretha Wallingford,- no record.

Sarah Emma Wallingford, married John William Boyd,-no farther record.

Alvin Monroe Wallingford, M.D.- dead- was the father of:
Alexander M Wallingford M.D.

Webster N Wallingford, went to Kansas- No other record.

Children of SQUIRE WALLINGFORD, son of Richard, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and Mary Beckett- Wallingford.

Oliver P Wallingford,- dead. Was a Christian Minister of Cynthiana,Ky.

James Thomas Wallingford, M.D., married Rose Williams. Practiced his profession at Covington, Kentucky and at one time was Health Officer of that city.Made considerable money dealing in real- estate. No record of children.

Miles Wallingford, Methodist Minister- no other record.

Laura Wallingford, married C.C.Mann and lives in the west.
No other record.

Children of JOSEPH THORNTON WALLINGFORD, son of Joseph, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc, and Malinda Hull- Wallingford.

Joseph Samuel Wallingford,born December 16, 1829, married October 5- 1848- died 1874. His wife was Helen C Morrison, and to them were born:
1- James,2- John-3 Roll-4- Lee- 5- Helen,-6- Lizzie-7- Charles-
8- Joseph William

Julina Wallingford, born July 19- 1832, married July 19- 1849, to William A Morrison, and to them were born:-
1- Anna Elizabeth-2-Maria-3- Lida-4- James W- 5-William Jr.

Mary Etna Wallingford, born Aug 9- 1834, married Jan 31-1851 to Bazil Calvert, who was born Feb 24, 1830. Their children are:
1- Malinda-2 Angeline-3- Sarah- 4- Willie- 5-Charles,6- George
7- Price-8- Elizabeth

James Harvey Wallingford, born Nov 22, 1837, married March 12-1864- died May 5- 1910. His wife, Armanda Stuart was born Nov 1-1841 in Clark Co Kentucky, and died May 8- 1904.
To them were born:-
1- James Stuart- 2- Mary Pearl.

Sarah E or Sallie Wallingford, born December 30- 1846, married to Clay Stone and to them were born:-
1- Nettie-2- Lizzie Clay-3- Kenzie.

Children of PHEOBE WALLINGFORD, daughter of Mark, son of Benjamin son of Benjamin-I- etc and Jack Taylor.

Jennie Taylor(dead) married a man by the name of Bell.
No other records.

Sam Taylor- no record.

Children of JOSEPH WALLINGFORD, son of John, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and ______Morehead-Wallingford, and they were the parents of:-
1- Buckner-2- Joel- 3- Annie.

Buckner Wallingford-I- married Rebecca Wirtz, and they were the parents of:-
1-Buckner Jr.

Buckner Wallingford-II- married Anne Longworth, sister of Nicholas Longworth, who married Alice Rosevelt.

Joel Wallingford, married _____ _____ and they were the parents of Blanch and one other child, liveing in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Annie Wallingford, married ______ Anderson and lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of JAMES MARKUS WALLINGFORD, son of Joseph, son of Nicholas son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and Tolithia King-Wallingford.

James Wallingford- dead- No record.

Joseph Wallingford, born 1856, married Nannie Strode.
No other record.

Kersey Wallingford- married Maria Rowland and to them were born Ella Rowland.

Asa Wallingford, died an infant.

Tolithia Anne Wallingford, married William Wallace and to them were born:-
1-Harriet- 2- Eunice- 3-Frances.

Nora Wallingford, married Arthur L Burley, Paris, Bourbon Co Kentucky, and to them were born:-
1- Emma- 2- Lewis-3- Roy.

Noah William Wallingford, married Ella Showuen.
No children were born to this union.

George R Wallingford, born 1865, married Rosa Fitch, and to them were born:-
1- Mary Elizabeth-2- Eugene-3- Jennie- 4- Earl- 5- Lida King.

Children of the above James Markus and his second wife Mary Turner- Wallingford.

Nannie Wallingford, married Jerry P Hall, and they were the parents of:-
1- Jerry P- Jr.

Thadaeus Wallingford- no record.

Mary Alice Wallingford, married Owen Jones and their only child is Nannie Maria Jones.

Children of JAMES (TOWSER) WALLINGFORD, son of William, son of Nicholsa, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and ______ Truett- Wallingford.

Mary Wallingford- no record

Addie Wallingford, married George Beckett- no record.

______Wallingford, married a Miss Arnold.

Sarah Wallingford, married James Turner- no record.

Henry Wallingford- no record.

William Wallingford- no record.

Children of BENJAMIN F WALLINGFORD, son of William, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and his first wife ______Robinson- Wallingford.

Benjamin F Wallingford- dead- no record.

Children of the above Benjamin F and his second wife ______ Glascock- Wallingford.

Charles Wallingford, married Hattie Bell, and to them were born
1- Harry Thomas 2- Douglas,
Both live in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Stella Wallingford, married ______Collins, and to them were born:-
1- Elizabeth, married and liveing in New York
2- Mable-
3- Lewis Wheeler Collins, now of Indiana.

Clarance Wallingford, married ____Masterson-now live in Iowa.

Robert Wallingford, married______Shieilds. Their Children:-
1- Iva Wallingford, married ______Crain.
2- Lucille Wallingford, married ______McKee.

Children of DANIEL BOONE WALLINGFORD, son ofJames, son of Nicholas son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and Serrepta Strode-Wallingford.

James Wallingford-III- married Alice Reader-they now live in Lewis Co, Kentucky. Their children are:-
1- Earl-2- Lora- 3- Pierce- 4- James IV- 5-Lula- 6 Mary Serrepta- 7- Blanch.

Daniel Boone Wallingford Jr- born February 1876, married to Isabelle Murray who was born 1875. They Now live at Marshall Station, Lewis Co, Kentucky. Their children are:
1- Alfred- 2- Andrew.

Elnora Wallingford, married ____Turner, and to them were born:-
1- Grover, 2- Claude-3- Leola- 4-Mary- 5- Jennings- 6- George 7- Lilly May-8Ethelena-9- John- 10- Ottie B.

Children of SARAH ANN WALLINGFORD,daughter of James, son Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and ________ Farrar.

Julia Farrar- no record.

Reed Farrar-no record

Cordelia Farrar-no record

Children of LOUISA WALLINGFORD,daughter of James, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and ____Richardson

Wood Richardson- no record.

Children of ALVIN MONROE WALLINGFORD,M.D. son of Mark, son of Nichols, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc-

Alexander M Wallingford, a Doctor of Medicine, now dead, married Sallie Overton. Their children are:-
1- Elizabeth-2- Julia Thomas.

Children of JOSEPH SAMUEL WALLINGFORD, son of Joseph Thornton, son of Joseph, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and Helen C Morrison- Wallingford.

James Wallingford,(Jim)- dead- no other record.

John Wallingford, married Pattye Woods, and to them were born:-
1-Mayne-2- Wood- 3-Ethel-4- John Jr- 5- Margaret- 6-Lillian- 7- Glen- 8- Roy.

Roll Wallingford- dead- no other record.

Lee Wallingford- dead-no other record.

Helen Wallingford- dead- no other record

Lizzie Wallingford- dead- no other record.

Charles Wallingford, married Fannie Woods, and their children:-
1- May- 2- Ward.

Joseph William Wallingford, born April 20-1850, married March 16-1876 to Ella Summers, who was born April 20- 1854.
Their children:-
1-Ira- 2- Harry- 3 Lilly May- 4- Nannie- 5- Hamilton- 6-Lena-
7-George-8- Charles.

Children of JULIANA WALLINGFORD, daughter of Joseph Thornton, son of Joseph, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and William A Morrison.

Anna Elizabeth Morrison, married ________Cockran-no farther record.

Maria Morrison- married William Cockran-no farther record.

Lida Morrison- dead- no record

James W Morrison- lives in Lexington Kentucky- no record.

William Morrison Jr- lives in Wyoming- no record.

Children of MARY ETNA WALLINGFORD, daughter of Joseph Thornton, son ofJoseph, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and Bazil Calvert.

Malinda Calvert, married _______Jones- no children to this union. She later married a Dr Shaffer. No record.

Angeline Calvert, married Charles Calvert. and to them were born:-
1- Clarance

Sarah Willie Calvert, married Thomas Jones. -no record.

Charles Calvert, married Lizzie Kirk and to them were born:-
1- Anna- 2- Harry- 3- Clinton- 4-Joe- 5- Elizabeth.

George Calvert, married _____ _____ and they have three children:-
~~1- Price- 2~~ They live in Kansas.

Price Calvert- no record.

Elizabeth or Lizzie Calvert, married George Calvert and they are the parents of:-
1- Mary Etna.

Children of JAMES HARVEY WALLINGFORD.son of Joseph Thornton, son of Joseph,son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and Armanda Stuart-Wallingford.

James Stuart Wallingford,M.D.born June 20- 1868 in Mt Gillead, Mason Co, Kentucky. Graduated from Ohio State Medical College, 1895- married June 26- 1895 to Rose V Anderson, who was born in Dover, Mason Co,Kentucky. To them were born:-
1- Nanette Rose- 2- James Stuart Jr- 3-Katherine Phillips-4-
4- Vivian Monetta.
The above James Stuart, Sr- was married the second time, July 6-1918 to Georgia V Shaffer, born Apr 3- 1895. OVER.

in Westmoreland County, Virginia, was graduated from Nurses Training School, Massie Memorial Hospital, Paris, Kentucky, June, 1918. Of this union:-
5- Cor~~r~~inne.

Mary Pearl Wallingford, born February 7- 1873- died March 19- 1879.

Children of SARAH E or SALLIE WALLINGFORD, daughter of Joseph Thornton, son of Joseph, son ofBenjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc- and Clay Stone.

Nettie Stone- dead- no record.

Minnie Stone- dead- no record.

Lizzie Clay Stone, married William Byron- no children. Adress- is Popular Plains, Fleming Co, Kentucky.

Kenzie Stone, married Mayme Turner- live in Ohio.
Their Children:-
1- Gladys,2- Victor- 3- Glen- 4- James.
No records of these children.

Children of BUCKNER WALLINGFORD-I- son of Joseph, son of John, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) and Rebecca Wirtz.

Buckner Wallingford-II- married Anne Longworth and they live at 2480 Grandin Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of JOEL WALLINGFORD, son of Joseph, son of John. son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and ___ ____

Blanch Wallingford- no record.

One other child liveing in Cincinnati, Ohio- no record.

Children of KERSEY WALLINGFORD, son of James Markus, son of Joseph, son of Nicholas,son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and Maria Rowland- Wallingford.

Ella Rowland Wallingford, married George Lykins- no record.

Children of TOLITHA ANN WALLINGFORD, daughter of James Markus, son of Joseph, son ofNicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- et and William Wallace.

Harriet Wallace- no record.

Eunice Wallace- went to Kansas- no record.

Frances Wallace- no record.

Children of NORA WALLINGFORD, daughter of James Markus, son of Joseph, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin-I- etc and Arthur L Burley.

Emma Lewis Burley- born married Kenneth Ammermann, and of this union there are two children:-
1- 2-

Roy Burley, born died -no record.

Children of GEORGE R WALLINGFORD, son of James Markus, son of Joseph, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin -I- etc and Rosa Fitch- Wallingford.

Mary Elizabeth Wallingford, married Thomas Rice, and their children:-
1- Rosanna.

Eugene Wallingford- dead- no record.

Jennie Earle Wallingford- dead- no record.

Lida King Wallingford-married Miles Hurst-no children.

Children of NANNIE WALLINGFORD-HALL- daughter of James Markus as above- by his second marriage.

Jerry P Hall Jr- no record.

Children of MARY ALICE WALLINGFORD- JONES, daughter of James Markus, as above by his second marriage.

Nannie Marie Jones- no record.

Children of CHARLES WALLINGFORD, son of Benjamin F, son of William, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin son of Benjamin -I- etc and Hattie Bell- Wallingford.

Harry Thomas Wallingford- no record- Cincinnati- Ohio.

Douglas Wallingford, - no record- Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of STELLA WALLINGFORD-COLLINS, daughter of Benjamin F by second marriage, son of William, son of Nicholas etc

Elizabeth Collins, married and lives in New York- no record.

Mable Collins,- no record.

Lewis Wheeler Collins, -lives in Indiana- no record.

Children of ROBERT WALLINGFORD, son of Benjamin F, by second marriage, son of William, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin etc and ______Shields- Wallingford.

Iva Wallingford, married______Crain--- no record.

Lucile Wallingford, married ______McKee- no record.

Children of JAMES WALLINGFORD-III- son of Daniel Boone, son of James, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin etc, and, Alice Reeder- Wallingford.

Earl Wallingford- dead- no record.

Dora Wallingford, married William Clark- no record.

Pierce Wallingford, married Pearl Garrett- no record.

James Wallingford-IV- married Lyda Webb- no record.

Lulu Wallingford, married Clifford Applegate-- no record.

Mary Serrepta Wallingford, married Clarence Heise- adr-Epworth Ky no record.

Blanch Wallingford, married Carl Applegate- no record.

Children of DANIEL BOONE WALLINGFORD JR- son of Daniel Boone, ~~son~~ as above and Isabelle Murray- Wallingford.

Alfred Wallingford, born 1901, married Bessie Shaffel-
Their Children:-
1- Allen Douglas- 2- William David.

Children of ELNORA WALLINGFORD, daughter of Daniel Boone Sr, son of James, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin, etc and _____Turner.

Grover Turner- married Ann Garrison- no record.

Claud Turner- not married- no record.

Leola Turner- married ----Clark- no record.

Mary Turner, married______Webb- no record.

Jennings Turner, married ______Hamm- no record.

George Turner, married______Cull- no record.

Lilly May Turner- married______Bailey---- no record

Ethelena Turner, married______Strode- no record.

John Turner, married ______Gardner- no record

Ottie B Turner- unmaried- no record.

Children of ALEXANDER M WALLINGFORD, M.D. son of Alvin Monroe, son of Mark, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin etc and Sallie Overton- Wallingford.

Elizabeth Wallingford- no record.

Julia Thomas Wallingford, married L.S.Bower, and they are the parents of:-
1- Mary Bettie Bower-2-

Children of JOHN WALLINGFORD, son of Joseph Samuel, son of Joseph Thornton, sonof Joseph, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin etc, and Pattye Woods-Wallingford.

Mayme Wallingford, married Reese Clark, and they are the parents of:-
1-W 2

Wood Wallingford, married Fannie Tucker and are the parents of:-
1-Wood Wallingford-2-

Ethel Wallingford- no record.

John Wallingford Jr married _____Galbraith- no record

Margret or Maggie Wallingford- married_____Weaver.
Their children:-
1- Jack "2-

Lillian Wallingford- no record.

Glen Wallingford- no record.

Roy Wallingford- no record.

Children of CHARLES WALLINGFORD, son of JosephS-son of Joseph Thornton- son ofJoseph- son of Benjamin etc and Fannie Woods-Wallingford.

May Wallingford, married Eugene Boyd- no record.

Ward Wallingford, married a girl from Louisville Ky- no record.

Children of JOSEPH WILLIAM WALLINGFORD, son of Joseph Samuel, son of Joseph Thornton, son of Joseph, son of Benjamin etc and Ella Summers- Wallingford.

William Wallingford, married Vertna Snell and to them was born:-
1- Mary Anne

Ira Wallingford, married Mayme Perkins- no record.

Harry Wallingford, Att- married Jessie Watts and to them were bonn:-
1-Warren- 2- Charles Watts- 3- Rose Ella- 4- Faith- 5 Joseph-William- 6-Nancy Allen.

Lillie May Wallingford- married A.J.Roberts- no record.

Nannie Hamilton Wallingford- no record.

Lena Wallingford- married ___Hambrick and to them were born:-
1-W Edward- 2- Geneive- 3- Mary Elizabeth.

George Wallingford, married Wanda Smith, and to them were born:-
1- Wanda B 2- George Jr.

Charles Wallingford, married Lyda Myall, and there were born to th them:-
1- Harry J- 2- Mary Myall-3- Joseph- 4- Ella D- 5- Milton
6- Marion.

Children of ANGELINE CALVERT, daughter of Mary Etna, daughter of Joseph Thornton, son of Joseph, son of Benjamin etc and Charles Calvert.

Clarance Calvert- no record.

Children of CHARLES CALVERT, son of Mary Etna, daughter of Joseph Thornton, son of Joseph, son of Benjamin etc, and Lizzie Kirk-Calvert.

Anna Calvert- no record.

Harry Calvert, married ______Reynolds- no record

Clinton Calvert, married _______Buckley- no record.

Joseph Calvert- soldier in Worl War- Killed in action.

Elizabeth Calvert- no record.

Children of ELIZABETH CALVERT, daughter of Mary Etna, daughter of Joseph Thornton, son of Joseph, son of Benjamin etc, and George Calvert.

Mary Etna Calvert- no record.

Children of JAMES STUART WALLINGFORD,M.D. son of James Harvey, son of Joseph Thornton, son of Joseph, son of Benjamin etc and Rose Anderson- Wallingford.

Nanette Rose Wallingford, born April 16- 1896- Campbell Co Ky, married Charles M Chapman, Ft Worth, Texas and they are the parents of:-
1- Rosalie, X- born Mar 23- 1929.

James Stuart Wallingford, Jr- born March 18- 1898- Campbell Co Kentucky,married
1-

Katherine Phillips Wallingford, born April 14- 1905-Bourbon Co Kentucky- married Clyde Robinson.
Their children:-
1- Margret Ann

Vivian Moneta Wallingford, born December 14- 1906, Bourbon Co Kentucky. Married Zach E Hurt.

Children of above JAMES STUART WALLINGFORD M.D. and Georgia V Shaffer-Wallingford.
1- Cor~~r~~inne

Corinne Wallingford, born June 18- 1920, Bourbon Co Kentucky.

Children of HARRY J WALLINGFORD, son of Joseph William, son of Joseph Samuel, son of Joseph Thornton, son of Joseph, son of Benjamin etc and _____ ____ and to them has been born:-
1- Dorthy.

Dorothy Wallingford, born

THE FOLLOWING IS A TRUE AND EXACT COPY
OF THE FAMILY RECORDS, PAGES OF AN OLD BIBLE IN THE
POSSESSION OF DR JAMES STUART WALLINGFORD, PARIS, KENTUCKY.
IN THE HANDWRITING OF JOSEPH, SON OF BENJAMIN WALLINGFORD
DUREING HIS LIFE. - January 3, 1934.

BIRTHS.

Joseph Wallingford, born February 10- 1772

Joseph S Wallingford, born December 16- 1829.

Julina W Wallingford born July 19- 1832.

Mary E Wallingford, born August 9- 1834

James H Wallingford, born November 22- 1837

Sarah E Wallingford, born December 30- 1846.

Carlina D Wallingford, born July 27- 1853

Basil Calvert, born February 24- 1830.

Sary Wallingford- born May 31- 1795.

Mark Wallingford- born January -1- 1797.

Sophia Wallingford, born December 21-1799.

Prudance Wallingford, born January 8- 1801.

Rachel Wallingford, born March 22- [illegible] 1803.

Frances Wallingford, born February 6- 1805.

Harriet Wallingford, born June 15- 1807.

Joseph Thornton Wallingford, born June-1- 1810.

Malinda Hull, born April 24- 1811.

Margret Wallingford, born February 27- 1804.

Prudance Wallingford, born August 15- 1806.

Nancy Wallingford, born November 12, 1808.

Bazel Wallingford born July 15, 1811.

Phebe Wallingford, born August 22- 1813.

Mark Wallingford, born September 15, 1815.

Nanette Rose Wallingford- born April 16- 1896.

James Stuart Wallingford,Jr born Mar 18- 1898.

Katheryn Phillips Wallingford, born April 14- 1905.

BIRTHS- Cont.

Vivian Monetta Wallingford, born December 14, 1906.

Corinne Wallingford, born June 18- 1920.

MARRIAGES.

Joseph and Mary Wallingford, married August 29- 1822.

Amos Bassett and Sary Bassett, married January 3- 1822

Harriet Wallingford married John Jonston, October 19- 1828.

Joseph Thornton Wallingford, and Malinda Hull, married March 10- 1829.

Mary E Wallingford married Basil Calvert, January 31- 1851.

Joseph S Wallingford, married Helen C Morrison, October 5- 1848

Juliana W Wallingford, married William A Morrison, July 19- 1849.

J.H.Wallingford married Armanda Stuart, May 12- 1864.

James Stuart Wallingford married Rose V Anderson, June 26- 1895.

James Stuart Wallingford married Georgia V Shaffer, July 6-1918.

DEATHS.

My wife Mary Wallingford, departed this life, November 23- 1849.
Joseph Wallingford, Sr.

My father, Benjamin Wallingford, departed this life, June 24- 1814 at twelve o'clock.

Mark Wallingford, was accidently killed October 9- 1815.

My wife Elizabeth Wallingford, departed this life, October 1- 1821.

My mother, Prudance Wallingford, departed this life, February 28, 1824.

My daughter, Faney, departed this life January 23- 1828.

My brother, Nicholas Wallingford, departed this life, Sept 5- 1829.

My sister, Sary Williams, departed this life, March 1830.

Joseph Wallingford, Sr- departed this life, July 2- 1852.

Mary Pearl Wallingford, died March 19- 1879.

Joseph Thornton Wallingford, died June 6- 1858.

Carline D Wallingford died August 12- 1854.

ALABAMA.

Mrs William VanBerry	LimeRock
George Wallingford	Lime Rock
Samuel Wallingford	Lime Rock.

ARIZONA.

Mrs George Gillmore	Pheonix
Mrs Russell L Mock- Bx 582	Luesau
Vere O Wallingford- 53 West Portland	Pheonix
Mrs Iva O Hansen, Bx 362	Spafford
B.B.Calvert-Z Ft Apacha Indian Reservation-	Whiteriver.

ARKANSAS.

Mrs Mabel Duncan	Rison
Mrs Bertha Perkins	Berryville
George S Reeder	Lowell
Mrs William Wallace	Van Burean
Mrs Van Hylton	Springtown
Miss Ruby Wallingford	Springtown
William Harrell- Rt-4- % Ark Power & Light Co	Pine Bluff
James Harrell	Pine Bluff
Alton Harrell	Pine Bluff
Hattie Harrell	Pine Bluff.

Letters Returned

Mrs Linda Geisewiter	Pine Bluff
Mrs William ~~[illegible]~~ C Savage	Huntington.

CALIFORNIA.

Mrs Mary Blake-3868 West 61	Los Angales
Claranoe E Bright- 2340- Cabot	Los Angales
Benjamin F Boone- 4849 Canterbury	San Diego
Elmer Brown	Folsom City
Kermit Brown	Folsom City
Wilber Brown, R.N-	San Francisco
Carl C Crystal	Vacaville
Linn Robert Coval- 2012 Pennsylvania	Los Angales
Mrs Marcena Ebersol- 233- East Gage	Los Angales
Mrs William J Elliott	Aneheim
Mrs Thomas P Griffeth- 2557 C-St	San Diego
Mrs Irma Gryka 1520½ --62	Los Angales
William F Hogan-868 Valinca St	San Francisco
Clyde W Jordon 901 Stanton	San Francisoo
Mrs Neva Kinser	Needles
Mrs Mabel G Leonard- Rt-2- Box 502-C	San Diego.
Mrs Margret Lovenburger-323 Park	Long Beach
Mrs Peter Marsh	Los Angales
Mrs Elsa Malen- 1207- Barcelona St	Long Beach
George R Maloney	Palm City
Mrs Marion M Mark- 123 Milo Terace	Los Angales
Mrs Charles Marsh- 1824- Altura	San Diego.
Mrs Guy E Mooue- Rt-1	Ione
Mrs Joseph Morgan	El Centro
S.A.D.Murrow -426 Betty	Los Angales
Henry M Owens (dead) 948 Market	San Francisco
James C Owens	Richmond
James Owens, ~~[illegible]~~	Portersville
Mrs William Owings	Los Angales
Marion G Reeder	Los Angales
Mrs John Seymour	Chula Vista.
Mrs Mary Severs 4421 Fairmont	San Diego
Mrs Clara Tross- 765 Santa Barbera	Pasadena
Mrs Nora Tuttle- Rt-1- Bx 43-A-	Folsom City
Robert T Vaughn	Otay
Alvin L Wallingford	Avenal
Armour Wallingford 1625 Kleinworth Av	Pasadena
Charles C Wallingsford- 151 Georgia	Hynes
Mrs Mayme E Wallingsford- 151 Georgia St	Hynes.
Raymond W Wallingsford- 151 Georgia	Hynes.
Mrs Clara Wallingford- 1723-Linda Vista Way-	Pasadena
Edward B Wallingford- 20 No Curtis	Alhambera
Frank N Wallingford	Trona
Glen Wallingford- 810 Madison Way	Colinga
Glen H Wallingford- ~~[illegible]~~	Garden Grove
Herold Wallingford National Military Home-Co 15	West Los Angales.
Ira D.Wallingford- Rt-3- (Balsa)	Santa Anna.
Jarvis J Wallingford,720 West Lake	Los Angales
John C Wallingsford- 26- No 31-	San Jose
Mrs John R Wallingford- 201 No Euclid	Pasadena.
Ruth A Wallingford- 323 Park	Long Beach
Wayne C Wallingford- 819- Esther	Long Beach
Jessie A Welcher- 1319- Temple	Long Beach
Mrs Della Wetmore- 4421- Fairmont	San Diego.
Mrs Mary A Wilson- 1021- W 49th	Los Angales
Mrs R.G.West Rt- 1- Bx 234	Anaeheim
Mrs Ray E Winger- 1098- E 33	Oakland.
Mrs Lewis Works	Pasadena

CALIFORNIA-Cont

Mrs Freda Alger- 125- W 47th	Los Angales
Miss Katherine Wallingsford- 301-Witmar St	Los Angales
Richard Wallingford-134 So Main	Los Angales
Miss Rolland Wallingford- 851 So Grand	Los Angales
H.B.Cline	Bell
~~Loren-E-Harrington--2355-Long-Beach-Blvd--------~~	~~Long-Beach~~- Ret
Clarance C Cartwright-1030 So Arizona	Los Angales.
Hugh T Leonard-6800 El Cajone Av	San Diego
William T Leonard- 4269-47th	San Diego.
Clyde A Tompkins	San Jose
Monte M Lawson- Rt-5- B 1688-J	Sacramento.
August A Hoting	El Centro.
Guy E Moore	Ione
Mrs Paul Burgess 1646 Georgia St	Los Angales.
Herbert M Wallingford 509- Wistura	Santa Anna
James H Wallingford -3035 Main	Orange
Mrs Edna Meacham	Selma.

CALIFORNIA- Cont.

Letters Returned.

Myrtle Alger- 469- W 46th	Los Angales.
Mrs Catherine Burnett- 117 Brant-	San Jose
Mrs William A Boone	Richmond
Edna Brown	Folsom City
Mrs Leland H Evans- 1414 So Sidney Drive	Los Angles
Chester Johnson	Boulder
Mrs Carl M Kellogg	San Diego
Don M Lemon	San Francisco
Mrs Mary Moore	Long Beach
John A Owens	Los Angales
Charles W Rudebeck 3746- E-14	Los Angales
Archie M Wallingford	Glendale
Carl Wallingford	Los Angales
John E Wallingford 1212 Slannage Av B	Oakland
John Sims Wallingford 2915- Allesandro St	Los Angales
William B Wallingford- 554 Fairview	Inglewood
Anton W Worrel- Bx 126-	LaJolla
Mrs Albert L Wickert- 2922 So Olive	Los Angales
Miss Fay Wallingford-	Glendale
Florance B Wallingford-R.N.-	Inglewood
R.P.Wallingford- 603- Cochran	Los Angales
Buckner A Wallingford- Jr- 2638- Camino Lenada-	San Francisco
Loren E Harrington, 2355-Long Beach	Long Beach
Thomas McKelver Jr- 1447- E 5th	Los Angales
Fred G Murrow	Modesto.
Verne T Butler	San Jose
Hazel V Osmun	Bakersfield
William Brix- 3758- Colonial Av	Venice

COLORADO

Mrs John Alexander- 719- No Washatch	Colorado Springs.
Amos R Breeze 2130	Denver
Clinton H Blue	Longmont
William Blue	Longmont
John D Hammond	La Justa
Mrs Oscar Hippe- 317 Jackson	Puebelo
John R Johnson 604- No 8	Rock Ford
Mrs Bert Myers	Long Mont
Mrs Bertha Myers	Longmont
Andrew McKirsham	Rio Blanco
Mrs Bryant Newby	Longmont
Mrs Ella Newby	Longmont
Mrs George Newby	Longmont
Mrs William O'Neal	Denver
Elmer Powers	Longmont
Mrs Bessie Rowland- 2233 Cherry	Denver
Mrs Rose Smith-104- 14th	Loveland
Mrs Maud Uley	Walsenburg
Charles Wallingford- 202 2044 Curtis St	Denver
Glen Wallingford- 2044 Curtis	Denver
Paul S Wallingford-4530- E 18	Denver
Clifford T Owens- 2601- Dexter	Denver
Asa J Miller	Wray
William E Murrow	Greeley
Stanley E Wrebel- 765 Clarkston St	Denver
William R Murrow	Eckley
Warren W Murrow	Wray
ClaudA Jones	Vernon
Edward Ramsier	Idalina
Oliver H Dunbar	New Ranier
William Hartman	Bennett
Ray Timberman	Woodrow
Victor L Hargrave 1429 W.Dakota	Denver
Washington E Baker- 4121 Raritan	Denver
John L Murrow	Bennett
George R Merrill	Henderson.
Garland T Allison- 920 Byers Place	Denver
Leonard F Murrow 1709- 20 th	Puebelo
Mrs James Waldrip Bx 934	Durango.
Myron W Powers 405 Grant	Longmont
Elmer W Powers 414 Bowen	Longmont

COLORADO- Cont

Letters Returned

Mrs Jake Alls	Denver
Mrs George Baugher	Denver
Mrs Oliver Dunbar	New Ranier
George L Ellis	Denver
Mrs Mary Harrison	Ft Morgan
Mrs Mary Hipps	Puebelo
Mrs George Newby	Longmont
Mrs Charles Putman	Denver
Mrs J.R.Stower- 3330- Galpin	Denver
Mrs Sidney Tallman- 4215 Osage	Denver
Miss Barbary Wallingford- 210- E. 10	Denver
Glen C Wallingford- Bx 326	Ignacio
John R Wallingford- 210- 10th	Denver
Mrs Josephine Wallingford-1200 Emerson	Denver
Norman Wallingford-210 E 10th	Denver
Carl D McClure	Denver
Gerald L Murrow	Hartsburg
George Rippeth	Superian

CONNETICUT.

Mrs Bernard Lee	**Bloomfield**

Letters Returned

Charles H Howard	Derby
Mrs Emma F Howard	Derby.

CANADA.

John H Barnett	Cremona- Alberta
Milo B Burnett	Delemead- Alberta
Mrs John Furgison	Fremont-~~[illegible]~~ Saschawan
Mrs Leroy D Morrison	Foremost- Alberta
Mrs Mary E Parsons	Cremona- Alberta.
Mrs Luke F Parsons E	Carstains- Alberta
Mrs Daniel H Parsons	Madden-Alberta
Earl J Reese	Wasoca- Saschawan
B.J.Shamp	Yeoford- Alberta
Edward Lewis Wallingford-	Perkins-Mills- Quebec
Charles W Langdon	- Saschawan.

DELEWARE

William Moeckel	1121 North 8th	Wilmington
Mrs George E Moeckel	1121 Borth 8th St	Wilmington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Mrs Amzi Smith- 1715- I-St Washington
James Crystal Smith- 2605- Adams Hill Rd Washington
Florance Wallingford-R.N.-1820 Clydesdale Pl- Washington.
Walter Wallingford- 1827-1st St Washington.

Letters Returned.

Mary Wallingford- 2202 Kalorama Rd- Washington
Charles M Wallingsford- 1525- Gallatin- N.W Washington.

FLORIDA.

Mrs Cecil Heavrin 309 Barcelona Rd	W.Palm Beach
Mrs Blanch Settler	Miama Beach
Clarance L Stoops	Umatilla
Mrs Walter E Stoops	Umatilla
George Wallingford	Miama
C.W.Hughes- Bx 4026	St Petersburg.
~~Mrs-Edward-Moody~~	~~St-Petersburg-~~ Ret

GEORGIA.

Mrs Dwight Akers- 147 Lake Terrace	Atlanta.
Mrs James H Miller	Atlanta.

IDAHO

Mrs Alma Atnip- 430 Elm St	Twin Falls
Mrs Grace Atnip- 353- 3rd Av	Twin Falls
Vernal Hanclay	Sublett
Ray Mark	Sun Valley
Isaac E Meek	Caldwell
Mrs Mary Saylore	Emit
Daniel Hall	Emit
William Hall	Emit
Roy Hall	Emit

Letters Returned.

Mrs James Diffendaffer.	Emit.

ILLINOIS.

Milton E Applegate	Urbana
Otis W Applegate	Ratoon
Harvey Baldwin	Galesburg
Amy Ballard	Erie
Orange Ballard	Anawan
Seamon Ballard	Erie
Wheeler Ballard	Erie
Henry L Beckett	Roseville
Mrs Gladys Kirby	Sterling
Absolom A Blue	Knoxville
Isaac Calvert	Decature
Mrs John Cockling	Erie
Mrs Samuel Daugherty	Webster
Mrs Chas Denisar	Cameron.
Clyde F Duffield	Avon
Arthur L Gillett	Berwic
Oliver M Gillett	Cameron.
John R Golden	Navoo
Mrs Thomas Hale	Decature
Mrs Lee Hill- Rt- 3-	Lovington
Brice Hinton	Decature
Mrs John Holland	Chetsworth
Mrs R.O.Hunter	Erie
Mrs John Hutzel	Harmon.
Mrs John Kenan- Rt-4-	Galesburg
Benjamin H Kidder- 1048 West Main	Galesburg
John P Kidder-134- No Arthur	Galesburg
Mrs Ollie Koeckle	Navoo
Icyl M Kramer- 21 So St Louis	Chicago.
Albert Lapp- 1853- No Nauagansett	Chicago.
Bertha Lapp " "	Chicago.
Charles H Lapp- 2110- Asbury Ave	Evanston.
Charles T Lapp- 2225 Hoyes	Evanston
Mrs Alfred Manuel	Roseville
Mrs Ennis McCartney	Navoo
Mrs Elizabeth McMullen	Erie
Edwin S Nash- 123-Vermont	Blue Island
Mrs Fred Niles- Rt- 25-	Abingdon
Mrs Arthur C Peterson- North Cedar	Galesburg.
Joel D Reeder	Farmer City
Oscar B Reeder- Rt-33	Dewey
Clyde E Robinson	Cameron.
Mrs Edwin R Smith	Navoo
Mrs William Soward	Bellflower
Mrs Howard W Stearns- 611 So Wisconsin	Villa Park.
Mrs Albert Steiner	Navoo.
Elvin I Tinkham-Rt-1-	Cameron
Ralph N Tinkham	Abingdon.
Mrs Minnie Thorpe	Geneseo.
Mrs Rene Thorpe	Geneseo.
Alvin Wallingford- 111 Clark St	Aurora.
Charles H Wallingford,	Mcomb.
Clarance Wallingford	Virginia
Edward Wallingford- 308- Dakota Av	Rock Falls
Elmer Wallingford- 508- East Park	Geneseo.

ILLINOIS-Cont.

Jesse J Wallingford-1203 Johnson St	Sterling
Miss Rollin Wallingford-- Bx 429	Bloomington.
Stella Wallingford- 1422 St Louis	E St Louis.
Vernon E Wallingford	Aurora.
Warder E Wallingford	Carbon Cliff.
William A Wallingford- 1933 Lathan St	Rockford
Mrs William J Wallingsford- 305- No 4th Ave	Maywood
George W Warder	Chatsworth
Mrs Lettie Wiltamuth- 548-Park St	Geneseo
Mrs Fred Wysinger-Rt-1-	Navoo
Mrs Bert Yazell	Fisher
Mrs Frank C Youngquist	Cameron.
Clifford R Houghton	St Elmo.
Dewey Ballard	Erie
Mrs Georgia R Leptien- 4814- W Harrison	Chicago.
Mrs Georgia Dickerson-785- E 3rd	Galesburg.
Mrs Ava Painter- 501- So 10th	Monmoth
Mrs Lillian Cox	Swan Creek.
Howard Manuel	Roseville
Leonard Manuel	Roseville
James Manuel	Roseville.

Letters Returned.

Maud Wallingford	Chicago
Robert Wallingford,	Lombard
Ruth Wallingford	Lombard
Walter Wallingford- 2250- No Cleveland	Chicago.
Mrs James Welcher	Abingdon.
Mahala Young	Manteno
Robert S McElady	Springfield
Andrew Ballard	Erie.

ILLINOIS- Cont.

Letters Returned

Mrs LlOys Allen	Abingdon.
Emery C Applegate	Champaign
Ona Applegate	Manteno
John Ballard	Morison.
Thomas W Beckett- Rt-11	Urbana
Mrs Hal Bixby	Clinton
Mrs Arkell Campbell- Rt-1- Bx 121	Anna
Mrs Clark M Carlson- Rt-1- Bx 121	Geneseo.
Mrs Rose Conklyn.	Orion.
Mrs Ethel Cornell- Rt- 5-	Webster
Mrs Frank Dean	Champaign
Mrs John Deatley	Leads
Clyrance P Dobyns- Rt 65-	Bondville
Mrs John Forcee- 1219- E 53	Chicago
William A Forsee-573 Jefferson	Galesburg
John Fry- ~~Canton~~	Canton
Frank K Gillett	Avon
Oliver A Gillett	Berwic
Ruben C Gillett	Avon
Clifford W Hendrickson- 4248 Magnolia Av	Chicago.
Jesse L Hendrickson	Mantino.
Mrs Daisy Hunter	Fenton
Mrs George Irwin-74 No Arthur	Galesburg
Mrs James H Kehler- 410 Michigan Av	Chicago.
Mrs George Kern- 203 Arthur Av	Galesburg
Mrs Earl F Kramer-3250 W Adams	Chicago.
Arthur Lapp	Chicago.
Mrs Benjamin Lapp	Chicago.
Charles Lapp	Chicago.
Albert Lawson	Evanston
Mrs Ralph Mackle-Rt-1-	Nauvoo
Alfred Middleton	Hupston
Mrs Charles Morrison	Abingdon.
Lewell Murray- 1251 Wells St	Chicago.
Robert L Murray	Peoria.
Mrs James McDonnell-	Chicago.
Mrs Oscar McGleason.	Champaign
Mrs William O'Riley	Cameron
Mrs James E Perdue- Rt 25	Abingdon.
Joseph R Powers- Maple Av	Evanston.
Mrs Charles P Ray	Roseville.
Mrs Howard Robinson-607 W Brooks	Galesburg
Mrs Stephen Robinson	Cameron.
Mrs William Selby	Chicago.
Mrs Alweda Smith- 625 Keeler Av	Chicago.
Mrs James Sutree	Chicago.
Mrs Myra Thompson	Clinton
Henry T Turner- 912 Trendley Av	E.St Louis.
Howard P Tolle	Kankakee
Allie R Wallingford,	Rock Falls
Clarance W Wallingford	Chillicothe
George C Wallingford	Chicago.
Henry Wallingford-	Chicago.
Lester A Wallingford	Chicago.

INDIANA.

Charles F Asbury	Marshall
Mrs John Ball-	NewCastle
Herman Baker-	Plainsfiold
Irene Baker	Plainsfield
Raymond Baker	Plainsfield
Ruth Baker	Plainsfield
Earnest Cofield M.D.3830- No Capitol	Indianapolis.
Walter Coval-	New Augusta
Charles R Dean	Rosslear
David D Dean-	Rosslear
Mrs Mark Faunt	New Castle
Mrs Chas Hall- 421- So Rural St	Indianapolis
Mrs Elmer Liking- 217- North 18th	Richmond
Mrs Henry Maze	Indianapolis
Mrs Rodger Marsh-	Laweranceburg
Mrs Laura Marshall	Meca.
Charles E Murray- 1229- State St	Indianapolis.
Clarance E Murray-	Greenwood.
Iva C Murrow- 3110- No Illinois	Indianapolis.
Mrs Mathaniel McCardle	Riseing Sun
Reuben McCardle	Riseing Sun
Steve McCardle	Riseing Sun
Mrs D.B.McMurty	Sheridan.
Mrs Alfred Pearson	Elnor
Mrs Chas Phillips	Greensburg
Mrs Langdon Pruitt	Bloomington.
Mrs James O Roach	Elnora
Mrs James Rogers, 328 Trowbridge St	Indianapolis.
James N Rodgers, 328- Trowbridge	Indianapolis
Andrew J Rodgers- 1403- 10th	Bloomington.
Mrs Edna Sanders	Marion
Robert Seth	Aurora
Mrs C.M.Sonee- 3845 Kenwood Av	Indianapolis
Mrs Estelle Stout	Rockville
Mrs Lawerance Stout	Rockville
Mrs Alfred Swearinger ~~Anderson~~.	Anderson.
Mrs James P Terhume- 318- No 14th	Richmond.
James C Thomas	Rockville
John Thomas	Dana
Mrs J.M.Todd-3845- Kenwood	Indianapolis
Mrs Stuart A Underwood-701- Arthur	Gary
Mrs Edward Vanhook	Rushville
Mrs Estelle Wallingford- 116- W 2nd St	Sheridan.
Henry M Wallingford	Odon
John E Wallingford-Rt2-	Elmora
Mrs Mayme E Wallingford- 345- No Ritter Av	Indianapolis
Alfred A Warder E Market-	Jeffersonville
William A Warder	Vincemas
Hiram W Warder, 312- E Chestnut	Jeffersonville
Sarah C Warder, 312- E Chestnut	Jeffersonville
Elizabeth K.C.Warder, 312- E Chestnut	Jeffersonville
Bertha Warner, 5539 Julian Av	Indianapolis.
Mrs Samuel White	Rosedale
Mrs John C Wood	Wilkinson
Mrs Lon Wood	Riseing Sun
RobertE Murray-	Anderson.

Mrs Ida Riggs- 803 Idlewild	Evansville
Mrs Florance Bradflute- 121 No Indiana	Bloomington.
Miss June Peterson, 701- Arthur St	Gary.

Letters returned.

John Asbury- (deceased)	Marshall
Mrs Anna Bricklow	Indianapolis
Clyde Carpenter- 8145--18th St	New Castle
Charles Cofield-	Riseing Sun
Frank Cofield M.D.	Indianapolis
Harry Cofield M.D.	Riseing Sun
Mrs John Cooper	Riseing Sun
Mrs Lydia Cooper- Rt-3-	Aurora
Mrs John Courtney	Greenwood
Robert Courtney-	Minneapolis
Mrs William H Coval	Indianapolis
Mrs Celia Criss- 1109-Bellview	Indianapolis
Mrs Glen Criss- 1026 No Pershing	Indianapolis
Mrs Cristopher Elliott	Riseing Sun
Mrs Lidia C Elliott	Rartford
Charles O Drake, So Keystone Av	Indianapolis
Cecil Harlan	Bloomington
Mrs Floyd Hardy	Greentown
Mrs May Head	Bloomington
Mrs James W Hiday	Fortsville
Albert Henderson-	Nightstown
Mrs Harry Maze- E. Market	Indianapolis
Mrs Matilda Maze	Indianapolis
Mrs Hannah Mendenhall	South Bend
William Payton	Terra Haute
Mrs Henry Reemound	Aurora
Mrs Lillian M Roberts	Richmond
Andrew J Rogers-	Indianapolis
Mrs Seth Slocumb	Aurora
Oliver Steffícks- 1017-	Elkhart
Mrs Eli O Tarkington- 722 No Bismark	Indianapolis
Mrs Sarah Tarkington	Indianapolis.
Ray Thomas	Judson
Walter Thomas	Judson
Mrs Hattie Wallingford	Indianapolis.
Mrs Herbert Warner	Indianapolis
Mrs Arthur Wilson	Anderson
Mrs Charles Williams	Rissing Sun

OVER.

Mrs Roy G Willett	Richmond
Albert H Murray	Indianapolis

IOWA.

Mrs Theodore V Adams	Jamaica
Mrs Adrian M Allen	New Sharon
Mrs Russell Anderson, 1720 Lyon St	Des Moines
Fred G Baugher	Grinnell
James Baugher	Grinnell
Mrs George Baugher	Farmington
Clark F Bennett- 2313--30th St	Des Moines
George O Bennett 2313--30th St	Des Moines
Harry Bennett	Waukee
Otto Bethard	Leon.
Winnie M Bethard	Leon
Mrs Herbert Bichard- 4210 Pleasant	Des Moines
Mrs Dora Blanchard- 1231 -47th St	Des Moines
George S Blue	Russell
Mrs Mary Brady	Farmington
J.Arden Brown-3516- E 7th	Des Moines
Mrs Laura Butler	New Sharon.
Mrs Sarah Butler	Montezuma
Mrs Allen C Caskey- 696- Kirkwood	Des Moines
Mrs H.E.Clark	Creston
Mrs Madge Cobb	Russell
Mrs Rollin Coughenour	Maxwell
Arthur C Corey	Jamaica
Mrs Eli J Correy	Jamaica
LeRoy Curtis-624- 35th St	Des Moines
John Daugherty	Commerce
Charles E Ellis-	Jamaica.
Lloyd W Ellis-Rt-5-	Des Moines
Philip M Ellis- 202 Main St	Waterloo.
Mrs Wilma J Forshay	Anita.
Mrs Laura Fulton	Montazuma
Mrs Musetta B Fuller	West Des Moines
George B Gillett- Rt- 5-	Indianola
Hal W Glasgow- 34 School St	Des Moines.
Homer H Godfrey	Millburn
Mrs Ferdinand L Goeldner	Sigowney
Charles W Gorsuch	Montazuma
Clay Gorsuch	Montazuma
Guy Gorsuch	Grinnell
George Gorsuch- 1706- 6th Av	Des Moines
John B Gorsuch	Montazuma
Lewis Gorsuch	Montazuma
Mrs Edith Good	Iowa Falls
Mrs Garfield Graham	Gibson
Mrs Laura ~~Gibson~~ Graham	Gibson.
Mrs Myrtle Henry- 1231- 46th	Des Moines
Mrs Worth W Hetherington	Monroe
Mrs Carl H Hirsch	Indianola.
Mrs Ward L Hite---2200-46th St	Des Moines.
Mrs Anna Holt	Montazuma
Mrs Nancy A Holt	Montazuma
Mrs Iva Hooper	Stockport
Mrs Joseph H Hutchinson	Montazuma
Mrs John Husmann- Rt-3-	Adel
Mrs Charles Johnson-	Creston.
Mrs Bertha Jones-	Coon River
Mrs Henry L Jones	Montezuma
Earl Kenan	Berry
Joseph H Kenan	Berkley

IOWA- Cont.

Lorenzo D Kenan	Berkley
Mrs Charles Keels	Russell
Mrs Alvin Kronke	Perry
Mrs Mattie Kurtz- 817½- East 5th	Muscatine
Leonard B Laird- 1220- West 3rd-	Des Moines
Henry Lee-	Winfield
Cleo R Latcham	Montezuma.
Mrs Lillie M Letcham	Montezuma
Calvin Luckett	Valley Junction
Robert D Maine, 2427- Ave G	Council Bluffs
Mrs George Meinhardt	Donnalson
Robert Maloney-	Brandon.
Mrs C.H.Minnis-5518- Grand	Des Moines
Albert A Murrow	Mitchelville.
Asa L Murrow- 2600 Army Post Rd	Des Moines
Charles H Murrow- 1134- 6th Ave	Des Moines
David B Murrow	Mitchelville
D.L.Murrow, Att	Corydon
Grover C Murrow	Runnells
Harry N Murrow	Bondurant
Jesse Murrow	Cambria
Leroy A Murrow-6707-SE 7th	Des Moines
Nicholas W Murrow	Mitchelville
Nicholas Murrow	Altona
Thomas Murrow -4325 Harwood Dr	Des Moines
Thomas G Murrow	Edenburg-Texas
Thomas E Murrow	Farrar.
Ward W Murrow	Nevada
Mrs Ethel McKee	Montezuma
Mrs Fred McKee	Montezuma
Mrs Nellie McKee	Montazuma
William McClure	Woodburn
Mrs Addie McCann	Beaver
Mrs Nora McCracken	Boneparte
David B McCurnin Att- 614-40th	Des Moines
Mrs Nellie McCurnin- 414- 40th	Des Moines
Mrs J.E.Nevin	Runnells.
Arthur Oliphant	Iowa Falls
Mrs David L Paine	Mitchelville
Mrs Frank Persons- Rt-2-	Runnells
Roy Phillips	Commerce
Mrs Alice Roberts	Des Moines
Mrs Charles Roberts,	Creston.
Isaac Roberts,	Boneparte
Henry H Rosecrants	Moraire
James O Rosecrans-1612- 20 Pl	Des Moines
Mrs Nellie Rude-Rt-1-	Boneparte
Mrs Lowell Rudell	Corydon
Mrs Elizabeth Schee	Farmington.
Mrs Rosanna Schee	Farmington.
Mrs Howard D Schnittjer	Delhi
Mrs Alice M Shivers	Altoona
Dorothy Shivers	Altoona
Mrs P.C.Slaughter-3246-E-Universaty	Des Moines
Clermont C Smith M.D.	Clarksville
Mrs Howard W Stevenson	Mitchelville
Loren E Stevenson	Mitchelville
Mrs Mary Still	Boneparte
Mrs Cora E Swift- 264- Western Av	Waterloo.
Mrs Clara Tighe- 601- 2nd St	Perry.

Harry E Taylor	Dallas Center
Bernard Wallingford	Hillsboro
Clinton Wallingford--1114- Forest	Waterloo.
David Wallingford- 315- So Av C-	Washington.
Edgar Wallingford- 1523- Linden	Des Moines.
George B [illegible] Wallingford	Boneparte
Mrs John D Wallingford-1146- 24th	Des Moines
John S Wallingford	Bonsparte
Joseph M Wallingford-	Perry
Lucy Wallingford	Boneparte
Victoria Wallingford	Boneparte
Worthy Wallingford	Farmington
Fredrick M Wallace-420--4th St	Valley Junction
Mrs Clara Warren- 415 W.Madison	Washington
Mrs Albert Weidman	Yale
Mrs Blanch Weiss	Manning
James H Welcher	Creston
Mrs Emma Wells	Montezuma
Earl Wells	Ewart
Mrs William A Wells	Montezuma
Vance E Wright	Russell
Ellis B Wallingford	Donelson
Mrs Mellie G McKee	Mt Pleasant
Ralph E Smith	Woodburn
Claude V Smith	Woodburn
Charles A McClure	Woodburn
Miles E Cobb	Russell
William McClure	Chariton
Alva E Wood	Purdy
Alva B Wood	Chariton
Towell Ruddell	Corydon
Laweranoe Critchfield	Chariton.
Alger Spiker	Chariton
Carl E Lechman	Montazuma
Iryl Allen	Montazuma
Fred A McKee	Montazuma
Charles A McKee	Montazuma
Albert D Wiess	Manning
Henry Hutchinson	Montazuma
Peter J Butler	Gibson
William A Wells	Montazuma
Hilary F Good	Iowa Falls
Mrs Ida Murrow	Corydon
David L Murrow	Corydon
Neal D Kendall	Russell
Sylvan M Wright	Chariton
Daniel V Sharr- 3627-70th	Des Moines
David L Sharr- 1544 Arthur St	Des Moines
Earnest R Baugham	Grinnell
Chris L McNally	Grinnell
Mrs Rachel Smith	Des Moines
Orvan Olson- 1825-25th	Des Moines
Emery Warren- 3207 Bowdoin St	Des Moines
Henry F Davitt- 839- 16th	Des Moines
John Smith- 4104-3rd	Des Moines
Carlton B Shaw- 1308- 25th	Des Moines.

IOWA-Cont.

Robert V Warren- Rt-5-	East Des Moines
Grover Warren- Rt	Des Moines
Raymond P Shivers-Rt	Des Moines
Oral L Brady, 1620- Capitol Av	Des Moines
Carl H Hirsch	Indienola
Laverance Murrow	Runnells
J.C.Rooker	Mitchelville
Glen Pasick	Polk City
William N Waldorf	Mitchelville
Leslie J Seiberling	Mitchelville
Park M Griffeth	Boudurant
Thomas Wallace	West Des Moines
D.R.Mains 2427- Ave G	Council Bluffs
Carlton Luckett	West Des Moines
William A Fuller	West Des Moines
Mrs John T Smith	Waterloo.
Mrs Catherine Bennett-1035- E McPherson	Ottumwa
Duke Wallingford	Wapells
Mrs Mary Caster	West Liberty
Mrs Minnie Green	Menlo
Mrs Bert Benham	Muscatine

IOWA- Cont.

Letters Returned.

Mrs Fred Bennott	Valley Junction
Mrs Nellie M Bethard	Leon
Okie F Bethard	Leon
Winnie M Bethard	Leon
Mrs Maurice Buchanan-506-W 4th	Ottumwa
Raymond H Corey	Perry
Mrs Orval Cox	W-Des Moines
Otis Crosson	Valley Junction
Mrs Carl Daggett	Corning
Mrs Henry Franklin	Jefferson
Mrs Mary J Harrison-2617 Kingman Blvd	Des Moines
Mrs Maud Hutchinson	Manning
Edward E Kenan	Ogden
L,D.Konan	Ogden
Roy Kenan	Perry.
Mrs Mary J Nicholson- 2617 Kingman Blvd	Des Moines
Mrs Edward Raaz- 4315- 5th	Des Moines
Mrs William E Raaz	Perry
Isaac Roberts	Boneparte
Mrs Arthur Romain	West Liberty
Fred A Saum M.D.	Chariton
James R Shaffer M.D.-1076- 42	Des Moines
Mrs Mary Smith	Woodbury
Mrs Sarah Vanhock	Marshall
James H Wallingford	Boneparte
Robert C Hill- 923-Pleasant View	Des Moines
Elijah E Warren 815-E 25-	Des Moines
Bert J Keeyman	Pleasantville

KANSAS.

Mrs Letha Baker	Lebo
Mrs Martha L Baker	Ashland
Wilmer S Baker	Blue Mound
Mrs Bessie Barrett	Burlington
Norma L Barrett	Burlington
Ralph L Barrett	Burlington
Mrs Ralph Barrett	Lebo.
William H Becker	Macksville -
Willis Becker	Macksville -
Raymond Beckett	Elkhart
Mrs James W Brown	Levant
Mrs Mary M Brown	Levant
Mrs Otis Brown	Lebo
George W Calvert Sr	Lebo
George W Calvert Jr-Rt-1	Lebo
Nola Calvert	Waverly
Paul Calvert	Manhattan
Stanley Calvert	Waverly
William Calvert	Lebo
Mrs Mary L Cleaver	Ashland
James H Cline	Iuka
Mrs Elmer Chadd	Cortland
Squire M Dean	Quenomo
Charles A Ellis- 2023	Kansas City
~~George W Farr~~	~~Silverdale~~ Ret
Mrs E.A.Fitch	Valeda
Mrs Maud Fulk	Lebo
Mrs Roscoe Fulk	Lebo
Mrs Geneva I Garrett	Burlington
Mrs Martha Gilman	Coates
Mrs Samuel Gilman	Coates
Eli C Hammond	Coates
Josiah E Hammond	Coates
Mrs Laura Hammond	Coates
William S Hammond	Coates
Mrs Edward C Hanby	Medicine Lodge
Mrs Arthur F Highfield	Elwood
Mrs Martha Hilman	Coates
Mrs Frank Holcomb	Elwood
Benjamin Houghton	Courtland
Mrs A.T.Huntington	Courtland
Herold E Jones,	Lebo
Mrs William H Johnson	Zenith —
Mrs Cora Long	Blue Mound
Mrs W. Mendenhall	Ashland
Mrs Armanda M ~~Coates~~ Murrow	Coates.
Charles E Murrow	Blue Mound
Charles L Murrow-	Blue Mound
Clifford R Murrow	Blue Mound
David B Murrow	Blue Mound
Hugh W Murrow	Bayard
John A Murrow- 2608- Buchanan	Topeka
John E Murrow,	Coates
John H Murrow	Delia
Ray Murrow 1524 Tyler	Topeka
William H Murrow	Blue Mound
William Murrow	Indapendance
Mrs Adeline Orminston	Harper
Dean C Osborn	Sawyer
Mrs John J Osborn	Coates

KANSAS- Cont

Mrs William Owings	Circleville
Mrs Charles Palmer	Sharon
Claude L Pierson	Rock
Mrs Kate Pugh- 1924 West 13th	Topeka
Mrs Bertha Ralston- 327- No Atchinson	El Dorado.
Mrs Clinton Roe	Cedar Bluffs
Lee A Rosecrans	Haysville
Thomas H Rosecrants	Larkin
Frank E Rogers	Blue Mound
Mrs Archibald L Russell	Pittsburg.
L.S.Shaffer	Hall Summit
Wade C Shaffer	Humboldt
Edmond W Slack	Iola
Earl D Sprung	Harper
Glen I Sprung	Harper
Mrs John Sprung	Harper
Mrs Maud Summers	Delia
Carroll E Utley	Kinkaid
Mrs Elvis Utley	Kincaid
Fred B Vogt- 4521 Eaton St	Rosedale
Albert C Wallingford-426- E 8th	Horton.
Alvin Wallingford- Rt 3- ~~Council Grove~~.	Council Grove
Mrs Bailey B Wallingford- 2115 Harrison	Topeka
Charles A Wallingford	Ashland.
Charles B Wallingford	Cherryvale
Dale Wallingford	Cherryvale
Daniel P Wallingsford- Bx 116	Englewood
Dennis H Wallingford	Cherryvale
Dwight H Wallingford	Chanute
Ethel Wallingford	Mound Valley
E.R.Wallingford- 1130- Bluemount	Manhattan
Herold Wallingford	Mound Valley
Iva Wallingford	Horton
John K Wallingsford- 327 No Atchinson	ElDorado
Katherine Wallingford	Horton.
Kenneth Wallingford	Cherryvale
Miss Mary Wallingford- ~~Ashland~~	Ashland
Ora Wallingford	Oswego
Ralph Wallingford-915 No Denver	El Dorado
Rollie Wallingford	Horton.
Samuel P Wallingford- 300 No Terrace	Wichita
Lora L Weaver- Pattie Av	Wichita
Mrs Floyd Wood	Delia
Mrs George Wood	Delia
Mrs Lee H Wood	Waverly
Harry E Curtis-460- No Custen	Wichita.
Robert E Clark	Wichita
Virgil Curtis 1102- So Sedgwic	Wichita.
Austin E Curtis 317 So Custer	Wichita.
Bessie M Murrow	Stafford.
Earl McCune	Stafford
Clyde C Johnson	St Johns
Ralph C Johnson	Stafford
Ray Moore	Byers.
John J Parker 212 E 7th	Hutchinson
Bud Clarkson 301 E 10th	Coffeeville
John C Terry 501- E 10th	Coffeeville
Elmer Chadd	Formosa
Sidney Chadd	Belville

KANSAS- Cont

Vernon T Fitzhugh	St Claire
Ray T Fitzhugh	St Claire
Levi W Sumner	Delia
Cleve N Sumner	Delia
Melvin W Sumner	Delia
Raymond A Murrow	Topeka
Ira Wood	Mayetta
Garnet M Wood	Delia
John Cashier	Mayetta
Edward J Wright	Iola
Earl A Wright	Iola
Paul K Wright	Winfield
Clyde D Heldebrandt	Iola
Lloyd H Anderson	Fredonia
Homer T Wells	Maysville
Fred C Meade	Selma
David E Murrow	Blue Mound
Nelson C West	Blue Mound
Orian G Long	Blue Mound
Edwin H Collins	Blue Mound
Clifford E Abbey	Blue Mound
Wilmer S Baker	Blue Mound
John C Hamilton	Lansing
Merrill O'Donnell	Council Grove
Mrs Dorothy Eastman	Manhattan.

KANSAS- Cont

Letters Returned.

Miss Ella Baker	Wichita.
Mrs Jefferson R Beasley	Dodge City
Mrs Martha Beedle	Lebanon
Mrs Warren Beedle	Lebanon
Mrs Elizabeth Bunton	Topeka
Mrs Frank Camp	Wynoka
John Cline	Sanford
William Cline	Platt
Squire M Dean	Quenomo
Mrs George J Droll	Wichita
Charles A Ellis 2023-	Kansas City
George W Farr	Silverdale
Mrs Robert Farris	Mayne
Mrs Herbert L Grant- 129- No Lawerance	Wichita
Basil G Grigsby	Cardinas
Raymond H Hammond	Ness City
Mrs Archie Hendrick	Elwood
Frank Highfield	Elwood.
Benjamin C Jones	Carber
Harold W Jones	Topeka
Price O Jones-600 Kansas Av	Topeka
Thomas W Jones	Topeka
Mrs Lucy M Leonard	St Marys
Fred C Meade	Selma
Mrs William W Miller	Colony
Mrs Alonzo L Muffitt	Sunaron
James V Murrow	Agenda
J.D.Murrow	Parsons
Mrs L.O.Nossman	Ashland
Mrs Paul Payton	Ford
Mrs Clara A Pierson	Wichita
Mrs John C Pierson	Wichita.
Samuel Pointz	Colony
Mrs John Ralph	Wellington
Mrs Dorothy Reiser	St Marys
John L Rosecrants	Haysville
Mrs Ethel Schuffbauer	Pittsburg
Mrs Robert G Sennerman	Blue Mound
Mrs Oscar Tomlinson- 3124-W 42	Rosedale
Leroy Vincent	Clay Center
Mrs William Vaughn	Concordia
Anna Wallingford	Topeka
Mark A Wallingford-Rtl- (dead)	Winfield
Miss Mona Wallingford- 218- Berkley Dr	Wichita
Eugene Weatherby	Blue Mound
Mrs Charles E West	Blue Mound
Mrs D.L.Wilson- 613 Walnut	Levansworth
Mrs Mary Young	Colby.

KENTUCKY.

Mrs Earnest Alexander	Vanceburg
Mrs Raymond E Anderson- 18 W-3rd	Maysville
Fred Antrup	Bowling Green
Arthur Arnold	Flemingsburg
Mrs Robert W Aikman	Tolesboro
Orville Adams- Rt-1-	Springdale
Alvin Applegate	Tolesboro
Adolphus Applegate	Charter
Mrs Alvin Applegate	Springdale
Charles E Applegate	Tolesboro
Earl Applegate	Epworth
Fredrick Applegate	Vanceburg
Ira B Applegate- Rt-4-	Flemingsburg
~~Izah Applegate-~~ Izrah Applegate	Epworth
James H Applegate-	Epworth
Jessie Applegate-	Tolesboro
Mrs John Applegate	Epworth
Mrs Leslie Applegate	Popular Flats
Logan Applegate	Epworth
Nelson Applegate	Vanceburg
Oscar Applegate	Vanceburg
Orval Applegate	Vanceburg
Roy C Applegate-	Popular Flats
Roy W Applegate-	Tolesboro
Robert N Applegate-	Flemingsburg
~~Robert P Applegate-~~	~~Trinity-~~ (Ret)
Samuel T Applegate	Epworth
Sylvester Applegate	Vanceburg
William F Applegate	Springdale
Mrs Robert Baker	Flemingsburg
Mrs Chas Bane	Tolesboro
Mrs Addie Beckett	Flemingsburg
Forest Beckett- Rt-1	Springdale
Mrs Joseph Beckett	Clayville
Joseph Beckett	Clayville
Mrs Porter Beckett- Rt-4-	Flemingsburg
Mrs Samuel Burton	Glen Springs
Walter Beckett- Rt- 5-	Maysville
Mrs Eldridge Bell	Nepton.
Mrs Samuel Berry- Rt-4-	Flemingsburg
Ellsworth Bowman	Vanceburg
Mrs Eugene Boyd-Rt-1-	Dover
Mrs Thomas Bremel- Rt-1-	Maysville
Allie W Breeze	Maysville
Charles Breeze	Springdale
Charles T Breeze-Rt-2-	Wallingford
Clarance Breeze	Springdale
Edward Breeze	Maysville
Estelle C Breeze	Springdale
Frances M Breeze- 1245-2nd St	Maysville.
George W Breeze- Rt-4-	Flemingsburg
Henry Breeze-	Epworth
Henry W Breeze-432- E 2nd	Maysville
Jerome Breeze	Epworth
John E Breeze-Rt-3-	Maysville
Josiah Breeze	Epworth
Joseph R Breeze	Tolesboro
Nelson Breeze	Maysville
Omar C Breeze	Springdale
Orville Breeze	Flemingsburg.

Reason Breeze	Springdale
Reason G Breeze	Flat Rock
Thomas J Breeze	Helena
William Breeze	Springdale
William O Breeze-Rt-4-	Wallingford
Mrs George Brown	Peducah
Mrs Lizzie C Byron	Popular Plains
Mrs Charles Calvert	Springdale
Charles Calvert	Maysville
Clarance Calvert	Maysville
Clinton C Calvert-313- W-3rd	Maysville
Clarance Carpenter	Flemingsburg
Mrs Deward Carpenter	Mt Carmel
Mrs Earl Carpenter	Earlanger
John W Carpenter	Flemingsburg
Otto Carpenter	Flemingsburg
Emery Case	Clayville
Adam Chade	Dexter
Mrs Victor Chadwick Rt-3-	Maysville
Millard F Chandler	Mt Olive.
Mrs Herold Childry	Vanceburg
Mrs Henry Clary	Flemingsburg.
John B Clary	Epwort.
Mrs Leonard Clark- Rt-4-	Flemingsburg
Mrs William B Clark	Maysville
Mrs Henry Clary	Mt Carmel.
Mrs Henry Clay-Rt-4-	Flemingsburg.
Mrs Reese Clark- Rt-1-	Maysville
Mrs David Conley	Mt Sterling
Mrs William Cochran	Flemingsburg
James R Collins	Sardis
Charles Corns	Riboldt.
Robert W Crain	Flemingsburg
Mrs Ivy W Crain	Flemingsburg
Charles Crawford	Petersville
Fannie Cropper	Petersville
Francis M Cropper	Glen Springs
James L Cropper-Rt-4-	Flemingsburg
Mrs Joe Cropper	Glen Springs
Jack Cropper	Flemingsburg
Lewis Cropper	Petersville
Millard Cropper- Rt-1-	Mayslick
Millie Cropper	Glen Springs
Richard Cropper- Rt-1-	Flemingsburg
Rufus Cropper	Charter
Mrs William Curtis- Rt-3-	Maysville
Alvin Davenport	Epworth
Amos Davenport	Burtonville
Mrs Jessie L Davenport	Springdale
Robert Davenport-	Flemingsburg
Mrs Russel Davenport	Epwort
Mrs Thomas Davenport	Flemingsburg
Mrs Elmer Davis	Helena Springs
Mrs William Davis- 261-Mt Sterling Av	Flemingsburg
Mrs Thomas Dickens	Maysville
Floyd Dickson	Tolesboro
Henry B Dobyns-Rt-3-	Flemingsburg
Ellis Duzen	Riboldt
Robert Duzan	Charter
John Duzen	Vanceburg

Mrs George W Ellis	Paris
Mrs Belle W Faris	Tilton
Mrs Doc Ferris	Flemingsburg
~~James-R-Farrow--659-No-Limestone~~	~~Lexington-~~(Ret)
Mrs Samuel F Fleming	Flemingsburg
Hendrix Forman	Maysville
Monroe Forman-	Maysville
Mrs Elmer Foster	Flemingsburg
Douglas Foxworthy- Rt-1-	Wallingford
Evert Foxworthy	Flemingsburg
Mrs Frank Foxworthy	Maysville
Hargis Foxworthy- Rt 4-	Flemingsburg
Ames A French	Claysville
Clyde French	Mt Olive
Hiram G French	Brookville
Mrs Mary Frame	Springdale
Ollie French	Brookville
William French	Clayville
Charles B Gardner- Rt-4-	Flemingsburg
Mrs Thomas Gardner-Rt-4-	Flemingsburg
Isham Garrison	Brookville
Mrs Elmer Glasspie	Tolesboro
Arthur Glasscock	Epworth
Mrs Henry Glasscock Rt- 4-	Flemingsburg
Mrs Harry Glasscock	Flemingsburg
Mrs Luther Godby	Cynthiana
George Gordon-	Wallingford.
Elijah Graham	Martin
Mrs Burt Grigsby	Flemingsburg
Mrs John Hockworth	Hazelton
Jerry P Hall	Flemingsburg
Mrs Nancy Hall	Flemingsburg
Mrs Newton Hamlin	Tolesboro
Mrs Omar Hambin	Tolesboro
General C Hardymon Rt-1-	Tolesboro
Mrs Flora Harmon	Craine
Mrs Herbert Harrison	Riboldt
Mrs Thomas Harrison	Charter
Mrs Bruce Head 1400 Cherokee Dr	Louisville
Orville Highfield	Tolesboro
Charles M Hinton	Burtonville
Harmon Hinton	Burtonville
Mrs Charles Hoard	Springdale
Mrs Hattie Hoard	Flemingsburg
Mrs Wesley Howell	Vanceburg
Mrs Charles G Hood	Flemingsburg
Cecil Irwin	Martin
Clyde ~~Martin~~ Irwin	Martin
Frank Irwin	Martin
Andrew Jackson	Martin
Boyd Jackson	Martin
Clarance Jackson	Martin
Robert Jackson,	Martin
Mrs Alice Jones,	Flemingsburg
James J Jones	Epwort
Mrs Deward Jordon- Rt-1-	Springdale
Clarance Kenwood	Sharpsburg
Mrs John C Kellogg- 33 South gate Av	Ft Thomas.
Mrs Vernon Kemptlin	Tolesboro

Mrs John Kilgore	Tolesboro
Mrs Drury Knox-22 Newman Av	Ft Thomas
Mrs Ollie Lee	Tolesboro
Mrs Samuel H Lee	Rectorville
John Lyons	Flemingsburg
Mrs John T Mackey,	Maysville
Mrs Edwin Mathews	Maysville
Mrs Richard Martin	Wallingford
Mrs Markis May	Ribolt
Charles A Meadows	Springdale
Harvey Meadows	Muses Mills
James H Meadows	Springdale
Richard Meadows	Muses Mills.
Mrs Rolland Miller- 1314- Fountain Rd	Lexington.
Alexander Mitchell-	Madisonville
Mrs Neal Mitchell- 336 Jefferson	Lexington.
Corbet Munson	Claysville
Enas Myall	Maysville
Att John P McCartney	Flemingsburg
Mrs John McCowan-	Caryle
Andrew J McDowell	Claysville
Mrs Lucile McKee- 116 Main	Flemingsburg
Lyndro L McKee	Flemingsburg
Mrs Moses McVaney	Martin
Edward Nash	Epworth
John Nash	Foxport
James W Nash	Trinity
Mrs Edward Nash	Portsmouth.
Mrs Oliver Nash	Tolesboro
Mrs Oscar Nash- Forest Av	Maysville
Samuel A Nash	Epworth
Lloyd L Owens	Tolesboro
Ralph Owens	Tolesboro
Mrs Ralph Owens	Tolesboro
Richard T Owens- Rt-1-	Ewing
Mrs Amos O'Clary	Epworth
Mrs James O'Call	Epworth
Mrs William O'Call	Springdale
Mrs Russell Parker	Maysville
Mrs William Pipen	Maysville
Mrs Benjamin Phillips-Rt-1-	Springdale
Mrs Charles Poer- Scott St	Covington
Oscar A Pollett- Rt-5-	Maysville
~~Mrs Austin Polly~~	~~Epworth~~- Ret
Claude Queen	Martin
George L Queen	Martin
Mrs Clarance Rains- Rt-5-	Maysville
Alexander M Reeder	Epworth
Mrs A.J.Roberts	Richmond
Benjamin H Reeder	Tolesboro
George H Reeder - Rt-1	Springdale
Mrs John H Reeder	Epworth
Oscar H Reeder	Epworth
Mrs Charles E Rhodes	Flemingsburg
Woodson Richardson	Flemingsburg
Mrs Thomas Rigdon	Green Springs
Mrs Etnel Roberts, Fountain Rd	Lexington
Mrs James Robinson	Riboldt

Mrs Abner F Rose	Portsmouth- Ohio.
James M Rose	Burtonville
Mrs Will Davis- Rt-	Ripley-Ohio
Mrs Minerva Ruark	Tolesboro
Clarance E Rummans 504 No Broadway	Lexington.
Leander T Rummans - Concordia Pike-	Tolesboro
Earl Seamonds	Moorefield
Mrs William E Seamans	Moorefield
Mrs Abner Sims- Rt-1	Springdale
Edward Sims- Rt-1	Springdale
Mrs Mary Smith	Maysville
Mrs T.N.H.Smith- 618- E 2nd St	Maysville
Mrs Charles H Spence- Rt-1-	Springdale
Mrs Myrtle Spencer- Rt-2	Ewing
Mrs Clarance Stevens	Epworth.
Mrs Franklin M Strode-Rt-1-	Springdale
Peter Strode- Rt- 4-	Flemingsburg
Roy Strode- Rt- 4-	Flemingsburg
William C Strode	Epworth
Mrs Charles E Taylor	Springdale
Walter C Teager	Dayton, Ohio.
Mrs Warren Teager	Tolesboro
Alfred P Thomas	Epworth
George H Thomas	Epworth
Mrs James R Thomas	Epworth
Ollie F Thomas	Flemingsburg
Mrs Leander C Triplett	Nepton
Gustavus L Tolle- Rt-3-	Maysville
Hammer Tolle	Popular Flats.
Harry T Tolle- Rt- ~~3~~-5-	Maysville
Lee Trombo	Springdale
Mrs Earnest M Truitt	Vanceburg
Mrs Blaine Tuckey	Epworth
Oscar N Tanner	Epworth
Cecil VanDeren	Cynthiana
Mrs Eugene Van Deren	Cynthiana
Benjamin H Wallingford	Tolesboro
Charles Wallingford- Rt-1-	Dover
Charles F Wallingford- 211 East Magnolia	Louisville
Clarance R Wallingford- 14- E ~~3~~43rd	Covington
Daniel B Wallingford- Rt-3-	Maysville
Dudley T Wallingford	Springdale
Miss Elizabeth Wallingford	Flemingsburg
Mrs Ella Wallingford, ~~Nepton~~.	Nepton.
Elmer Wallingford	Ft Mitchell
Miss Ethel Wallingford-Rt-1-	Maysville
Eugene Wallingford	Cresent Springs.
Fanny Wallingford,	Dover.
George S Wallingford-4645 Herman St	Louisville
Att Harry Wallingford-	Nepton
Herbert Wallingford	Mt Olive
John T Wallingford-	Germantown
J.W.Wallingford,	Springdale
Joseph H Wallingford-419- Lola Rd	Louisville
Maurice Wallingford- Rt-1-	Springdale
Nancy H Wallingford- 146 No Keats Av	Louisville
Miss Nancy H Wallingford- X	Nepton.
N.W.Wallingford	Flemingsburg
Mrs Pearl Wallingford	Flemingsburg.

Ralph Wallingford	Bluefield- W. Va.
Mrs Rose Wallingford	Flemingsburg
Roy Wallingford- Rt-1-	Maysville
Mrs Sally Wallingford- Rt-3-	Flemingsburg.
Squire G Wallingsford	- Florida
William Wallingford	Flemingsburg
William Wallingsford	Nepton.
W.R.Wallingford	Louisville
T.E.Wallingford	Ft Mitchell
Mrs Browning Webb	Burtonville
Mrs Mary Webb	Burtonville
Mrs John Wagoner	Danville
Henry F Walker	Springdale
Fredrick M Wallace- Pleasant St	Paris.
~~Charles E Wardle~~	~~Lexington-~~ Ret.
Mrs Joseph Warder	Springdale
Landy M Watts- Rt-4-	Flemingsburg
Mrs John Wilson	Mt Olive
Andrew Williams	Taylorsville
Mrs Lee Wood	Maysville
Thad Wrenchen	Covedale
Mrs Ansel Young	Riboldt
Mrs Edward Young	Fairview
Mrs Malcomb Haggard	Maysville
Mrs N.C.Rudy	Maysville
Bruce Wallingford	Maysville.
Raymond Wallingford	Maysville
Mrs Elizabeth Rice	Flemingsburg
Arthur Arnold	Flemingsburg
George Beckett	Flemingsburg
Mrs Elmer Foster	Flemingsburg
Mrs Robert Latham- Rt- 3	Flemingsburg
Mrs Frank Browning- Rt-1	Wallingford
Mrs William Crain	Flemingsburg
Mrs Eugene Crain Rt-	Flemingsburg
Mrs Forest Lee	Flemingsburg
Mrs Alvin Glascock	Flemingsburg
Mrs Sarah Glascock	Flemingsburg
Mr Will Wallingford	Flemingsburg
Mrs Rose Wallingford	Flemingsburg
Mrs Thomas Rice- Rt	Flemingsburg
Mrs Nannie Wallingford	Flemingsburg
Mrs Mary A Jones,	Flemingsburg
Mrs Thomas Jones,	Flemingsburg
Mrs George Faulkner	Flemingsburg
Mrs Ollie Jones	Flemingsburg
Mrs Thomas Peters Rt	Flemingsburg
Miss Elizabeth Jones	Flemingsburg
Mrs L.S.Bowers	Flemingsburg
Willis Wallingford Rt	Mayslick
Clark Godby	Felicity, Ohio.
Mrs H.D.Collins, Rt- 2	Maysville
Mrs Harmon Oserbey Rt-2-	Mt Olive
Mrs William Buckner-Rt 2-	Mt Olive.
Mrs John Dobell	Springdale
Ivy Davenport- Rt 2-	Hodgeville
Clifford Manuel- ℅ Henry Clay Hotel	Ashland

KENTUCKY- Cont.
Additional Adresses.

Mrs Helen C Latham	Flemingsburg.

Letters Returned.

Blevin Applegate	Orangeburg
Oliver Applegate	Dover
Robert P Applegate	Trinity
Tully Applegate	Maysville
William P Arnold	Mt Gilead
Mrs J.C.Beckett 1130 Rentlinger St	Louisville
Mrs Jessey Bosley	Lexington
Mrs Russell Branch	Maysville
MrsRichard Brewer	Maysville
Archie M Breeze-Rt-2-	Wallingford
Henry Breeze	Mt Carmel
Henry C Breeze- Rt-2-	Wallingford
Leslie Breeze	Platsmouth
Ollie Breeze-	Paris
Orville Breeze	Wallingford
Robert Breeze	Newport
William Breeze	Mt Carmel
Stella Browning	Maysville
Mrs Cleveland Bryant	Lexington
Mrs Emery Case	Clintontown
Mrs Mary Cliff-417 Main St	Paris
Mrs Vern Cliff	Paris
Mrs Elizabeth Coleman	Lexington
Mrs Robert Coryell	Orangeburg
Mrs Robert Cooksey	Williamsburg
Charles S Cropper- Rt-1-	Maysville
Mrs John Dixon	Maysville
Mrs Nathaniel Drake	Plumville
Mrs Harrison dryden	Maysville
MRS Joel Dudley	Mayslick
Mrs Joseph Eckert	Flemingsburg
Walter Eckert	Paris
Mrs Thomas Farris	Milersburg
Charles B Farrow	Lexington
Mrs Howard Farrow- Rt- 3-	Maysville
Mrs John Fannon	Hazelton
Mrs Naman Foor	Maysville
Clarance French	Sardis
Hiram French	Germantown
Hugh J French	Sardis
Therman French	Germantown
Thomas W French	SantaFe
Joseph Fry	Farisville
Mrs Alexander Gilchrist- Hadley Av	Lexington
James S Ginn	Maysville
William Glascock	Flemingsburg
Clifford C Goodman	Maysville
Harry Goodman	Maysville
John H Goodman	Louisville
Mrs Parker Grimes	Maysville
Mrs Earl Hambrick	Lexington
Mrs William E Hambrick	Louisville
Mrs Clatha Henderson	Latonia
Mrs John Hooper	Maysville
Lyde Hutton	Cloverdale
Mrs Thomas James	Wallingford
Mrs Oscar Judd	Maysville.

Letters Returned- Cont

Mrs Arthur Keith	Maysville
Mrs John W Kinney	Hazelton
Mrs William Kinney	Hazelton
Mrs Robert Lawerance	Caryle
Mrs Charles B Lee- Rt-2-	Mayslick
Mrs Noah Lykins	Georgetown
Mrs Robert Luman	Maysville
Mrs Omar Mattingly	Paris
Watt Mers	Helena
Mrs Earnest Million- Rt-4-	Flemingsburg
Charles D Mitchell	Sanford
John W Mitchell- 119 So Mill	Lexington
James W Morrison	Lexington
William H Morrison	Lexington
Mrs Henry Myers	Orangeburg
Mrs Edwin McDaniel-Rt-1-	Maysville
Mrs Frances McDaniel	Mayslick
Mrs Alfred L McKibbin	Germantown
Mrs William McMillan	Covington
Daniel Nash	Wallingford
Mrs Nellie Nash	Maysville
William Nash	Maysville
Richard Norma	Trinity
Joseph L Owens- Rt-3- XXXXXXXX	Maysville
Thomas Owens-	Bridgeville
Mrs Edward Owsley	Rudder Mills
Henry Paynter	Rudder Mills
Mrs Thomas Padgett	Rudder Mills
Mrs June Petticord- 235-Grand Av	Lexington.
ARTHUR E Pollett	Orangeburg
Mrs John Ross	North Fork
William F Simms	Orangeburg.
Mrs Leslie Scraggs	Brent
Mrs Anna S Smith	Mt Sterling
Mrs Thomas F Spencer- Rt-1-	Maysville
Mrs Raymond Stevens- xxxx Rt-5-	Maysville
Mrs John W Steward -Rt-3-	Maysville
Charles W.Taylor	Flemingsburg
Abner Thomas	Petersville
Jerry Thomas	Maysville
William N Thomas	Epworth
Mrs Hargis Thurman	Hazelton
Mrs Greenbury Triplett	Maysville
John M Triplett- Rt-4- (dead)	Flemingsburg.
Blanch Wallingford- 1400 Charleston Rd	Louisville
Charles S Wallingford	Newport.
Glen Wallingford	Newport
Ira M Wallingford-139 Bryant Av	Lexington
James W Wallingford	Flemingsburg
Lennie Wallingford	Germantown
Mrs Pattie Wallingford	Germantown
William Wallingford-	Germantown
William Wallingford-	Louisville
Mrs Harve Wagoner	Czar Station
Mrs Charles Wardle	Lexington
Mrs John Wilson	Maysville
Mrs Jessie Williams	Sardis
Robert Williams-	Valley.
Mrs Garcie N Wycoff-Rt-4-	Ribolt.

LOUISANA.

Walter Blue	Crosstets
J.R.Wallingford	New Orleans
Alma J Wallingford	New Orleans
Justin E Wallingford	New Orleans

MAINE.

Mrs Frank N Dyer	Skewhegan
Mrs Fred Hersom	Sanford
Edward N Merrill- 153 West Broadway	Bangot
Mrs Grace Poulin	Skewhegan
Andrew J Wallingford-W.Deloware Rd	Berwic
Asia Wallingford-	South Sanford.
Bancroft H Wallingford	Auburn
Charles A Wallingford- Cranberry Rd	Berwic
Charles Wallingford- Sanford Rd	Berwic
George Wallingford- [illegible]	Harpwell
George J Wallingford	Auburn
Harvey Wallingford	East Lebanon
Harvey E Wallingford- 25-East Thulmer	So Portland
Henry Wallingford	Berwic
Harvey O Wallingford	East Lebanon
Hosea Wallingford	So Portland
John G Wallingford	Auburn
Otis Wallingford-	Alfred
Roy J Wallingford	Lewiston
Mrs R.C.Whitehouse, 22 Josslyn St	Auburn
George G Wallingford	Auburn.

Letters Returned.

Mrs Grace Ham		Waterloo
Mrs Mary Ham		Sanford
Mrs Scott Merrill		Skewhegan
Grace Wallingford		Westburton
Trustom Wallingford		Berwic
Mrs Grace B Weidmuth-	Milton St	Berwic.

MISSOURI

Mrs Amos Bane	Weston
Mrs Lillian Bray-1621 Harrison St	Kansas City
Price Calvert	Butler
Mrs William Cannon	Elsbury
Mrs Oliver Crockett	Weston
Mrs Edith Cook	Carthage
Mrs Anna Davis	Kansas City
Mrs William Dudley	Troy
Mrs Opal Eckert	Pickering
Mrs Elizabeth Gibbons	Stuartville
Mrs John H Gifford- 2511 Cannor	Joplin
Famous R Gillett	Stansburry
Mrs W.R.Goodwin-Rt-3	Platt City
Mrs Thomas Hammond	Clinton
Joseph A Hemphill	Kennett
Mrs Bertie L Hartley	Savanah
Mrs Thomas Hill	Weston
Eulia S Million-Rt-3-	Peoular
E.H.Moyer- 1204- E 37th	Kansas City
Mrs Walter E Moore	No Kansas City
Catherine C Pullin	Camden Point
Harry E Moyer- 1204- E 37	Kansas City
Mrs Anna Scott - 729 Vincil Ave	Moberly
Mrs Mary Stubblefield	Mexico
Mrs Lesley Syler	Hannibal
Carl Wallingford	Camden Point
Charles Wallingford 1214 Madison	St Louis.
Charles Wallingford- 2207- A.N.9th	St Louis.
Chelce Wallingford- XXXXXXX	Carthage
David Wallingford	Platt City
Edith Wallingford	Carthage
Earl G Wallingford-6025 Wyndott	Kansas City
Grover C Wallingford	Kansas City
Harry E Wallingford- 2829- E 6th	Kansas City
Love E Wallingford- 5319- Park St	Kansas City
Lucile Wallingford- 2808- E 31	Kansas City
Marie Wallingford- 3812 Water	St Louis
Nathan Wallingford	Platt City
Oliver Wallingford	Camden Point
Riley Wallingford	Dearborn
William Wallingford	Holt
William Wallingford	Dearborn
William Wallingford	Wallace
Willis Wallingford	Carthage
Vernon H Wallingford-400 Royal	Furgison.
Virginia J Wallingford- 3412- 19th	Kansas City
Wallingford- Welth Motor Co- 7530 Wondall Rd	Kansas City
Mrs Richard Wiseman	Joplin
Thelma Wiseman	Joplin
Mrs Minnie F Wolf- 1016 Forest	Kansas City
Mrs Ona C Wyatt	Belton
Clifford Carson	Ridgeway
Charles Maynard-Rt-4-	Carthage
Louis Jacksen-1200- E 9th	Kansas City
Famous E Blue- 1724- North 3rd	St Joseph
Mrs Charles H Gibson	Stewartville.

MISSOURI- Cont.

Letters Returned

Mrs Charles H Arnold	Kansas City
Clay R Breeze	St Louis
Henry Cannon	St Louis
Mrs Elsie Dieff	Kansas City
Fred R Ellis	Kansas City
E Linn Forget	Kansas City
Homer Gilbert	Stansberry
Irson A Gillett	Stansberry
Ora Gillett	Stansburry
William A Gillett	Chalk Level
Mrs Bruce Head	St Louis
Mrs John C Knutson	Kansas City
Alfred P Landon- Rt-3-	Trenton
Henry Layton	Weston
Grover Layton	Weston
Mrs John Mann	Stansberry
Mrs Laura Mann	Weston
Mrs Priestly McCabe	Columbus
Eugene Pugh	Columbus
Mrs Delphia B Richmond	Oceola
Mrs C.E.Varnier	Louisana
Charles H Wallingford	Columbus
Elden A Wallingford- 634-62-	Kansas City
George Wallingford	De Kalb.
John T Wallingford	No Kansas City
LeVerne Wallingford	St Louis
Mrs Edward White	St Louis
William Wallingford	Ridge Pararie
Mrs J.P.Yates- 436 No 17th	St Josephs
George W Richards [illegible]	Oceola
Kenneth E Mass	Carthage
Floyd E Richmond	Oceola.

MARYLAND.

MR Thomas B Lyons, Veterans Hospital	Perry Point
G.W.Murrow- Rt-1-	Elliott
Samuel C Powers	Guildford
Mary Wallingford	Mt Ranier
Willard Wallingford	Landover

MASSACHUSETTS

Miss Elizabeth W Alexander	Medford
Harriet Greeley- 3 Hawthorne	Worchester.
Miss Ella E Quincy	Boston
Eugene G Wallingford 431 Gallivan.	Dorchester
Howard Wallingford	Belmont
Ida S Wallingford	Waltham
Mrs Minnie Wallingford- Puritan Hotel	Boston.
R.B.Wallingford- 5 Moody St	Boston
Richard S Wallingford 562 Main	Waltham
Lida M Wallingford	Arlington.

Letters Returned.

Mrs Charles Briggs	Amsbury
Mrs Charles A Eames	Lexington
Allen H Merrill- 21 Perin St	Roxbury
Alfred J Wallingsford- 48 Sigmore Dor	Boston
Harry M Wallingford	Somersville
Herman A Wallingford	Somersville

MICHIGAN.

Mable Duncan	Thompsonville
Bertha Murrow	Bitley.
William H Wallingford- 1260- Colpin	Detroit
Herold S Murrow- 420 Henry Ave	Grand Rapids
James G Payne, 66 Gridail	Detroit.

Letters Returned

John R Turner-13207 Stople	Detroit
Adaline Wallingford - 315 Rivard	Detroit
Alvin N Wallingford- 334- No Newport	Detroit
Helen R Wallingford- 334- No Newport	Detroit
Mary J Wallingford- 2547- Fairview	Detroit
Sarah B Wallingford- 260-Colpin	Detroit
Kenneth L Seavey-	Port Huron.

MINNESOTA.

Mrs Roxie E Hastings	Pine Island
William J Wallingsford	Bagley.
Miss Marchelle Powers -1432-1st	Rochester

Letters Returned

Calvin R Baniff	Franklin
Mrs Frank Emett	Winona
Mrs Harry M Hamm	Minneapolis.
Mrs Bertha Hutchins	Park Rapids
Mrs Tillie Irons	Hewitt
Mrs Loura A Jewell	Beardsley
Mrs Charles Taylor	Beardsley
Mrs Elizabeth Wentzel	Minneapolis
C.H.Varney- 743- Inglehart Ave	St Paul
Ora W Correy	Minneapolis.

MISSISSIPPI.

Willis Brown - 503- Perct St Greenville
Orville Grigsby- 609 West Pine Harrisburg.

MONTANA.

Mrs Maud Peters	Harve.

NEBRASKA.

Mrs Sylvia Anderson	Cozad
Mrs Malissa Beed	Valentine
Mrs L.R.Bishop-302 No LaSalle St	Beatrice
Mrs Mildred Bishop	Valentine
Althadena Christenson	Norfolk
John Christenson	Norfolk
Maynard G Christenson	Norfolk
Mrs Lettie R Coach 4156- Page	Omaha
Mrs H.P.Cross- 4807 Farnam	Omaha.
Mrs James Diffendafer	Kennedy
Att Frank Duxberry	Plattsmouth
Mrs Molly Duxberry	Plattsmouth
Mrs Daiisy DuPuy- 104- 16th	Gothenburg.
Evelyn Earl	Gothenburg
John Earl	Gothenburg
Minnie Earl	Gothenburg
James Fuller	Gresham
Mrs Levi Fuller	Gresham
Mrs Malissa Fuller	Sergeant
Mrs Fannie Gillispa	Valentine
David L Glasgow	Humboldt
Hiram G Glasgow	Humboldt
Joseph E Glasgow	Humboldt
Fred Gorsuch	Pawnee
Mrs Pearl Hanson	Fremont
Mrs Florance Hann	Valentine
Mrs Pearl R Haven- 125 W- 11th	Fremont
Miner Hull	North Platt
Mrs Ida Johnson	Ansley
Mrs J.T.Johnson	Fremont
Mrs Jessie Keating	David City
Mrs Clark Kelser- 749 N- Nye	Fremont
Mrs Edna Kirk	Cody
Mrs John Knutson	Omaha
Lawerance Lapp	Kerney
Leroy Lambert	Bayard
Vincent V Lambert	Bayard
Mrs Herold Moore	Clarks
George W Moyer- Rt-3-	Fremont
John A Moyer	Ames
Mrs Sarah J Moyer- Rt-3	Fremont
Theodore M Moyer- Rt-1-	North Bend
Delbert A Murray	Gothenburg
George M.Murray- 104-16th	Gothenburg
Levi L Murray	Gothenburg
Lucile Murray	Gothenburg
Mrs Vern McAstor	Brule
James McCallister	Omaha
Mrs Mary McCormack	York
Mrs Allan Mactier- 1915- So 36 St	Omaha
Mrs Della Parsons	Brady
Mrs Jane Putman	Gothenburg
James R Reeder	Columbus.
Arthur Shamp	Lincoln
Claud E Shamp	Lincoln
Jerome M Shamp-II-	Lincoln
Ole Shamp- 1966-U-	Lincoln
Daniel Sears	Kennedy
Mrs Edna Sears	Kennedy
Mrs Irene Sears	Valentine

NEBRASKA- Cont

Henry Shelborne	Valentine
Joseph Shelborne	Valentine
Kenneth Shelborne	Valentine
Charles Wallingford- 10th	Fremont
Earl Wallingford	Omaha
Glen Wallingford- ~~Cody~~	Cody
Horace G Wallingford	Cody
~~James-R-Wallingford-~~ Dead	~~York-~~
Jasper W ~~[illegible]~~ Wallingford	Valentine
Jesse N Wallingford- 1619 E Military	Fremont
Louis W Wallingford- 1058 E Linden	Fremont
Milo Wallingford	Valentine
Orval Wallingford	Cody
Mrs Lyda Weinburg	Lincoln
Mrs Celia Woodruf	Staplehurst
Mrs Hazel Young- ~~22~~ 2022-N 3rd	North Platt
Carl H Sorenson- 1429	Lincoln
William A Owings	Gothenburg
Mrs Ida Johnson	Hastings
Mrs Lawerance Sears	Seward
Jack Wallingford	Valentine
J.R.Wallingford- 511 Davidson Av	York
James Wallingford-121 Burlington St	York

Letters Returned.

Mrs Ida Johnson	Ansley
Mrs J.T.Johnson	Fremont
William R Murray	Gothenburg
Mrs Nelly Roundy	Crookston

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Mrs Celia A Champion Rochester
Mrs Blanch Everett- 6 Jackson St Rochester
Everett Wallingford Rochester
Florance Wallingford Rochester
Helen M Wallingford- 90 Warfield St Rochester
Kirk B Wallingford 133 Portland Dover
Laura A Wallingford 21 Prospect Dover
Mark F Wallingford Rochester
Maynard Wallingford Rochester

Letters Returned.

Mrs Mary H Casey 12- West 11th St Exeter
Winfield Wallingford 35 Park Av Claremont.

NEW JERSEY.

Rev Arthur Hughes	Ridgewood
Walter S Merrill- 376 376 Park St	Leonia

Letters Returned

Mrs James Hobbs	Elizabeth
Mrs Mary A Wallingford	Newark.

NEW MEXICO.

Lee R Hammond	~~Clovis~~ Clovis
Benjamin Jones	Clovis
Wallingford Jones,M.D.	Clovis
Joseph R Wallingford -Artisia Hotel	Artisia

Letters Returned.

Ira Wetmore	Roswell

NEW YORK

Mrs Wilfred Bouchard	Watervliet
Mrs Anna Merrill	Cornwall on Hudson
Mrs Margret O'Neal-106- Hoosic St	Troy.
Elizabeth Quigley- 20- River St	Nellison
Mrs Fred H Trombly- 435- 135 St	New York
Mrs Allice Wallingford- 81-St George St	Green Island
Arthur J Wallingford,M.D.- 53 Harrison St	Albany
Edward Wallingford- 1546 Hawthorne St	Schenecdy
Mrs Francis D Wallingford- 1307 --1st Av	Watervliet
George C Wallingford- Port Washington	Long Island
Howard A Wallingford, Rt-1-	Troy.
James Wallingford- 61 St James St	Buffalo
Kenneth C Wallingford- Rt-1-	Troy
Mrs Louise E Wallingford- 200 West 15th	New York
Mrs Olive E Wallingford- 81 St George St	Green Island
Raymond A Wallingford-Rt-1-	Troy
Robert A Wallingford- 131 Oak Wood	Syracuse
Gordon White 132 Union Av	Mt Vernon

Letters Returned.

Mrs Adele Strausburg	New York
Mrs C.M.Swenson	Bronxville
Mrs Edward C Tamm- 205- McCleland St	Schenecdy
Buckner A Wallingford 335- E- 61 st St	New York.
Daniel K Wallingford- 2118 E 46th St	New York
Mrs Erie Wallingford- 11525 Kaw Gardens Av	New York.
Fay Wallingford- 342- 49th	New York.
Margret E Wallingford - 2118 E- 46 th	New York
Walter F Wallingford- 3760- Jackson	Long Island

NORTH DAKOTA.

Barbera G Holthusen	Wahperton.
Mrs Harriet G Holthusen	Wahperton
Ray J Holthusen	Wahperton

Letters Returned.

Mrs Fred Boeddecker	Calendora
Frank Wysinger	Ryder
Keneth L Hill- 211 4th Av	Minot.

OHIO.

BucknerA Anderson, 2722 Clairview Av	Cincinnati
Earl Applegate- 325-No 3-	Stutenville
Granford Applegate- 1314- 17th St	Portsmouth
Oba F Applegate-	Portsmouth.
John Bane-	Portsmouth
Mrs John Bateman	Columbus
Rudolph Barkley- 77 Sheehan St	Hartwell
Alexander R Beckett-	McDermitt
Alvin R Beckett	McDermitt
Mrs Charles Blout	Hamilton.
Mrs Mary Clark- 3 Fould Bldg	Chillacothe
R.B.Cofield M.D.- 19- West 7th	Cincinnati.
Mrs Samuel Colburn	Portsmouth
Elmer Cooper	Glen Springs
Mrs Robert Davis-	Portsmouth
Claude Estel M.D.	New Albany
Mrs William Faulkner, Imperial Hotel-	Cincinnati.
Mrs Decature Frame- Rt-1-	Springdale
Samuel Gifford	Manchester
Chester Griffeth	Austerlitz
Mrs Frank Gulick	Portsmouth
Arthur Hughes	Mansfield
Mrs Joe Huole	Portsmouth
Richard Isham	Portsmouth
Arvid E Jones- 622 E Ludlow	Hamilton
George R Jordon	Portsmouth
Harry B Jordon	Portsmouth
John W Jordon- 1222 Franklin Av	Portsmouth
Mrs Oscar A Kincaid- 193- Glenco Rd	Columbus.
John A Lunsford	Portsmouth
Alexander Mitchell	Madisonville
Mrs Arthur McLean -327 No Yellow Springs	Springfield.
Mrs James Ogilbee- Rt-1-	Peebles
Foster Owens	West Union.
A.T.Shamp- Rt-6-	Bryant
Mrs Lena M Stone- Rt- 4-	Bethel.
Mrs Mary A Turner	Chillacothe
Blanch D Wallingford- 2939-Lawerance-	Toledo.
Clyde Wallingford- 34- Bromwell	Chillacothe.
Douglas Wallingford	Nela Park.
Harry Wallingford- Leger Flats#35	Cincinnati.
Henry M Wallingford- 343 Riverside	Chillacothe
James W Wallingford- 80 Prospect	Chillacothe
Langdon L Wallingford- 2480 Grandin Rd	Cincinnati
Lester A Wallingford- 516- Chaming	Cincinnati
Margret Wallingford- 1509 Pleasant	Cincinnati
Nicholas L Wallingford- 2335 Ashland	Cincinnati
Perry E Wallingford- 695 Jefferson	Chillacothe
Rufus Wallingford	Hillsboro
Sterling C Wallingford- 34 So Bromwell	Chilacothe
T.E.Wallingford 115- East Court	Cincinnati
W.L.Wallingford- 257 Monterey Av	Dayton
William Wallingford- No Renick St	Chillacothe
Mrs Grace Wintersheuner- Rt	Chillacothe
Mrs Emma G Worsham, 2017 Verde St	Akron
Harry Yost- 134 East-1st	Springfield
Daniel G Murrow- 1923 E Midlothan Av	Youngstown
Mrs Otto R Shiver- 300- So Clairmont	Springfield
Mrs Charles W Ross-	Dayton

OHIO- Cont

Mrs William Davis	Ripley
Mrs Elizabeth H Allen	Portsmouth
Mrs Deward H Beckett- 831- Wyley Av	Akron.
Mrs Myron [illegible] D Frame	Manchester.

Letters returned.

Asa Barclay	Cincinnati.
Allen F Beckett	Portsmouth
Mrs Edward Browning	Cincinnati
Jeff Davis	Portsmouth
Earnest H Dobyns	Champain
Mrs Fred Ellis	Manchester
Mrs Estus Harris	South Norwood
Thomas Harrison	Ripley.
J.D.Hendrickson M.D.	Portsmouth
Osley G Himes- 2106- Eaden Bldg	Cincinnati
Mrs Denis Hinton	Cincinnati
Mrs Dewey Hinton	Cincinnati
Mrs Oll Holt	Cincinnati
James Huckle	Portsmouth
John Huckle	Portsmouth
Mrs Elizabeth Hull	Hamilton
Mrs William Jones	Cincinnati
Mrs Walter Keys	Cincinnati
Mrs Chas King- 7- Alberta Pl	Cincinnati
Mrs William Klice	Cincinati
Theodore Lee	Cincinnati
Oliver Mann- Hyde Park	Cincinnati
Walker Middleton-	Manchester
Mrs Catherine Miller-	Norwood.
Mrs Jessie Mitchell	Cincinnati
Orville Mitchell- 831 State St	Cincinnati
Mrs Stanton Mitchell	Cincinnati
Mrs William Muller	Norwood
Millard W Myers Sr	Hamilton
Millard W Myers, Jr	Hamilton
Charles A Nash- Redding Rd	Cincinnati
Helen Nash	Tiffin
Jessie A Nash- 612- McGregor Av	Cincinnati
Squire A Paynter	Middleton
Kenaz Pugh	Cincinnati
Hobart H Putman- 226 E 5th	Cincinnati
Mrs Chas Secrets	Cincinnati
Mrs Sadie Skidmore	Dayton
Mrs Selma L Smith- 408 Bancroft	Toledo
Mrs James Sullivan	Ripley
Mrs John M Tweed	Canton
Charles Wallingford- 1125- Walnut St	Cincinnati.

OHIO- Cont

Letters Returned-Cont.

Clyde E Wallingford-1134- Carmania	Cincinnati
Mattie Wallingford- 1661- Lequer Pl	Cincinnati
Horace Wallingford-	Kings Mills
William A Wallingford- 4195- XX Eastern	Cincinnati
Frances H Williams	Dayton
Mrs Lindsey Wood- 709 McMillan	Cincinnati
Mrs Charles Good	Norwood.

OKLAHOMA.

Mrs George Andrews	Shamrock
Mrs Carl Bowers	Dacoma
Mrs Evert Brumer	Dacoma
Homer Camp	Waynoka
Mrs Bud Clarkson	Seiling
Jessie Cofield	Lindsey
Mrs Rose Cox	Hollis
Mrs Lewis G Davis	Lindsey
Clifford C Dean	Carman
Eli G Dean	Lambert
Mrs John Glasscock	Oilton
Mrs James L Holder	Dacoma
Mrs Cleo C Hough	Walter
Gordon L Hough	Walters
Mrs Lindsey D Hough	Waters
Spencer C Hough	Walters
Earnest Houghton	Seiling
Benjamin C Jones	Garber
Mrs Oliver Landman	Alva
W.E.Martin- ~~Ingersol~~	Ingersol
Mrs James Morse	Dacoma
Caleb T Murrow	Alva
Charles I Murrow	Dacoma
Charles T Murrow	Dacoma
Dean Murrow	Alva
John E Murrow	Dacoma
John R Murrow	Waynoka
C.W.Murrow	Harmon
Mrs Henry Paris	Dacoma
Mrs Martha Powers	Walters
Calvin D Rosecrants	Billings
Henry F Rosecrants	Cordell
Hugh H Rosecrants	Cordell
Mrs William Smith	Tulsa
Arthur Wallingford	Stillwater
Cecil Wallingford	Oklahoma City
James C Wallingford- 3179-Madison-So	Tulsa
Martin D Wallingford- 1534-Knoxville St	Tulsa
Rex Day Wallingford (Bro Mrs Scott-Kelso Wash)	Summer
Paul Holden	Dacoma
Floyd M Cline	Dacoma
Oscar A Cline	Alva.
Glen E Cline	Dacoma
Harvey Murrow	Dacoma
L.D.Murrow	Dacoma
William I Murrow	Freedona
Cleo C Murrow	Alva
Charles S Applegate-	Dacoma
Fred Smith	Dacoma
Arthur H Perris	Dacoma
Verlin L Paris	Dacoma
William T Simmons	Dacoma
Russell D Veley	Carmen
Ralph Boggs	Dacoma
Veil Enger	Dacoma
John Cline	Hooker
Ray Toland	Hooker
Virgil E Cline	Hooker
Chester A Cline	Hooker.

OKLAHOMA-Cont.

Frank Camp	Wynoka
Lem E Morris	Wynoka
James R Barker	Wynoka.
Orley Bay	Wynoka
Ivan L Murrow	Lookout
Evert E Murrow	Alva
Eugene J Murrow	Alva
Cecil W Murrow	Alva
Virgil H Murrow	Alva
Oliver A Lanman	Dacoma
Gordon W McClurg	May
Lloyd H Houghton	WEwata
Edward Wilkins	Colgah
Harry E Murrow	Colgah
Lionel R Murrow	Wynoka
Ivan J Merse	Dacoma
Orvil R McGolden	Wynoka
Charles C McCray	Wynoka
Clay D Murrow	Alva
Aaren L Murrow	Dacoma
Walter Burgensen	Carpon
Frank A Murrow	Alva
Mrs Sadie Murrow	Panca City
Cleo C Powers	Walters
Spencer H Hough	Walters
Gordon L Hough	Walters
Miss Martha Powers.	Walters.

OKLAHOMA- Cont.

Letters Returned

Mrs Charles Coe	Bridgewater
Mrs Oliver Landman	Daconia
Mrs Myrtle Taylor	Carman
Cora Tunis	Walters
George S Wallingford--1335 East 10th	Tulsa
R.N.Zachen	Huperton
Clarance P Murrow	Alva.
Ray V Morse	Haperton
Harlo C Camp	Haperton.
Loyal L Lanman	Guthrie
Gilbert Lanman	Clinton
James P Houghton	Enid
George L Williams	Panca City

OREGON.

Charles E Long Independance
David E Long Indapendance
Jasper McKiraham Granite
Claud J Wallingford Portland
Mrs Gertrude Wallingford- 5712- Holgate Av S.E.-Portland
Kenneth Wallingford- Warrenton
Leonard V Wallingford-5204- S.E.63- Portland
Richard Wallingford- 5712- S.E.Holgate Portland
William H Wallingford-6th & Madison Portland.
John E Taylor Springfield
Jerry H Burnett- 3055 N.E.- Halliday Portland
Blaine G Montgomery- Rt-2- Junction City-(Not a decendent)

PENNSYLVANIA.

Thomas Chandler 918- Parade St	Erie
Mrs M.L.Miller-	Murraysville
Mrs Thomas Turnbull	Ferrell

Letters Returned

Mrs Gordon Boyd- 1503- Newark St	Philadelphia.
Miss Allice Crosman	Pittsburg.
John Ellis	Philadelphia
Mrs Mildred Griffeth	Philadelphia.
Mr Albert E Hasbrook	Du Bois.
Lewis W Wallingford.	Philadelphia.

RHODE ISLAND.

Mrs Cora C Jellerin- 130 Harvard St East Providance

Letters Returned

Mrs Allice Vachee East Providance.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Mrs Barney E McClure	Johnsonville
Wilber E Curtis- 1415	Columbus
Robert L Kimbrough	Wandall
Mrs John A Rainer	Lumberton
~~Vaughn-H-Wyatt~~	~~Ashville-~~ Ret

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Mrs Matilda Cole	Spearfish
Mrs Rose Cunningham	Tuthill
Mrs Edna Furgison	Spearfish
Mrs James Nemen	Columbia
Mrs J.E.Mathews- Box 318	Leonix
Mrs James O'Neal	Harrington
Lawerance Spears	Martin
Mrs John M Stowers	Trojan
Delver C Taylor	Miller
James Richard Wallingford	Tuthill.
Mrs Ethel Star	Harrington
Ira S Wallingford	Martin
Edward Wallingford	Martin.

Letters Returned.

Myrtle Ellis	Aberdeen
Mrs Joseph C Smith	Herrods
Benjamin B Wallingford	Winner
Mrs Charles E Wilcox	Blackhawk.

TENNESSEE

Charles H Foxworthy 1200 Shelby Ave Nashville
Mrs William Hatch Nashville
Mrs Fred Lockett- Box wood terrace Johnson City
George Wallingford Gellatin

Letters Returned

Rev L.T.Wallingford LaFollett

TEXAS.

Mrs Helen Baney,	Palestine
Mrs Henry Barlow-Rt-1-	McKinley
Mrs George E Bayonne-2214 Thompson	Dallas
Benjamin F Chandler	Ft Worth
Mrs William E Dean	Richardson
Mr Charles Chapman	Fort Worth.
Rudolph C Guderian- Rt- 3	Lorena
Charles E Hascock	Ft Arthur
Mrs Zao Hurst	Fort Worth
Mrs Vera Inman	McLean.
John O Jones	Edinburg
Mrs Minnie Overbaugh (1st cousin)	Palestine
Mrs C.H.Robinson	Ft Worth
Mrs James R Ryan- 207 Primera Dr	San Antonio.
~~Frank S Sinnett~~	~~Waco~~ Ret
Grace Turnpaugh	Bowie
Mrs Richard Tinsdale	Austin
Mrs Edna Wallingford-1405 Alstrom	Houston.
James S Wallingford	Ft Worth.
Mrs Jenny Wallingford 6841 Canal	Houston.
Nancy R Wallingford-6007 Sherman St	Houston
John R Wallingford- 4934 Grace Lane	Houston.
Robert I Wallingford- Lucerne Apt	Amarillo
R.L.Wallingford 3229-Hamilton	El Paso
Virginia Wallingford- 6007- Sherman	Houston
Henry Woolery-Rt-2-	Meridian
Robert F Woolery So 4th St	Waco
Mrs Ethans M Vogel	Edinburg
Thomas G Newman	Edinburg
Harland W Murrow	Edinburg
Mrs Lulu M Wharry	Fort Worth.

Letters Returned

Frank S Sinnett	Waco
Mrs Jessie Willis	Quindaro.

UTAH.

Mrs John Call	Brigham City
Mrs J.W.Lewis	Tremountain
Mrs Engar Peterson	Tremountain
Mrs E.C.Peterson	Tremountain
Charles A Rosecrants	Logam
Orville L Longfellow- 1200- Canyon Rd	Ogden.

Letters Returned

WASHINGTON.

Albert K Burnett	Palouse
Mrs John Carroll	Seatle
Mrs Ogla Frei	Langley
K Carl Shivers- 119- W Denny Way	Seatle
Leonard J Shivers- 2917- W McGregor	Seatle
Mrs E.C.Scott-Kelso Hotel-	Kelso.
Charles Wallingford- 724 Nora St	Spokane
Clinton E Wallingford Tieton Dr	Yakima
Don L Wallingford-2712- 6th	Seatle
Mrs Edna M Wallingford-7228- 4th N.W.	Seatle
Herold Wallingford- 927- 102nd	Seatle
James H.M.Wallingford-Rt-2- Bx 247- [illegible].	Kelso
John M Wallingford-3607- W Kepper-	Seatle
Mrs J.G.Wallingford 2656- Alkali St	Seatle
Mrs Nadeline Wallingford- 1618- Lincoln	Spokane
John Philips Wallingford- 3305- Federal	Evert
Mrs Rose Wallingford- 7228- 4th Av N.W.	Seatle
R.E.Wallingford--- 4th N.W.	Seatle
Mrs Frank Wilcox 811- [illegible] C- St	Bellingham
Mrs Frank L Wilson	Bremerton
Mrs Emma J Wood	Seatle
Mrs Minta Zinn 2704	Seatle
Mrs Ione Wallingford 324 W- 36th	Vancover
Arthur E Bloom- 512- 82nd Tacoma(not a decendent)	
John L Shiver-2917- McGrew	Seatle
James A Murrow-1410- 9th St	Anacortes
William L Pollard 410- 9th St	Anacortes
Vern Simpson- 211 Warren Av	Seatle
Earnest Babarovich-1408- 9th St	Anacortes
Mrs Olive Bassil- 900 So Pacific	Kelso.

Letters Returned

Mrs Clyde H Murrow- Bx 306-	Malone
Eugene Reynolds	Bellingham
Mrs Allice Wallingford	Long View.

WEST VIRGINIA.

John J Farrar	Huntington
Miss Allice Wallingford -110 Douglas	Princeton
Att Malvin B Wallingford-110 Douglas	Princeton
William H Wallingford M.D.-	Princeton
Mrs John S Weaver	Huntington
Ralph Wallingford	Bluefield.

Leters Returned

Mrs Miles Hurst	Huntington.
Mrs Sidney B McDowell	New Ferry.

WISCONSIN.

Mrs Andrew A Anderson- Rt-1- Bx 76-A-	St Croix Falls
O.M.Layton-M.D.	Fon du Lac
Mrs Emma C Rink- 216- 2nd St	Eau Claire
Arthur Wallingford	Fredricks
Clarance A Wallingford	Fredricks
John M Wallingsford- 216 - 2nd St	Eau Claire
Ruth B Wallingford	Fredricks
E. Lloyd Kenan- 2534- No 52 nd	Milwaukee.

Letters Returned.

Leone M Berdine	Fredricks
Mrs Leonard A Curnutt- 133 E Graham	Madison.
Alva Rosecrants	Milwaukee
Chester Wallingford	Fredricks
Walter F Wallingford- 95- 18th St	Milwaukee

WYOMING.

Mrs Mary Arnold	Egbert
Mrs Robert Arnold	Egbert
Donald W Bledsoe	Wheatland
Mrs Mary Bledsoe- Bx 16	Egbert
Mrs R Dumas	Cody
Mrs Gertrude Newman	Van Tassel
Mrs Charles Wagers-	Rawlins
Mrs Emma Wagers	Rawlins
Glen J Wagers	Riverton
Clairborne C Wallingford- Bx 612	Cody
Elizabeth F Wallingford	Cody
Benjamin F Bledsoe	Egbert
William D Bledsoe	Wheatland

NOTE BOOK

OF

1- Historic Data extracted from Letter file to July- 1941
Biographies included- Family Group pictures.

2- Short extracts from Library books.
Photostatic copy from Library books.
Complete List of Library books containing data of the Wallingford Family.

3- Vital Statistics.

4- Copy of Bible Records.

5- Photograps of Grave Markers- Kentucky and data from Grave stones.

6- Family Group Pictures. & Individual pictures.

7- Mailing List- corrected to May- 1941.

Compiled By

Charles C Wallingsford M.D.
Hynes, California.

LIST OF BOOKS CONTAINING WALLINGFORD RECORDS.
GENERAL TEXTS.

1- Victoria History of the Countries of England-Berkshire
Vol-1-p. 215-16-64-67-- Vol-II- p 86- 118.
2- Sirnames of the United Kingdom- Vol 2- p 260.
3- Durkes General Armory- Edit 1884- p 1068.
4- Encyclopadeia-Britanica- Vol- 23- p 307.
5- Chamberlains Encyclopaedia- Vol 8- p 176.
6- History of England- Chaney- p 139-40
Lippincotts Gazateer- p 1948
8- History of the Commoner of Great Britain and Ireland-Burke
Vol-I- p 637
9- Comprehensive Gazateer- Vol 6- p 239.
10- Peerage of England- Vol 8- p 137.
11- Fairbanks Book of Crests- Edit 1905- Vol-1- p 573.
12- Original Sailing Lists to America- Hutton- p 101.
13- Burkes Peerage and Baronage-p 1390- 2042.
14- Landed Gentry of England- p- 1822
15- Coloniel Families of the U.S.
Vol- 5-p- 87- 285- 542- Vol-6- 222- Vol- 14- p 10
16- Dictionary of English and Welch Names- p 791
17- New England Historical & Genelogical Records-
Vol-14- p 335- Vol 20- p 335

18- Genelogical Dictionary of New England- Vol 14- p 401.
19- Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy- p 578
20- Planters of the Commonwealth- Banks- p 197.
21- United States Colonial History and Register- Vol
22- Historical Register-Officers of the Colonial Army-
1775 to 1782- p 576.
23- Historical Register and Dictionary U.S.Army-
1789 to 1903- p 999
24- Births- Deaths- Marriages- Numerous Vital Records- Scattered.
25- Dictionary of National Biography- Vol 15- p 299- Vol-20-p 593.
26- Stanstead Co- Prov of Quebec- Canada- p- 182
27- Copendium of American Genealogy- Vol 5- p- 330- 698.
28- New England Historical and Genelogical Register-
Vol- 73- p 307- 312- Vol 74- p 38-40-186- 190.
29- Mayflower Index- Vol 2- p 1212.
30- The Ancestor- Fifteen Century Arms- p 181.
31- The Genealogist- Vol-1- p 42-43-44-45-
32- Colonial Families of the United States-
Vol-5- p 285-87-542- Vol- 14- p 110- Vol- 16- p 222
33- Genealogist- New Series- Vol-1- p 42-43-144.
34- Directory of the American Medical Society- Kentucky- New York
West Virginia- Illinois- California.
35- Society of Colonial Wars- p 1922- p 707.
36- Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 21- p 158- Vol40- 415.
37- Daughters of the American Revolution-Magazine-
Sept 1932- p. 567- Capt Samuel Wallingford.
38- Our Country in War- Halstead- p 125- 126- 127.
39- War of the Rebellion- Offical Records- Series 1-
Vol 34- Part-2- p 139-40.
40- Offical Records of the Union-and Confederate Navies in the
War of the Rebellion- Series I- Vol 9- p 177.
41- War of the Rebellion- Offical Records- Series-2-
Vol-7- p- 256-297--Vol 5- p- 418.
42- Offical Registry- U.S.Army- Volunteer Forces- 1861-1865.-
Vol- 14- p 1231-
43- United States Offical Register- 1861 to 1865- Vol 7- p 31.
44- A Novel-"Miles Wallingford."- J.Fenimore Cooper.
45- A Novel- "The Tory Lover" - Sarah Orne Jewett.

MAINE.

46- Bangor Historical Magazine- Vol 7- p 31.
47- Maine Wills- Vol p 348- 593
48- Old Elliott Maine- Vol p-73- Vol 9- p-6
49- History of Kennebunk- and Wells- p 534-536.
50- History of Kennebunk- p 539- 745
51- History of Kennebunk and Wells- (Bourne)- p 745.
52- Lebanon Vital Records- Vol 1- p 153
53- Sacco Valley Setlement-p- 353.
54- Courts and Lawyers of Maine- p 252-253- 254- 255.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

55- History of Melborne- (Bemis)- p 672
56- Land Marks of Ancient Dover- p- 118.
57- New Hampshire Genelogical Records-
Vol-2- p 173--Vol 5- p 8- 49- 150- 175--Vol 6- 38--Vol 15-p 9
58- History of Dover- p 406-407-408.
59- History of Dorchester- Scattered Marriage records.
60- History of Clairmont- p 124- 311- 435.
61- History of the town of Hollis- p 215.
62- History of Stafford-Co- p 869-70-71-
63- History of Roxbury- P
64- History of Milford- p 52-53-56-57- 411.
65- History of Coffstown-p- 67- 508.
66- History of Dunham, (1913) p 150- 169- 332.
67- History of Wears- p 3-6-7-12- picture of Mt Wallingford.
68- History of Windham- p 644.
69- History of Sailsbury-p- 30-34.
70- History of Ringe, p 42- 56.
71- History of Sanburton- p 40- 375
72- History of Troy- p- 8.
73- History of Rochester- Vol-2- Scattered records.
74- History of Rockingham- Co- (Hurd) p 870- 871
75- History of Hollis- (Worcester) p 215- 389.
76- History of Worcester- p 589
77- History of Dublin- p 410.
78- History of Bristol- p- 28-35-396.
79- Early settlers of West Dunstable(Mason & Hollis)-p- 46.
80- History of Marlsborough(1881)p- 672- 673.
81- Early State Papers- Vol 28- p 518.
82- Town Papers- Vol 13- p 42- 119- 341- 433.
83- Provincal and State Papers- Vol 16- p 905.
84- State Papers of New Hampshire- Vol 31- p 308.
85- New Hampshire Genelogical Records- Vol 3- p 62-64-69-108-154-155
Vol 4- p 9-14- 146- 147- 190.--Vol 5- p 8- 49- 147- 149-150.
86- Native Ministers of New Hampshire- p 270- 495.
87- Sucessful New Hampshire Men- p 70.
88- History of Plymoth New Hampshire- Vol-12- p 419.

MASSACØHUSETTS.

89-Pioneers from Massachusetts- p 476.
90- Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War-
Vol- 16- p 430- 500.
91- Essex Antiquarum- (1898) p 10--(1899)-p 28- Vol 5-p 41- (1902)
Vol-8-(1905)p- 150- 187.Vol 14- p 251
9-2- History of Lexington- Vol 12- p 261.
93- Essex Institute- (1917)p 317--Vol 47- 175- 328--Vol 52- p 317.
94- Early History of Rawley- Vol 21- p 190-- Vol 22- p 36--Vol 23- p71
95- History of Newbury- p 316- 341- 562.
96- Ould Newbury- p 102.
97- Roxbury Vital Records- Vol-1- p 350- Vol 2- p $ 656.
98- Rambles about Portsmouth- (Brewster) p 75.

99- Early Settlers of Rowley Mass- p 113- 162- 161-231- 262- 280- 400- 401.
100- National Genealogical Society Quarterly- June 1935- p-41- Winthrop Alexander.

MARYLAND.

101-Maryland Records (Brumbaugh) (1935) p 133- 145- 302.
102- Maryland Wills- Vol- 8- p 96- 143.
103- Maryland Historical Magazine- Vol 26-p 301- 307- 319- 336.
104- British Invasion of Maryland- 1812- 1815- p 471.
105- Maryland Calender of Wills- Vol 7- p 89.
106- Maryland Records- Vol-1- p 163.
107- Index of Colonial Wills- Maryland- 1634 to 1777- p 496.
108- Magruders Maryland Colonial Abstracts- Vol-1- 1775 to 1777-p87.

CONNETICUT.

109- History of Wallingford and Meriden- p 5.
110- History of New Haven- Vol-1- p 319.

VIRGINIA.

111- William and Mary College Quarterly- Vol 19- p 114.
112- Virginia Magazine- Vol 24- p 377.
113- Virginia- Culpeper Co-p16.
114- Certificates and Wrights- Accomack Co- p 18.
115- West Virginia- Revolutionary Ancestors- p- 31
116- West Virginia- Barkley Co Records- Wills- & Marriage records.

OHIO.

117- History of Warren Co-p 360- 692.

Tennessee.

118- Govenors of Tennessee, Govenor McMinn- p- 5-

KENTUCKY.

119- Vital Statistics of Burbon Co-scattered.
120- Kentucky Records- Scattered-
121- Copy of Family Bible Records from 1775-
From James Stuart Wallingford M.D.- Paris Ky.
122- Several Newspaper clippings.
Article by Alvin Monroe Wallingford M.D.-(Deceased)
Boone Genealogy- p- 483-485-
Buckners of Virginia- p 244
History of Maysville & Mason Co- Ky-
By G Glenn Clift-(1936) Vol-1- p 57.
Life of Daniel Boone- entire book.

NEBRASKA.

123- History of Stewart Co-Nebraska- p 10
124- Several Newspaper clippings.
History of Nebraska- p 770.

ENGLAND.

125- History of the Town of Wallingford- booklet.

GENEALOGIES.

126- Brewers Genealogy- Vol 2- p 789.
127- Burkes Genealogy- p 17- 567.
128- Buckners of Virginia- p 243- 244- 245.
129- Boone Genealogy- p 483-484-485.
130- Cloyds, Banes, Tapp Families- p 163.
131- Clements Genealogy- Vol-1- p 92- 98- 100- 102.
132- Cushings Genealogy- p 178.
133- Dow Genealogy- p 85- 261.
134- Goodwin Genealogy- p 723
135- Ancestry of Elisha Goodwin-p.10.
136- Harlands Genealogy-p- 866.
137- Hazeltons Genealogy-p 103.
138- Jewett Genealogy- Vol-4- p 91- 687
139- History of the Ball Family- p 39.
140- Jewett Genealogy- Vol 2- p 921- 1080
141- Genealogy of Capt John Locke- p 72- 95.
142- Libby Genealogy- p 103- 107- 226.
143- Decendents of George Elliott- p- 272.
144- Decendents of Frances Le Baron- p 67.
145- Merrill Memorials- Vol-1- p 211.
146- Otis Genealogy- p 170
147- Pennsylvania Genealogies- p 490-492.
148- Passmore Ancestors and Decendents of Andrew Moore- p 537.
149- Tribe of John Poor,- p- 68.
150- Rollins Genealogy- p 22.
151- Ancestors of Joseph Smith and Emma Hale- p 115- 126.
152- John Tuttle of Dover New Hampshire- p 28.
153- Wentworths Genealogy- Vol-1- p 390- 91- 92- 93. Vol 2- p 91.
154- Sterling Genealogy- Vol 2- p 1046.
155- Thomas Joy and his Decendents- p 99.
156- Parker Genealogy- p 302- 303.
157- Henry Travis and his Decendents- p 26.
158- Ancestry of Lieut Amos Towne- p 74-75.
159- Weaver Genealogy- p 300
160- Webster Genealogy- p 519.
161- White Genealogy-p 425
162- Decendents of John White- p 289
163- Genelogical Gleanings of England- Vol-1 p 146-47.
164- Old Churches and Families of Virginia-p- 314-15-16-
165- Long Beach Press Telegram- April 11- 1931.
166- Cincinnati Times- Star- Jan 25- 1932
167- El Dorado Kans- clipping.
168- Los Angales Examiner- Nov 1932.
169- Newport- Ky- clipping.
170- Hynes- Clearwater News- clipping- Apr 6- 1932.
171- Nepton- Flemings Co Ky- clipping.
172- Paris Ky- clipping- Mar 31- 1933.
173- Gothenburg Nebr- news clipping- Sept 1934.
174- Flemmingsburg Ky News Clipping.
175- Fremont Nebr- news clipping
176- Maysville Ky news clipping- May- 1934.
177- Pheonix Arizona- news Clipping- 1934.

ADDITIONAL.

178-History of Maysville & Macon Co-Vol-1- p 56-57.
179- History of Kentucky- Vol-1- p 242.
180- Historical and Genelogical Research & Records of Merrimac Valley Mass- Marriages- Jan 1856-p 261.

181- Baley Genealogy- p 79- 116.
182- Genelogical Quarterly- June 1934- p 19.
183- Sucoo Valley Settlement and Families-p 893.
184- Kentucky Vital Statistics- Annie Walker Burns- 1788 to 1851
Marriages- Mason Co.
185- New England Historical and Genelogical Register- Vol-1- p 378
379- First Murrows in America.- May 14- ~~165~~ 1652.
186- John Paul Jones- Man of Action- (Russell)-p 64-82-95-96-100.
187- News paper clipping- picture of Wallingford Eng Town Hall.
188- News Clipping- Dec 16- 1936- W.A.Wallingsford invents
two way Police Radio.
189- Records- Clerk Circuit Court- Upper Marlboro Md- July 13- 1935
190- Inscriptions from the Old Cemetry in Groveland Mass-p-99
191- Family Bible Records from Mrs Nettie(Williams)Wallingford-
Princeton West Va.
192- History of Nebraska- Jerome Shamp.p 770
193- Decendents of Thomas Butler- p- 43.
194- Marine- British Invasion of Maryland-1812- 15- p 471.
195- Kentucky Vital Statistics- Lewis Co.
196- Album of Biographical History-Nebraska- p 266.
197- First Cencus of the U.S.-1790- Maine- Massachusetts- Maryland.
198- Hennings Statutes- Vol-1- p 249.
199- Virginia Magazine of History- Vol-1- p 242- 374-
Vol- 2- p-6- Vol 5- 18- p 3987.
200- Williams and Mary Quarterly Vol-3- p 105- Vol 12- p 189-
Vol 19- p 114.
201- History of Our Navy-(Spears)- Battle of the Ranger and Drake
Vol-1- p 134 to156.

Other Sources of Wallingford records are in the following boks which we have not been able to obtain.

1- General U.S.Pension Rolls- Revolutionary War.
2- Massachusetts- Society of Colonial Wars in N.E.Mass.
3- Researches in the Merrimac Valley.
4- Dwellings of Bradford Massachusetts.
5- Memorial History of Bradford, Mass.
6- Boston Marriages- Records of Commercial Reports.
7- New Hampshire Provincial and State Papers- Revolutionary and Colonial Wars.
8- New Hampshire Consolidated Vital Reports.
9- Historical Society Collections.
10- Rockingham County- Probate Records.
11- Stafford Co Probate Records.
12- Historical Sketches of Somersworth.
13- Rochester Cemetry Records.
14- Master Tates Diary(A Manuscript) Somersworth.
15- Maine Genealogist and Biographer.
16- Maine Historical and Genelogical Records.
17- Maine- Shapleigh Vital Records.
18- Maine-Buxton Records.
19- Horne- Genealogy

--SOCIAL HEREDITY---

Man is no mushroom growth of yesturday;
His roots strike deep into the hallowed mold
Of the dead centuries;ordinances old
Govern us whether gladly we obey,
Or vainly struggle to resist their sway;
Our thoughts by ancient thinkers are controlled,
And many a word in which our thoughts are told
Was coined long since in regions far away.

The strong-souled nations, destined to be great
Honor their sires and reverance the Past;
They cherish and improve their herritage.
The weak, the blind self trust or headlong rage,
The olden times transmitted treasures cast
Behind them, and became their loss to late.

(John Kells Ingram)

CONSOLATION.

The span of human life, at best, is short-
Why count the paltry years; their most is naught
When measured against Eternities amount
A year, or ten, or fourscore do not count.
A myriad have been- in love and hate,
Have played their parts for power and estate;
Have jingled coin, exalted puny pride.
Tell me, who were they and where did they bide?
I do not even know the kings who died
In yesturday, except some vagant pen
By chance has willed their dim careers to men.

If but the seed I leave behind me live and thrive,
What matter if the tree does not survive?
I have known pain- yet there were vast delights.
If dark moods rode across the sullen nights,
the dawns were more resplendent for the gloom.
Man born of womans travail knows his doom:
Knows that he goes to join the mighty host
That journeys ever to the Stygian coast.
Despot and martyr and master and slave,
Brothers and equals we enter the grave!
Down in the tomb of all, back to the womb of all,
Thrust in the dust of our makeing and then
Out of the lot of us, out of the rot of us,
Out of the crumbling of things that were men-
Draining the sweet rains and suns of spring skies,
Flowers shall blossom and green corn shall arise.

(Anonymous)

TOWNS OF WALLINGFORD IN U.S.

Wallingford:- a post borrough in New Haven Co- Conneticut.
Wallingford Township.

Wallingford:- a post hamlet of Wilton Township-Will Co- Illinois.

Wallingford:- A banking post village of Emett Co- Iowa.

Wallingford:- A post and residental village of
Deleware Co- Pennsylvania.

Wallingford:- A post village in Wallingford township
Rutledge Co, Vermont.

Wallingford:- A village of Fleming Co- Kentucky

NOVELS WRITEN ON THE FAMILY.

" Miles Wallingford" by J.Fenimore Cooper- Published 1900.
Published 1900 by R.F.Fenno & Co
#9 to 11 East -16th St- New York.

Some historic data- a very good story of love & sea adventure.

" The Tory Lover"by Sarah Orne Jewett- Published 1901.
Houghton, Miffin & Co- Boston & New York.
The Riverside Press- Cambridge.

The story is based on the Life of Capt Samuel Wallingford
killed in Action aboard the "Ranger"
April 24- 1778.

_*THE_TOWN_OF_WALLINGFORD_ENGLAND._

WALLINGFORD, is 46 miles south and west of London. It was known by the Ancients Britons as GAHLEN, signifying the old fort. It was called by the Saxons- Wealingford, by corruption of the Saxons- Wealingford, by corruption of the Ancient British name and by allusion to a ford in the river, Thames.

The town of Wallingford, was burned by the Danes in 1006 and it speedly rose from the ashes, and was the birthplace of the Danish King Sweyn in 1013. It acquired from William the Conqueror, a reconstructed strong castle, which figured promently in the subsiquent stormy age and is noted in the following articles.

It had at the Census of Domesday, taken in 1086- 276 houses.

In the time of Henry VIII- it had fourteen churches, but now has only four.

It gave birth to the Monkish Historian, John of Wallingford- of the 12th Century and Abbott Richard of Wallingford, who died in 1335, and gave the the title of Viscount to the Earl of Banbury- Viscount Wallingford. The town hall was built in 1670.

The four churches are:- All-Hallows,- St Leonards,* St Marys,-and St Peters.

Sir William Blackstone, the distinguished Judge and author of the Comentary, who died Feb 14, 1780 is bueried in the knave of St Mary la More.

The present sight of Wallingford, was occupied by a Roman-British Settlement and was a fortified town before the Conquest. The earthworks with which the Romans encompassed the town is still distinctly traceable. The Treaty of Wallingford, was signed here in 1152, thus ending one of their Civil Wars.

(From Encyclopaedia Britanica)

From: The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
A History of Berkshire- Vol-I- page 215-216

Ancient Earthworks of Wallingford

The town of Wallingford, was surrounded on three sides by a high Vellum, a considerable part of which remains, and without this by a moat filled by water, by inversion of a stream, the Thames river, which flowed from the west. Coins and other remains of the Roman period have been dug up from time to time.

_Wallingford_Castle._

Wallingford Castle, is another example of the same construction, though the earthworks have been elaborated, posibly at a later date. The mound is in the center of the south side, and a deep trench runs around part of its circumferance.

Around it stretching to the north to include the bailey, are three other moats which are not however on the east, where we find traces of formible bastions and other defenses which gardle the sides exposed to the river.

Vol-II- page 118.

In 777-Ofa, driveing Cynwall of Wessex, enrout from Bensington back behind the old frontier of Ashdown, proceeded to lay violent hands on all lands westward from Wallingford.

(Note:- While we have no definate date as to when the town of Wallingford was founded, this brings out definate proof of its existance at an early date. This-777 A.D.- is the oldest date we have found under the name Wallingford)

Wallingford Castle, is a precinct of the town of Wallingford and was reconstructed by William The Conqueror on the site of a previous Saxon Castle. This was held by Brian Fitzcount, for the Empress Maud, and was the birthplace of King Johns son- The Earl of Cromwell, which was later given to him. It was allso the death place of the Black Princess wife- Jean.

The Castle was given to Henry-V's widow, Catherine and by Henry VIII to Woolsey. This was a garrison for Charles-I-in 1644 and was taken by fairflax in 1646, was then dismanteled and now represents but a small remains, The ivy-manteled tower, named after Eleanor of Provence, Queen of Henry II, and the ruins of a ~~kāxsankury~~ thirteenth century window.
A great tree-coverd mound marks the place where the grand Keep once stood and other parts of the fortifications may be traced in a simular manner.

Close to the site of the Keep are the remains of an old scholastic building which once belonged to the 6ollegiate Church of St Nicholas. This church was in a flourishing condition in the days of the Black Prince, and continued to enjoy a measure of prosperity until its suppression in the reign of Edward-VI. Rooms built into a fragment of the old church have been fitted up as an interesting museum, and contain valuable geological and historical relics, some of the latter throwing light on the history of the Castle.

Like most of the strongholds belonging to cruel barons, in the reign of Stephen,- Wallingford Castle possessed its chambre acrucir, or torture chamber, connected with its horrible dungeons After its demolition by Cromwell the ruins became the property of the Crown and the estate was finally disposed of in 1817. The castle grounds are beautifully laid out.

(Note:- Insert picture of "The Tower and Ruins of the St Nicholas Church)

News Paper Clipping.

Modern Wallingford- England.

Wallingford is a town of sheep. It has been a town of sheep since the time of William the Conqueror. Through all its long history, farmers have stood about in the market places, or leaned their backs against the old walls and talked of"ship" as the word is pronounced in Berkshire- and of "ships feed"

It is a quiet little place lying in the valley of the Thames and so modest that were you ask the farmers about its story, they would probably shake their heads, never haveing heard of the fortifications that were built in the days of Alfred the Great, nor of the destruction that took place at the hands of the Danes in the year 1006. The fact that nothing but a mound and earthworks remain of the great castle that was built in William the Conquerors reign troubles them not at all, nor do they feel any special interest in the records which tell of the way in which it held out for Charles-I-.

Were you to mention the old bridge that spans the river, they would be quicker to inform you that orders were received by the Burgesses of the town in the reign of Queen Elizabeth to take toll of all carts passing over its many arches, in order to provide for its maintenance and repair.

Once a year, on Michaelmas Day, the farmers drive in from the surronding country to take part in the ancient fair- the last survival of many fairs that once made the ~~t~~ little town gay- and to select their servants for the coming year from the laborers who stand about for hire.

THE ORIGIN OF HERALDRY.

The origin of Heraldry may be traced back to the dawn of history. Primitive peoples painted or tattooed tribal badges on their bodies; the Egyptians, Hebrews, Chinese and Japanese used symbols, simular to those of heraldry. The Aztecs of Mexico carried shields and banners bearing personal or tribal devices. The heroes of ancient Greece and Rome inscribed hereditary ensign on their shields. Centuries later the Norman invaders of England in 1066 bore shields emblazoned with crudely devised insigna.

All these early devices lack the essential characteristics of true armoral bearings.

True heraldry, dates from the early twelfth century. There is no record of the use of such bearings dureing the First Crusade of 1096 and they were extremely rare dureing the Second Crusade of 1147 By 1189, a number of the shields born in the Third Crusade were emblazoned. The great seal of Richard the Lion-Hearted in the same year showed his shield charged with a lion rampant.

Three factors contribute to the rise of heraldry; first mans natural desire to enhance his personal apperance, which found expression in the ornamentation of his military equipment; second, the need among warriors who covered their heads and bodies with armor, for identifying marks, easily recognizable in the press of battle, and thirdly, the need of an age when few could write and personal seals served instead of signatures on offical or private papers, for seals of clearly identifiable design.

Heraldry was the answer to these requirements of the times, and with remarkable swiftness it came into general use. From the begining of the thirteenth century, princes, nobles, knights and gentry adopted the custom and proudly displayed their arms in Architectural and household decorations, in jewelry, in embroidery as well as on their paraphernalia of war. From the practice of embroidering the family device on the surcoat, worn over the coat of mail, comes the expression "Coat of Arms".

In the earlier days of heraldry arms were chosen by the bearer to suit his fancy. Crosses in many forms were adopted, in some instances perhaps to commemorate service in the Crusades, but more often merely as a symbol of Christanity. Broad horizontal, vertical or slanting stripes of vivid color, across the shield were chosen as being simple to emblazon and easily recognizable. Beasts, dragons, birds, fishes, the heavenly bodies, trees, fruis plants, and objects familiar to every day life of the Middle Ages were adopted as charges. Lions, eagles and foxes, representing the virtues which the medieval mind attributed to these creatures, were frequently employed.

as "Coats of Arms" became more numerous, confusion resulted from the unrestrained adoption of arms and from the practice by feudal lords of allowing favorite followers to use their bearings. In the early part of the 15th Century a proclamation of Henry-V prohibeted thereafter in England the assumption of arms except by virtue of inheritance or a grant from the crown.

"COAT OF ARMS"

Out of the Middle Ages and down through the centuries to the world of today comes the proud custom and the romatic tradition of the ancestral coat of arms. Devised in remote days of chivalry borne by armed knights in tournaments and on ancient battle fields

cherished by illustrious forbears of ages past, and handed down from generation to generation as a sacred emblem of family honor, the coat of arms is an object of pride and distinction for its bearer today and an heirloom which generations of his decendents will treasure.

Since armorial bearings are hereditary, American decendents of British and Continental families have the unquestionable right to use the arms borne by their ancestors. Moreover, such coats of arms are as vital a part of ones genelogical record as the name of the ancestors who bore them. With the growing consciousness of pedigree and the increasing interest in genealogy among cultured Americans, the kindred subject of heraldy- the science of coats of arms- is now experiancoeing a notable revival of general attention.

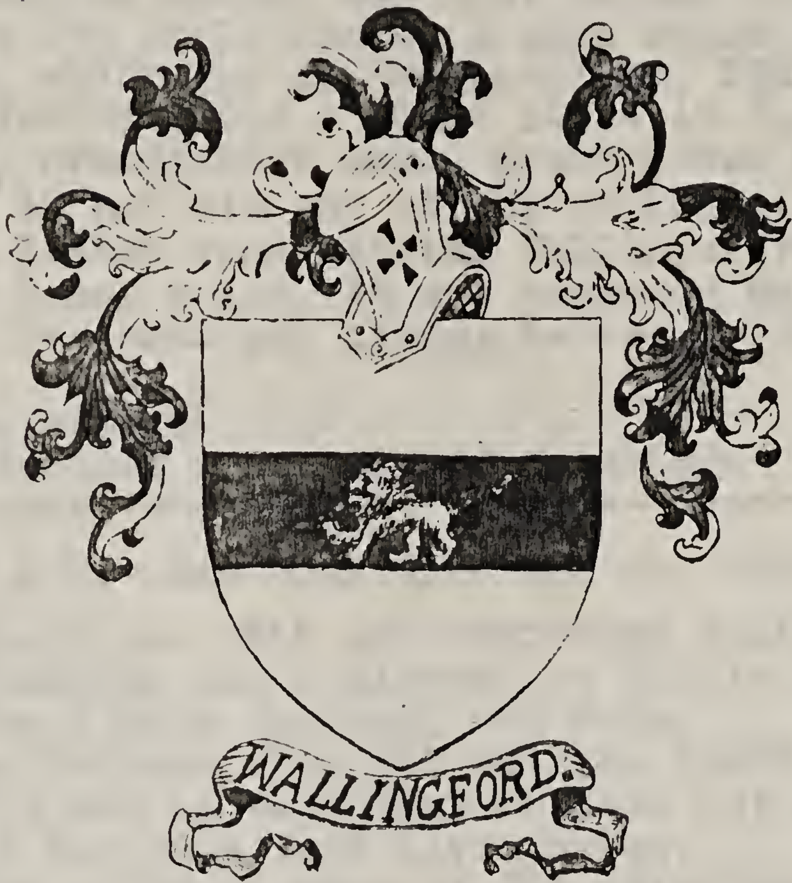
In colonial America armoral bearings were handed down from generation to generation, and the custom was by no means discarded when political ties with England were severed. It was reguarded as an emblem of family, rather than of nationality, arms continued in common use dureing the Revolution

At the present time cultured Americans, are revealing a greater interest than ever before in family history, genelogical research, and the intimately related subject of heraldy.
Genealogy and heraldry are now ignored only by those who have no ancestors of whom they can be proud. Love of ancestry is an ~~inner~~ instinct deep rooted in mans nature. Pride of ancestry is an admirable trait, contributing to healthy self-respect and stirring ambition to add new honors to the family name. The thoughtful American of today takes sincere pride in a long line of distinguished descent and in the heraldic emblems which they testify to the bravery, the achievements and the honor of the forbears.

THE WALLINGFORD "COAT OF ARMS"

From: Burkes General Armory- Edition 1884- page 1068.

WALLINGFORD- Ar on a fess gu- a lion pass- of the field.



The Meaning of the Wallingford "Coat of Arms".

The Symbols were worn on a surcoat above the armor of a warrior and so became the "Coat of Arms". The fesse or band across the silver shield of a Wallingford, came from a girdle which helped to hold the shield in place. On this bright red(gules) band meaning martial fortitude and magnamity, was the lion, denoteing bravery and power, one of the best known animals of heraldry; while the argent or silver shield denotes peace and sincerity.

We do not know why a Wallingford family used this device to identify their family, but it was and still is, recorded in Heralds College of Arms in London, England.

ALABAMA.

From: Mrs William Van Berry- Limerock, Ala- Oct 14- 1932.

I do not know the date or age of my grandfather. He died when father was a boy.My grandmother married again and father and his step father could not agree and he left home at the age of 18. I think they lived in Virginia at the time, and father came to Scottsboro, where he and mother were married, and they then moved to Lime Rock, liveing there until his death in 1893. I never saw my father as he died before my birth.

I remember hearing mother say that father never heard from any of his brothers but uncle Meade. I have found two old letters, a part of one gone, which was writen April 13, 1881 from Fredricksburg Va. My grandfather owned a large place in Virginia, but after ~~father died~~, grandfather died, grandmother never tried to do any thing about it nor did any of the children.

We received a letter from William Wallingsfords daughter about 9 years ago from a Texas point. It was answered but we have not had a reply since. Her name and adress is Mrs J Otis Brown, Lebo Kansas.

(Virginia- Alabama Branch)
Note- 9 pages of records received and compiled.

Miss Beulah Gentle P.M.- Lim Rock Ala- Aug 22- 1932.

Your letter at hand and will say that John Wallingsford had two sons- Sam and George, and a sister Mrs Willie Van Berry. They allso have 2 or 3 more sisters, not here.
Sam has lived on my fathers farm for several years and I have asked him about this and he says that he does not know any thing of the family, only the ones that lived heree.
He talked like there might be more of the relatives in Tennessee.
I dont think Sam can read or write and I dont supose he could help you very much.

From: George Andrew Wallingsford - Mar 27- 1934.

George Andrew Wallingsford, son of John William Wallingsford born at LimRock Ala- April 2- 1892. Married Fannie Francis-Pendergraft, Aug 21- 1915.

Children:
Oscar Edward Wallingsford- born May 28 1916.
John Thomas Wallingsford, born Sept 30- 1919.
Ruby Jane Wallingsford, born June 10- 1921
Edna Phean Wallingsford, born Sept 28- 1926
George Wallingsford Jr- born Mar 27- 1929
Porter Cleo Wallingsford- born Nov 8- 1931
Deaths-none.

For farther information write Mrs J Ottis Brown- Lebo Kans
Her father is liveing and can give full history for 3 generations

ARIZONA.

From: Vere O Wallingford- Pheonix Arizona- Aug 3- 1931.

Some years ago I obtained from my father the data as to his father and mother and grand parents. There was at that time a large family Bible that was in the posession of his sister, Mrs Jane(Wallingford) Shamp, at Lincoln Nebr. I visited her in 1925 and learned that the Bible had been lost in some sort of a disaster.

Richard Wallingford, and his wife, Eliza Allen are bueried in Wyuka Cemetry-Lincoln Nebr. His birth was Jan 21- 1819.
A letter from my father, date of Aug 31, 1913, he says that his grand father, Benjamin Wallingford, had a brother James, whose decendents, Richard, William and Ben at one time lived in or about Fremont, Nebr.

I am the eldest of six children of John Allen Wallingford now liveing at Langley, Wash.

Letter of Aug 7- 1931.

My two sisters, Mabel and Eunice, live in Colorado Springs, Colo- Eunice is Mrs John Tilden Alexander.
Philip and Grace(Mrs F.T.Wilson) both live in Langley Wash.
Richard Allen Wallingford, lives in Long Beach, Calif.

James Richard Wallingford(York Nebr) whom you discovered at Ogallala Nebr, is my fathers brother.
My only child, Richard Olney Wallingford, died in his 21st year, while at the University.

Letter Aug 31- 1931.

It would appear that my grandfather Richard Wallingford, was one of several children. I have heard him speak of his brother Andrew Jackson Wallingford and Margret Carson, His sister.
I remember hearing my grandfather say, he was born in Shelby Co Ohio. He was a reader of history, and told me many things, which I should have recorded of the early days of his boyhood in Ohio.
I have no recolections of any other brothers nor sisters, other than Andrew Jackson Wallingford and Margret Carson of whom he told me nothing, except to hint at some border hero- Kit Carson.
Andrew Jackson Wallingford, came west and settled in Nebraska.

Letter May 24- 1932.

My father died Jan 7- 1932 in his 81st year- born June 4- 1851, of heart failure after an ilness of 3 hours.
I have in my mail today, a notice from the probate court of Salt Lake Co, Salt Lake City Utah, adressed to Edna Wallingford, which I shall return.

Letter- Nov 25- 1932.

Fathers family were of Kentucky, Of his parents, I know only that his father was named Benjamin, and that he had a brother, James, who was the father of Richard, William and Benjamin, liveing at one time in northern Nebraska. I have often heard father speak of uncle Jim. Father had but one uncle, Andrew Jackson Wallingford
Fathers mothers maiden name was Margret Miller or Mueller- she was of German decent.

Letter Nov 30- 1932.

Listing of immediate family history sent and copied in Tree

Letter April 27- 1933.

I have never heard of any half brothers or sisters of my grand father, son of Benjamin, or any person earlier than the decendents of MargretMiller, of whom my father told me.
I am of the opinion that Margret Carson, was not a Wallingford but one of the Allens(my grand mothers family)

From: Mrs Iva Glasgow Hansen- 31 E 6th St- Tempe- Ariz.

My great grandfather Wallingford, I do not know his christian name, was married twice. He had quite a large family by his first wife, of which I know nothing, and three sons by his second wife, who was Susan Conway, and from this union I am a decendent. My grandfather Hyram was born in Maysville, Ky.

(Records entered in Family Tree)

More definate information can be obtained in reguard to my grand father by writeing David Wallingford, Washington, Iowa.
Mother has one brother and one sister still liveing-Mrs Clara Warren-415 W Madison St- Washington Ia and David Wallingford, 315 So Av C- Washington, Ia

Letter of Sept 23- 1937 .

Write Mrs Rolland Catlett, daughter of David Wallingford, who has 3 children not in the records.

Letter Mar 22- 1938.

Mrs (Clara) Rolland Catletts adress is Stillwater, Okla.
I think that my brother Burt, who still lives in the old home at Humboldt Nebr, has the one that was my mothers.
Burt~~s~~ has been in the Veterans Hospital in Kansas for some time thus has been unable to locate the picture.

Adresses.

Hiram Gilbert Glasgow(not married) Humboldt, Nebr.
John Alvin Christenson, Norfolk Nebr.
Mrs George W Holthusen, Wahperton No Dak.
Joseph Ellsworth Glasgow, Humboldt Nebr.
Mrs May Hipps, Puebelo, Colo
Mrs Maud Ulery, Walsenburg Colo.
Mrs Margret Catlett-911½ Main St- Stillwater,Okla.

Births- Deaths- Marriages.

Hiram Wallingford- born Sept 23- 1825.
Eveline Henderson, Dec 17- 1828.
Children:

Susan Jane Wallingford- born Apr 22- 1849
Dulley Ann Wallingford- born Aug 24- 1851.
Mary Eliza Wallingford- born Mar- 15- 1853
David Henderson Wallingford- born Jan 8- 1855
James Wallingford- born May 26- 1857.
Hiram Wallingford- Dec 23- 1858. -born
Sarah Elizabeth Wallingford- born Feb 22-1861
Clara Olive Wallingford- May 16- x88x-born 1872.

Married

Mary Eliza to Joe A Hetherington- Dec 30- 1875.
Sarah Elizabeth to Joseph E Glasgow- Jan 20- 1885.
David to Maggie Harvey- Mar 8- 1888.
David to Mattie Hoecker- Jan 9- 1900.
Clara to Charles Warren- Aug 20- 1902

Deaths

Dulley Ann Wallingford- May 24- 1852.
James Wallingford- died- Mar 10- 1858.
Hiram Wallingford Sr- died June 22- 1894.
Davids wife Maggie- died Jan 9- 1889.
Eveline wife of Hyran Sr- died Jan 6- 1906.
Hiram Jr- died Mar 10- 1915.
Joe Hethenngton- died Aug 14- 1918.

Deaths- Cont

Charles Warren- died Jan 30- 1929.
Joseph E Glasgow- died Aug 17- 1931
Sarah Elizabeth Glasgow- died Dec 6- 1935.

Letter- February- 1941.

Birth of grand daughter- Feb 13- 1941 ~~to~~ Virginia Lee to
Clark H Oglesby &
Ardis (Hanson) Oglesby

Letter from Laura B Wallingford-201 No Euclid St- Padadena Cal
To John D Wallingford-Des Moines Ia- Feb 23- 1912.

My husband was left an orphant without brothers or sisters at the age of 4 yrs, to be cared for by his mothers family and they to have lost all knoledge of the Wallingfords.
William Wallingford belonged to the Kentucky Branch of the Wallingfords and he took his 3 children to Indiana.

Children:

Elijah Meriam Wallingford
Martha Wallingford
Samuel Wallingford.

They later returned to Kentucky. Elijah wrote from Maysville in 1852. He died a bachelor. Of Martha we know nothing.
Samuel Wallingford married Matilda Gwin, and while liveing a farm near Bloomintoon,Indiana, on June 13 1850, was born to them a son whom they named John Rollins Wallingford. Another son was born to them in Iowa named William. He was born at Abingdon in 1853. Samuel Wallingford and his wife died at Abingdon Ia within 3 days of each other in 1854.

John Rollins Wallingford was married to Laura Brooks at Little Rock, Arkansas August 8- 1879 and they were the parents of 3 children.

Joseph Brooks Wallingford, born
Rollin Wallingford(daughter)- born
Norman Lewis Wallingford- born

John Rollins Wallingford, died in Denver, Colo Sept 2- 1902.
Note: Made personal contact and records obtained are incorporated in Family Tree.

From: Mrs Nora A Tuttle- Rt-1- Bx 33 A- Folsom City Calif
July 20- 1934.

You can write my youngest brother who owns the home place and has the family Bible with the records- Lacy O Wallingford. My youngest sister allso lives with him-Victoria D Wallingford.- Boneparte, Iowa. I never hear from them direct and it would be useless for me to ask them. If I could get my own immediate family in a group, would represent 21 persons.

Personally contacted Mrs Tuttle and her brother Archie Wallingford who lives at Modesto Calif and obtained a good record.

Extract of a letter writen July 17 1926 by Henry Wallingford Boneparte, Ia to Mrs Myrtle Henry- Des Moines Ia.
He is the father of the above two.

My father was born at Maysville Ky. Soon after his father died and his mother married a man by the name of Ellis. By the time father was 8 years old they had moved to Indiana-40 miles from Cincinnati,Ohio.
He and his stepfather did not get along, so his mother and he made it up for him to leave home. He went to Cincinnati and went on a steamboat, as a cabin boy, and was on the river until he was 14 years old. He went ashore at Burlington Iowa,and went to work on a farm. When old enough he was married to Harriet Jackway, who died in about a year. He then married my mother about 1854 near Galesburg Ill. In 1866 they moved to Mt Pleasant Ia and in the fall of that year in the home in which I now live. I do not recall hearing him speak of his folks very much-only an uncle Mark.

CALIFORNIA.

HENRY MORGAN OWENS,

Henry Morgan Owens, was the oldest son and second child of John Samuel Owens and Anna Eliza Powers, was born Feb 19, 1867 in Mason Co Kentucky. His father was a farmer in the Blue Grass Region of that State.

When sixteen years of age he left home to carve his own way in the world, first going to Gellatin, Tennessee, where for sometime he was employed as a farm hand. The year 1884 found him at Palaska, Florida, working for the Southern Express Co, in the capacity of clerk and mesinger.

In 1885 he returned to Kentucky and was employed as Time Keeper dureing the construction of the Chesepeake and Ohio railroad through ~~Westarn~~ Virginia and Kentucky. Later we find him working on tow boats on the Ohio River, where he became a steamboat pilot.

He enlisted as a private in Co E-1st Infantry, U.S. Army and was promoted to First Sergeant. In 1890- 91 he served with his Regiment in a Campaign against the Sioux Indians in South Dakota. He was discharged from the Army about 1892 and was employed in street car work until 1895, and at this time entered upon the study of Law.

He was admited to the Bar in California, Nov 13-1896ane ever since has been engaged in the Practice of Law in San Francisco. He is allso a member of the Bar of the Supreme Court of the United States and the various Courts of this jurisdiction. From 1900 to 1906 he lectured on Medical Jurisprudance in the California Medical College and in 1903 he lectured on the same subject in the College of Physicians and Surgeons- San Francisco.

In 1906 he was instrumental in perfecting the relief orginizations which coped with needs after the earthquake and fire.

November 8- 1899 he united in marriage with Franciaca Harriet Grunnagle- born Nov 2- 1876.

He became one of the Superior Judges of the City of Sanfrancisco, and died suddenly of heart failure in the elevator of the City Hall about 1923.

Letter from Glen C Wallingford- Ignacio Colo- Jan 31- 1938.

My wife and I were out on the coast last June and spent two weeks with my brother Jack and his wife Mary Jane. They told us about getting acquainted with you. Mother passed away Sept 4-1937. I think that I have most of the records, if not my sister, has the old family Bible in her home in Oklahoma City Okla

Record:

Grand Parents

James Homer Wallingford, b. Bluefield Va- 17 teacher.
Lucy

Father:

Taylor T Wallingford- b April 11- 1850
Armanda Jane Parker- b- Oct 20- 1852.

Father had 2 brothers, Alec and Alfred and 2 sisters Lucy and Elizabeth.

Children of Taylor & Armanda Wallingford.

Watt Homer Wallingford, b. Sept 30- 1876- Flemingsburg Ky.
wife- Nora Dunn, b- Feb 4- 1881- Council Grove Kans.
Children:
John Sim Wallingford, b- Nov 21- 1886- Council Grove Kans.
Homer E Wallingford, b- 1887- deceased
Glen Chester Wallingford, b- Feb 4- 1895- Oklahoma City Okla

Children of Lee Wallingford & wife.

1- Alvin Wallingford Council Grove Kans
Ruth Pratt
Children-11

2- Mary A Wallingford-b-
Paul Burgess
Children-3

3- Clara Wallingford
George O'Donnell

Children-2

Children of Alec(Alexander) Wallingford & wife

1 Armanda Wallingford
2- Alfred Wallingford.

Adresses:

Mrs Nora D Waldrip- Bx 934- Durango Colo
Mrs Lulu M Wharry, 1207- West Morgan Ave- Ft Worth Texas/

Taylor T Wallingford, died April 22- 1926- Oklahoma City
Armanda Jane Wallingford- died Sept 4- 1937- Durango Colo.

Glen C Wallingford
Box 326
Ignacio, Colo.

CANADA.

From Edward L Wallingford- Perkins-Que- Canada-
~~Feb 9 1933~~. Aug 28- 1932.

I have for years worked very interestingly to find some relation, or where the Wallingfords came from. My Dad was pure English, I traced the family to Co Kent, and found many Wallingfords in Dover England.

My fathers name was George- he had 4 brothers, Joseph, John Nicholas, Edward and George, My father was the youngest of the boys, and he allso had 2 sisters. I can just remember of seeing uncle Nicholas and John when they left Ottuwa, Canada to go to Albany N.Y. where we lost all traces of them.

I have here 3 brothers, George, John and William, and 3 siters all liveing, though well advanced in years. I have 9 sons and 2 daughters, all liveing and in good health.

John and Nicholas went to Albany in 1864.

Letter Feb 9- 1933.

Data gathered in England 1920 and from British Books.

I find the name Wallingford as early as the 6th Century, and in the 8th century we read that Ateling, trying to suceed to the Throne, and not to submit to the Romans, crossed the river Thames 50 miles from London at the town of Wallingford, later about the 10th century we find that the Britons resisted the many attacts of the Romans. A Treaty was made, Called the Treaty of Wallingford, which was the ruleing factor for 180 years.

When in England last, that is the town of Wallingford, at the begining there was a family by the name of Walling, and that the country for miles around, would cross the river there and called it Wallings-ford and that the name originated from there, some retained the S, and others left it out.

Mineing is my chief activity. I own considerable land and mines, and the Old Wallingford mine was about the richest Mica mine in America, and is known all over the world

Letter March 6- 1933.

I dont think the Wallingfords in Stanstead, Que were of our family.

From what our father told us, his grandfather came from New York. They were liveing on a farm on Manhattan Island at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, and were I thinl Loyalists. My great great grandfather with one son, and great great grandmother moved to Canada, with my great grandfather who was then young.
I understand they lost their farm as they never went back.
Seven of my sons are Masons(lodge)

Letter May 29- 1935

My dear brother, John Henry took suddenly sick, and while we done what we could, we could not save him. All at once he had small Haemorages and then a larger one from the rectum. He had cancer of the large intestine and died suddenly. He was 74½ years old.
I received a letter from my newly found cousin, Raymond A Wallingford, and he is surely a decendent of Uncle Nicholas.

Letter of August 16, 1937.

Records Sent.

List of Wallingford family in Canada, decendents of George Wallingford.

George O Wallingford, son of my brother George
Minerva(Lonsdale) Wallingford.

Frank Miles Wallingford- 2nd son of George.
Annette Rondeau.

Charles Edward Wallingford- 3rd Son.
Dona Hall.

John H Wallingford-4th son. dead.

George O Wallingford-1st son George.
Miles Wallingford-married Ela Sauders-1 child.
Herold Wallingford- wife Violet Asselatine
Rayburn E Wallingford-
Jane Wallingford, Dau Bro George, married Richard Craft-1 son.
Alice Wallingford- daughter Bro George- married
Family of Frank M Wallingford-2nd son Bro George
George Samuel Wallingford
Vivian Wallingford
Vernier Rupert Wallingford
Elizabeth Wallingford- not married
Charles Edward Wallingford- wife Dana Hall
Children:
George William Wallingford
John H Wallingford
Charles M Wallingford
Janie Wallingford-married Robert Bailey-1 son
Frank Wallingford
Kennett Wallingford
Nicholas Wallingford
Annette Wallingford
Daughters of George
Rose Wallingford-married Angus Durt- both dead
Alice Wallingford-married to Louis L DeBlois
Children:
Menie De Blois
Lomar De Blois
Samuel De Blois
Alexander De Blois
Wallingford De Blois
Alice De Blois.
Mercel De Blois.
Sister Cordelia Wallingford-Family.
Edley W Asselstine
Children:

Gertie Asselstine-married Wilfred Shepard-2 sons.

Dhoroty Asselstine-married Alfred Ferland- no children.

Violet Asselsting-married
Nelson Asselstine-not married

Sister- Clarabelle Wallingford- married
Hubert Mathiase
Children:-
Blanch Mathiase-married Arthur Myers- 1 daughter.
George Mathiase- not married
Gerald Mathiase-married 2 children.
Clara Mathiase-married M Scantland.

William Wallingford-my brother.
Rose Marselais - Children:-
1- George-2- Wilfrid-3- Fredrick-4- Edward- 5- Lena-
6- Edmond- 7-Russel-8 Robert- 9-Alice.

Letter of March 26- 1933- Florance Wallingford R.N-Washington D.C.

My birthplace was in Fleming Co Ky near a little hamlet Mt Carmel. George William Wallingford my father died when I was 7 years old leaving 3 brothers younget than I.
My mother, Elizabeth Davenport, married J.B.Williams, some years later and I have a half sister Gladys Williams.
My grand father William Francis Wallingford, died before my birth. His wife was Judith Truitt. His father, my great grand father was allso named William and he was twice married. I think one of his wives was a Cooper. My aunt Ella Wallingford, who married Frank Foxworthy will be able to give me this information.
I believe that my grand father and Dr Alvin Wallingford were first cousins. My great grandfather was a slave holder and a large land holder in his day. At his death he was involved in debt until it took all his holdings. My father left us penniless and we lived with my grand mother Judith Wallingford.

Letter June 17- 1933

My grand father is bueried in the Mt Carmel Cemetry. My great grand father and mother are bueried on the home farm. When I was a child I often went there. There was a board fence and many trees, and the mounds were all covered with ivy. My grand mother said that he left money to have a stone fence constructed around the grave yard, and it seems that the son who administered the estate never had it done. I have learned that the fence is down and the grave stones have fallen and I dont supose it would be posible to get a picture.

Letter Nov 20- 1933

I am sending two snapshots of the old homestead of my great grand father, William Wallingford, located on Farrows Creek. There were cabins for the negroes in the rear- about 20 in number.
The family graveyard was over the way on another hill. When I was a child the stones were still standing, but it is a baren spot to day I understand.
My great grandmother, Fannie Thomas, commited suiside by hanging her self to a bed post in one of the upper chambers in the rear of the house. A niece of the present owner, Mrs Annie Glascock, died in the same room by drinking carbolic acid.

Letter from Mrs Mary H Stowers- Oakley Idaho- May 22- 1941.

Just received a letter from my sister Mrs Edna Furgison of Spearfish So Dak. She sent me the Wallingford name list that you had sent to her.

Our brother Jasper McKirahan lives at Granite Oregon. He served in the World War and is in very poor health. Just now he is in the Veterans Hospital at Boise Idaho.

Our daughter Mrs Vera Ethel Hains, lives at 916 Warm Springs Ave Boise, Idaho.

I have the old family Bible. I sent the records it contains to John Wallingford, of Des Moines Ia in 1922.

We have 4 daughters liveing. Our son lives in Rexburg Ida

The indian blood story came prrety direct- though up to the time we did not even suspect any thing.

***

LUTHER FAIRFAX WARDER, Sr

Luther Fairfax Warder, Sr, son of Hiram K Warder and Mary Wallingford, was born on a farm, in Fleming Co, Kentucky December-2- 1840, and it was here that he spent his boyhood days. Dureing the Civil War, while still under 21 years of age, he organized the first Company of Union soldiers, in Fleming Co Kentucky, which was Company B- 16th Kentucky Infantry. Soon after he was made First Lieut and Captain of his Company- July 20- 1862.

He was in the Battle of Iron Mountain, on the Big Sandy river in Kentucky, and in field service for several months. While on duty of constructing the Paxton Bridge across Salt River Kentucky, he was taken sick Sept 20- 1862, was unconscious for two weeks, with what appeared to have been Typhoid Fever, and he remained on Sick Report until December 13- 1862, when examined by the Regimental Surgeon, and pronounced unfit for farther Military Service, and he was given a Surgeons Certificate of Disability, and resigning his Commission was discharged.

He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Ann Lewis, Nov 16, 1865 in Jeffersonville, Indiana. They were the parents of four children After marriage he returned to Fleming Co Ky and was engaged in Farming and stock raising. He became an Internal Revenew Assessor and later a Stor keeper.

In 1871 he and his family returned to Jeffersonville, Indiana where he held a position as Time Keeper for the Jeffersonville, Madison and Indianapolis Railway Co.
Served as Councilman in Jeffersonville-1872 to 1874. He was admited to the Bar of Clark Co Circuit Court in January [illegible] 1883. Soon after he became active in polatics, and was a factor not only in the city of Jeffersonville, but the County and the 3rd Congressional District of the State. He served as Mayor of Jeffersonville from 1875 to 1882. In 1883 he was appointed Door Keeper to the National House of Represenitves, Washington D.C., where with his large personal acquaintance, enabled him to assist in secureing the appropration for the Jeffersonville Levee

On Leaving the Mayors office he was in failing health and so continued until his death, June 12 1902.
The city of Jeffersonville named a Park in his honor.
He was of a kindly sympathetic nature, was always assisting his fellow man. He wore thetypical mustache and goatee of the traditional Southern Gentleman.

Letter- from Mrs Cora Mays- Plainfield Ind- June 5- 1934.

I know very little about my ancestors on the Wallingford line. My parents, Clark Blair Mark and Amelia Wallingford, were born in Fleming Co-Mt Carmel, Kentucky. They were married in Kentucky and their four children were born there. They came to Hendricks Co Indiana dureing the Civil War, I think in 1862. I remember my grandmothers maiden name was Mary Mark. My father and mother were first cousins. Mother had 7 brothers and 7 sisters, but I do not recall their names.

Uncle Bruce(Squire) Wallingsford married Sarah Tarkington and settled in Green County Indiana. They were the parents of John Wallingford of Elnora Ind. Uncle Samuel Wallingford, settled at Sheridan, India, but we know nothing of the family. Uncle Miles Wallingford, married Elizabeth West, and settled in Iowa. We know nothing of their family. There were 4 mote brothers, but I dont recall their names. Aunt Armanda Wallingford married a Dean and xx settled in Kansas. Aunt Lucinda married a Gill; Aunt Martha married a Harry- aunt Ann married a Hammond, aunt Matilda married a Bowman. Aunt Emily not married and I dont know about aunt Sabrah.

2 pages of records.

Letter from Joseph C Wallingford- Nov 25-1910- Geneseo Ill to Chas Murrow-

My father had four brothers- Clark, Richard, James and William(Colton). Clark, Richard and James died at West Liberty Iowa, and William(Colton) at Fremont Nebr.
Clark had four children, and Richard two.
James had 14 children and William 6 or 7.
My uncle Clark, was only about 4 to 5 years older than father and must have been born about 1817 or 17.
My father had two cousins-James and Joseph, who lived in Ohio the last we heard of them. It might be that this James G(Gilkey) Wallingford and fathers cousins are the same.

If you want to correspond with my brother, Benjamin F Wallingford of Kenton, Ohio, I think he can give you a great deal more information than I can. I wrote my oldest brother, Benjamin F.W.-in Ohio and he said our grandfathers name was James- that he was born in Kentucky near Lexington, and came to Clark Co Ohio with his wife and one child.

Letter of August 11-1910.

I inquired of my oldes sister about great grandfathers name and she said it was Richard, and that he had two sons, grandfather James and his brother Benjamin.

James had five sons:- Clark, Richard, Benjamin, James and William (Colton) and three girls, Nancy, Elizabeth, and Polly Benjamin had two sons- Richard and Jackson.

From Mrs Lettie Wiltamuth- Geneseo Ill- June 9- 1932.
I am a daughter of Joseph Clark Wallingford, a son of Benjamin Wallingford. My father died in 1925.

Letter from same person- March 26- 1934.

I was looking over some old letters and among them found one from my aunt- Mrs Mary L Fuller, Gresham Nebr- and am sending you a copy of the same:-

July31- 1910.

Dear Niece:

Will try to give you the information you wanted.
Great grandfathers name was Richard, and he had two sons, my grandfather James and his brother Benjamin.
Grandfather had five sons:- Clark, Richard, Benjamin, James and William(Colton) and three girls, Nancy, Elizabeth and Polly.
Benjamin ,had two sons:- Richard and Jackson.

From:- William Jewell Wallingsford, M.D. Maywood Ill- Nov 12- 1931.

My father was a Pvt in the 12th Virginia Calv, Confederate from the begining to the end of the Civil War. His home at the outbreak of the War was 4 miles south of Fredricksburg, Va. His mothers maiden name was Thorpe, and dads middle name is Thorpe for his mothers family. Dads father died, when dad was quite young. His father was a shoe merchant in Fredricksburg Va. His death was before the Civil War broke out.

My grandmother later married a man named Williams, who was her cousin, who had returned from the California gold regions, was quite wealthy and he bought a large plantation south of Fredricksburg, on the plank road to Richmond.

To the Wallingsfords, seven children were born, the oldest of which was John, who went to Alabama. Mead was accidatly killed by a street car in Washington D.C.
A cousin of mine, Gordon White of 132 Union Av- Mt Vernon N.Y. can give you a great deal on the family, as he was reared from a child on the old home place and knew the immediate family better than I.

Dad and a company of Virginians came immediately after the Civil War and settled near Holt in Kerney Co Mo. I was born and reared in Holt Mo. I received my education in the Public and High School of Holt Mo. Served in the Spanish-American War and the ~~Phi~~ Phillipine Insurection. Studied Medicine at the University of Ill Was a First Lieut Medical Corps-World War

---

Letter- June 13- 1910- Geneseo ~~XXX~~ Ill to
John D Wallingford- Des Moines Ia.

Joseph C Wallingford- born May 6- 1855- Logan Co Ohio.
Wife- Elizabeth Costen, married June 9- 1875~~0~~ Springfield Ill.
Children:

1- Celestia Mae Wallingford- born married
Wiltemuth, born
Children:-
1- Leland Corten-2- David Lester

2- Philip Henry Wallingford- born

3- Elverson Karl Wallingford- born married

Children:
1- Vernon Elvin-2- Lester Aryl

4- Clarance Arthur Wallingford

5- Elmer Walter Wallingford

6- Inez Maurine Wallingford.

I had 4 brothers and 3 sisters whose names and adress are as follows:

1- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford- born Aug 26, 1843- Ohio- adress- Kenton, Ohio.
2- Mary Ann Fuller, born Jan 22- 1845 in Ohio- now lives Gresham, Nebr.
3- Christian Wallis, born Aug 20- 1850, in Ohio, now lives Milan Ill.
4- William J Wallingford- born Mar 14-1852- in Ohio, now lives Tina, Missouri.
5- John W Wallingford- born Oct 16- 1853, in Ohio-present adress Hewitt Minn.
6- Luther S Wallingford- born Nov 20- 1857-in Ohio-now lives Prophetstown, Ill.
7- Rhoda M Ballard- born May 30- 1860- in Ohio, now lives, Erie Ill.

The name of my father was Benjamin Wallingford and he was born Jan 4- 1821, married in Clark Co Ohio- Sarah Ann Whitley, born July 25- 1822. My father had 4 brothers and 2 sisters, whose names were Clark, Richard, James, William, Nancy and Betsey.

Joseph C Wallingford.

Letter from: Mrs Clara M Carlson-Geneseo Ill- Mar 28-1938.
Records:
I am a daughter of William Wallingford.
Clara Mae Wallingford- born 6-30-78 married May 12-1897 to
Emil Carlson -bornSept 22- 1873- died
Children:
Abner Frank Carlson-born Dec 28- 1897- married Aug 28- 1918
Louise Christian Kuelper- born

Ralph Edward Carlson- born 9-18-1900- married Jan 15- 1925
Hazel Lillian McDonald- born

Ruth Marie Carlson- born Nov 15- 1906.married June 13- 1930
Clarance Arley Wolf- born

Lenora Marinda Carlson- born11-3- 1915- married 11-3- 1937
George Wallace Dupree-born 1913-

Grand Children:
Emma A Carlson- born July 16- 1919
Charles Henry Carlson- Jan 28- 1921
Vera Mae Carlson- born July ~~14~~-14- 1924
Richard Earl Carlson-July 1- 1926
Arthur Carlson- born April 2- 1927
Children of Abner Carlson.

Maurice Ralph Carlson- born
Ralph Carlson- father.

Arlie Jacob Wolf- born April 2- 1931
Raymond Joseph Wolf- born Aug 2- 1933.

Letter From: Jess Wallingford- Dec 22- 1934-Rock Island Ill.

Your letter of Nov 25 at hand. Am incloseing two clippings from the Sterling Gazette. One is my aunt Mrs Semon Ballard and the other is my brother, Allie Ray Wallingsford, who passed away at the Sterling Hospital- Friday Dec 21- and bueried at Erie Dec 23- 1934. Two children survive.-Ruth and Robert.

I gave you my childrens names I believe-five-Helen, Paul, Merton, Keith & Kendel.-twin boys.

6-10- James Wallingford
Rebecca Clark.
Children:
7-5- Benjamin Wallingford- born July 4- 1821-died 12-22-1902
Sarah Ann Whitley- born July 25- 1822- died Dec 22-1901.
Children:
8-1- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford- born Oct 23- 1843-Ohio.
8-2- Mary Ann Wallingford- b- Jan 22- 1845.
8-3- Henry Wallingford- b- Aug 8- 1847- died infancy
8-4- Christian Wallingford- b- Aug 20- 1850- Ohio.
8-5- William J Wallingford- b- Mar 14- 1852
8-6- John W Wallingford- b- Oct 16- 1853.
8-7- Joseph Clark Wallingford- b- May 6- 1855
8-8- Luther S Wallingford- b- Nov 20- 1857
8-9- Rhoda M Wallingford- b- May 20- 1860
8-10- Ollie Wallingford-b- Mar 12- 1864- d- 1865.

8-1- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford- b Oct 26- 1843.
Sarah Francis Magann-b- May 17- 1857- Virg- d July 15- 1893.
Married Feb 17- 1879.
Children:-

9-1-Narna Ona Wallingford-b- Feb 22- 1882 -married J.F.Wilson- Lacross, Wis.

9-2- Oda Wallingford-b- June 30- 1886.-married James McDonald-Chicago, Ill.

9-3- Donald Ory Wallingford- b- Dec 18- 1888-Kanton Ohio

9-4- Benjamin Harrison Wallingford- b- Apr 16- 1891-Ohio

7-7- James Gilkey Wallingford- b- Dec 19- 1823-d 2-12-78
Elizabeth Painter- b- Jan 25- 1825- d-Apr 15- 1909.
Married July 4- 1842.
Children.

8-1- William Frank Wallingford- b- Sept 30- 1849
8-2- Sarah Frances Wallingford- be Apr 23- 1851.
8-3- James Abslum Wallingford- b- 1854
8-4- Mary Elizabeth Wallingford- b- Sept 26- 1856
8-5- Anna Eliza Wallingford- b- Feb 27- 1858.
8-6- Joseph Marion Wallingford- Jan 24- 1861
8-7- Katherine Nancy Wallingford- b- Oct 22- 1862.
xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
8-8- Charles Lester Wallingford- b- Aug 20- 1864
8-9- Minnie Elmina Wallingford- b- May 24- 1866.
8-10- Lettie May Wallingford- b- July 2- 1868.
8-11- Wilber Clinton Wallingford-b- Jan 5- 1873.
8-12- Harrison Mathew Wallingford- b- 1877.

8-6- Joseph Marion Wallingford- b Jan 4- 1861- Clark Co Ohi
Clara Elanor Newton- b Feb 12- 1866-
m. Mar Sept 13- 1887.
Children:

9-1- Ethel Mae Wallingford- b- June 27- 1889
Married Dec 17- 1908
Bethrol Jones
[illegible]
9-2- Edgar Marion Wallingford-Oct 8- 1901.

8-12- Harrison Mathew Wallingford- b- Aug 13- 1877
married Oct 27- 1905
Louise Ledbetter

8-7- Katherine Nancy Wallingford- b Oct 24- 1862.
Married Nov 11- 1879

Arthur Romaine- b- Oct 11- 1857.
Children:
9-1- Ned L Romaine-b- Jan 24- 1883
Married Oct 24-
Minnie Claire Shulter
Children:
10-1- Phylis Margret Romain-b- July 7- 1909.

10-2- Herold A Romaine- b- Aug 30- 1912.

9-2- Edith Romaine- b- Apr 12- 1886
married May 11- 1904
Louis J Inghram.
Children:
10-1-Ivan Inghram- b- May 23- 1905
10-2- Gladys May Inghram- b- Nov 12- 1906
10-3- Beulah Isabelle Inghram- b- Oct 5- 1908.
10-4- Ruth D Inghram- b- Feb 11- 1912.

8-7- Joseph Clarke Wallingford- b- May 6- 1855
Elizabeth Costen- b-
Children:
9-1- Celestia Mae Wallingford- b- May 12- 1876
married Nov 24- 1904
Nicholas Wiltemuth-b
Children:
10-1- Leland Costen Wiltemuth-b- Mar 17- 1905.
10-2- Donald Leslie Wiltemuth- b- May 2- 1908.

9-2- Philip Henry Wallingford-b- Nov 29- 1878.
9-3- Elverson Karl Wallingford-b- Jan 17- 1881.
married Mar 1- 1906
Lydia Rebecca Rose-b- Apr 5- 1884.
Children:
10-1- Vernon Elvin Wallingford- b- Nov 10- 1906
10-2- Lester Arylin Wallingford- b- Oct 27- 1908.

9-4- Clarance Arthur Wallingford- b- June 24- 1883.

9-5- Elmer Walter Wallingford- b- Aug 24- 1885.

9-6- Inez Maurice Wallingford- b- July 7- 1897.

Letter- Mrs John W Kenan- Rt-4- Galesburg Ill- May 11-1941

I have taken my husbands line from what I have in a book and am sending it to you.

1- Labam Ellis- b May 6- 1801- Fleming Co Kentucky- d March 4- 18 84
Married Feb 27- 1823 to
Prudance Wallingford, born Jan 8- 1802, Mason Co Ky- d July 2-1844
Children:

2- Joseph Thornton Ellis- b

3- Harriet Jane Ellis- b

4- Indiana Ellis, b March 15- 1828- Maysville Ky- d- April 11- 1874
near Cameron, Ill;married Jan 2- 1845 to
Henry Kenan- b d
Children:
1-Lodemia 2- Lorenzo Dow-3- Labam Ellis-4- Emma-5 James
6- Sarah Alice-7 Addie- 8-Everett- 9 John- 10- Medie.

5- John Liebold Ellis- b

6- James Mark Ellis- b

7- Mary Ann Ellis-b

8- William Ellis-b

9- Rachel Elizabeth-b

10- George Washington Ellis(twin)-b

11- Sarah Emeline Ellis(twin)-b

John Kenan, b m March 27- 1890 d
Florance Isabelle Fickel, b Oct 8- 1865- Warren Co Ill.
Children:

1- Beth Kenan, b Sept 30- 1891- m June 27- 1926- d- Jan 20- 1941
Straud Archie- Underwood-b d
no children.

2- Georgia Ruth Kenan- b Jan 30- 1895- m Oct 18- 1913- d
Arthur C Peterson-b- d
Children:

1-June Arwilda Peterson, b Aug 18- 1914.

2-Georgia Louise Peterson- b- June 9- 1916.

Georgia Ruth Kenan divorced Arthur C Peterson.

Georgia Ruth Kenan -2nd husb- married May 12- 1923
John Tipten- b- d
Children:

Dorothy Augusta Tipten- born Mar 11-1926

John Rudolph Tipten- born Dec 12-

3- Edison Lloyd Kenan b March 6- 1896- Charleston Ia- m Nov 9- 1929
Lenore Dorothy Kuenyi- b d
Children:-
1- Shirley Jayne- b Sept 3- 1930
2- Beth Joyce- b- Mar 13- 1934
3- Lois Ann- b- Sept 3- 1936.

Letter from Mrs Alfred E Manuel- Roseville Ill- June 15- 1941.

My fathers name- James William Wallingford

My uncles name- Charles H Wallingford- 116 No 8th St- St Petersburg Fla

My name- Estella Mary(Wallingford)Manuel, and my brother is Scott W Wallingford.

My children are:

Mrs Ava Painter- 501 S 10th St- Monmoth Ill
Mrs Lillian Cox- Swan Creek Ill.
Howard Manuel, Roseville, Ill
Mrs Edna Meacham- Selma, Calif.
Clifton Manuel, Ashland Ky- % Henry Clay Hotel.
Leonard Manuel- Roseville Ill
James Manuel- Roseville.
Alfred Manuel- Training Camp- Tenn.

KEMHMMXEEHMI.

Prudance Wallingford who marriedLaban Ellis was a daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth(Willett) Wallingford.

Joseph Wallingford-b- m d
Elizabeth Willett-b d

Children:

1- Sarah Elizabeth Wallingford- b m d
Bassett

2- Mark Wallingford- b m d
Matilda Fry

3- Sophia Wallingford- b m d
Chandler- b d

4- Prudance Wallingford- b m d
Laban Ellis- b d
Children (11)

5- Rachel Wallingford- b m d
Richard Applegate- b d

6- James Wallingford- b m d

7- Harriet Wallingford- b m d
Johnson-

Letter from same adress- July 17- 1941;

I have a number of pictures of the Ellis family and pictures of my husbands mother and father

---

Letter from Mrs Lillie M Lateham

My name is Mrs Lillie M Lateham and I have two children,- Mrs Adria M Allen- New Sharon I a and Cleon R Lateham, Montezuma Ia.

Decendents of the Murrow family are:

John M Murrow- Delia Kans, has a son Ray Murrow of Topeka Kans. Allso has three daughters- Mrs Floye Wood of Delia Kans, Mrs Maude Summer of Delia Kans and Mrs Nellie West of Circleville Kan

Of the Daniel Gorsuch family Mrs Mary Gorsuch, deceased was a Murrow.

John B Gorsuch of Montezuma Ia is a son of George Gorsuch of Des Moines, Ia

Mrs James Bangham of Grinnell Ia, Mrs Laura Butler of New Sharon, Clay Gorsuch of Barnes City and Fred Gorsuch ______________ Kans are decendents of the Thomas Gorsuch family.

Mrs Margret Murrow Gorsuch, deceased, has several decendents- John Gorsuch of Montezuma Ia and his children are Guy Gorsuch of Grinnell Ia, Lewis Gorsuch of Montazuma, Mrs Madge Hutchinson, Montazuma Ia, Mrs Nellie McKee, Montazuma Ia, allso the children of John Gorsuch brother.

The names of my grand children- my daughters children are Adria M Allen, Emil M Allen, and Jeannine Allen.

My son, Cleon R Latcham , has one son Donovan Lateham.

Letter from: Mrs Laura Goodman McElvee -Sigourney Iowa- Dec 10- 1909 to John D Wallingford.

Your letter adressed to my son in law, F.L.Goeldner, received and in reguard to the christian name of Hiram Wallingfords father (my great grandfather) allso yours,- was Nicholas, a native of Culpeper Co, Va- removed to Mason Co, Kentucky about 1775, lived to a ripe old age and died near Mt Gilead, the same County, leaving a large family of sons and daughters.

The sons, William, James, Marcus, John(my grand father) Hiram(yours) lewis and Thomas. The daughters were Prudance, who married Samuel Beckett, Sarah Married Samuel Hull, Nancy married Asberry, Elizabeth married Reeder, Mary called(Polly) married Daniel Boone, a cousin of "Pioneer Daniel"- Julia married Albert Warder and Sophrona married Att Bragg. I knew all of them personally except Mrs Bragg.

Nicholas, our great grandfather had two brothers, I knew when a little girl, named Richard and Joseph. Richard had one son that I remember, "Squire" and moved to near Covington Ky. Josephs two sons Basil and Thornton, lived and died near Mt Gilead, but neither had a daughter named rebecca.

Go down the line of Nicholas-John was his 3rd oldest son, my mothers father, and my grand father. Hiram the 5th son, was your grandfather, and the father of John Nicholas, your father, and named for Nicholas the first, John my grandfather had 4 sons, Joseph who lived and died in Maysville Ky a decade or more ago and who doubtless you knew. Alexander died in Pittsburg Pa in 1868, a multi-millionare and left one daughter who died in childhood. Daniel Perry died at Weston, Missouri, and left 3 daughters, two now liveing in St Louis.

William Payne died in or near St Josephs Mo and left 5 sons, 4 of whom I knew and visited in 1858. near De Kalb Mo.

The daughters of John, my grandfather were Clarissa, Mary and Elizabeth who was my mother and married Fielding L Goodman of Virginia, but resided and died near Mt Gilead, Mason Co Ky.

Laura Goodman- McElvee.

IOWA.

From: The New England Historical and Genelogical Register.
Vol-I- p 378-79.

First Murrows in America.

Scottish Prisoners sent to Massachusetts in 1652, by Order of the English Government.

London this 11th of November 1651.

Capt Jno Greene:

Wee whose names are under writen, freighters of your shipe, The John & Sara, do order yow forthwith as wind and weather shall permit to sett sajle for Boston in New England & there deliver our Orders and Servants to Tho:
Kemble of Charles Tonne to be disposed of by him acording to orders wee have sent him.

(Extract of about 150 names)

John Murrow
Neille Murrow
Jonas Murrow
James Murrow
John Murrow.

Entered and Recorded at the Request of Thomas Kemble,
May 14- 1652.

Edward Ranson, Recorder.

The following is from Govenor Hutchinsons Collection of Original Papers, and may furnish some light in respect to the above mentioned Prisoners sent to this country and sold for slaves by order of the English Government as a sort of a banishment for their rebellion.
It is probable that some of them were sent to Barbadoes, as all their names do not appear in any other way in this country except on the above list.

Extracts from a letter writen by Rev John Cotton to the Lord General Cromwell, dated at Boston in N.E. 28th of 5th- 1651, respecting some prisoners of the same class of persons included in the above list, sent over before their arrival.

They all probably were taken at the Battle of Dunbar, Sept 3- 1650, when Cromwell was victorious and 4000 wer slain and 10,000 made prisoners.

(Found and copied by Charles H Murrow-#77- in the Los Angeles Public Library- Sept 2- 1938)

DAVID BLUE MURROW, son of Charles Murrow(who was the son of James Murrow and his wife Rebecca Wallingford of Virginia) and wife Amy Blue Murrow(daughter of David Blue, a Revolutionary Soldier from Virginiaand wife Phoebe Wallingford) was born March 5th 1832, in Parke County, Indiana. He moved with his parents to Henry County Iowa in 1843. In the year 1846 his father Charles Murrow came to Walnut Township, Polk Co Iowa, purchased land and cleared a part of it, built a log house and brought his family to the new home in the spring of 1847. His father Charles Murrow passed away January 5th- 1880. His mother Amy Blue Murrow, passed away January 24th 1878. Both are bueried in Canfield Cemetry east of Des Moines, near Ivy, Iowa.

DAVID BLUE MURROW, was married to Mary Jane Kelly April 28th 1859, in Polk County, Des Moines Iowa, and moved to Bourbon, County Kansas where they made their home. Mary Jane Kelly Murrow died there and is bueried in Osborne Cemetry, Blue Mound Kansas.

DAVID BLUE MURROW remaried January 31st. 1865 to Ruth Caroline Nogle at the home of the brides parents, David Nogle and wife Mary Ann Harlan in Ottawa, Kansas. (David Nogle was the son of Jacob Nogle and wife Nancy Vinyard of Warren Co, Ohio. Mary Ann Harlan was the daughter of Aaron Harlan and Elizabeth Gregg(Quakers) of Bracken County Kentucky) Ruth Caroline Nogle was born in Crawfordsville, Indiana, February 23rd 1842.) They came to DesMoines immediately makeing their home in Walnut Township on the farm Charles Murrow entered from the Government in 1846, where they lived several years, and in 1873 built the new home which stood for many years at the foot of Murrow Hill on Grand Ave, now 59th and Grand Avenue, Des Moines Iowa.

DAVID BLUE MURROW and family moved to Des Moines in the fall of 1899. Ruth Caroline Nogle Murrow passed away February 7th 1890. David Blue Murrow,passed away April 27th 1911 at his home 1065-22nd Street. Both are bueried in Woodland Cemetry, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mr Murrow was a member of the Christian Church and of the Octogeranian Society. He was one of Des Moines pioneer citizens responsible for the early development of Des Moines, when Des Moines was in its infancy.

He was a stock and grain man, shiping from his own Station on the Milwaukee Railway(Murrow Station) He was very active in polatics, President of the school board for many years,a stock holder in the Des Moines City Railway, and one of the organizers of the Iowa National Bank, served on the board several years. Gave liberally to charity and to the Old Folks Home in Des Moines, at the time of his death.

He was an ardent Republican and cast his first vote for Major General John C Freemont, who was the "Pathfinder" of the West and the first Candidate of the Republican Party.

He was made a Mason in Eldora Lodge Number 28, at Mapleton Kansas August 17- 1861, and took his demit and was admited to Pioneer Lodge A.F.and A.M. in Des Moines Iowa, continuing an active member until his death.

David Blue Murrow and his wife were the parents of five children, two sons, three daughters. Charles Harlan Murrow was born October 8th 1867.David Grant Murrow born September 27th 1869, passed away March 12th 1892(unmarried) and is bueried beside his parents in Woodland Cemetry, Des Moines Iowa. Nellie Maude Murrow, born September 8th.1875. Evelyn Myrtle Murrow born February 10th 1878. Cora Amy Murrow born September 23rd.1880. All children were born on the Murrow Farm in Walnut Township, Polk Co, Iowa.

Letter- H.W.Wallingford- Atlanta Iowa- Dec 15- 1910.

Here is the correct births of the family from my father & mother

James Gilkey Wallingford- b- Dec 19- 1823- d
Elizabeth Painter-b- June 25- 1825-
Joseph Wallingford- b- Sept 14- 1847-
W.F.Wallingford- b- Sept 30- 1849.
S.F.Wallingford- b- Apr 23- 1851
G.R.Wallingford- b- Mar 27- 1853.
J.A.Wallingford- born Feb 5- 1854
M.E.Wallingford-b- Sept ~~22~~ 26- 1856.
A.E.Wallingford- Feb 27- 1858.
J.M.Wallingford-b- Jan 24- 1861
K.C.Wallingford-b- Oct 22-1862
C.L.Wallingford-b- Aug 10- 1864
N.E.Wallingford- May 24- 1866.
F.M.Wallingford-b- July 2- 1868.
Chester Wallingford- b- Jan 15- 1871
W.Clinton-Wallingford, b- Jan 5- 1873.
Harrison M Wallingford- Aug 13- 1877.

Deaths.

James Gilkey Wallingford- d- Feb 12- 1878- age 53 yr-2mo- 17d
L.Alvin Wallingford- 1885- Fremont Nebr.
Frank Wallingford- d Feb 22- 1903- Warrenton, Oregon.
Sarah Carter(my sister) d 1902- Iowa.

My wifes maiden name was Louise Ledbetter.
My name- Harrison Mathews Wallingford

Joseph Clark Wallingford, Geneseo Ill- his father was named after his father- Benjamin Wallingford, and my father was Benjamin Wallingfords brother

Mother died April 15- 1904 at Valina Iowa- age 84 yr 2 mo- 20 days

----

Letter- Dec 16- 1910- Perry Ia- unsigned.

Joseph Wallingford, Geneseo Ill is my cousin, as his father and mine were brothers.

Clark Wallingford, was killed by walking out on a wagon tongue to rein his horses, they becomeing frightened and ran away.

Richard Wallingford died in Nebraska at the home of Uncle William Wallingford in Fremont.

He was out there on a visit- lived with us at West Liberty, and did not have any family, and to my knoledge was never married.

Clark had a family of 3 boys and 2 girls, but all are now dead.

Letter from: J.M.Wallingford- Jan 17-1910- Perry Iowa to
John D Wallingford.

In reguard to my brothers and sisters, and will say that I am tho oldes boy liveing. There are 5 younger-
Charles Wallingford- Fremont Nebr,Rt- 3- , Clint Wallingford of Osage Iowa, and Harry Wallingford of Atalissa, Muscatine Co Ia.

My 5 sisters are: Mrs Arthur Romain- West Liberty Ia
Mrs Mary Cortes of West Liberty Ia, Mrs Minnie Green of Menlo, Ia
Mrs M Caine of Browning Mo and Mrs Joe Gregg, Colorado Springs Col

My father, James Clark Wallingford, moved his family from Logan, Ohio, in the fall of 1850 to West Liberty Iowa, where he lived on a farm until 1877, in which year father died. My grand fathers name was Clark Wallingford, and I have been told that my ~~father~~ grand father came from Kentucky, in which state he had at least 2 brothers whose names I do not remember. My father frequently spoke of his uncles in Kentucky.

I have a wife and two children, a girl 20 and a boy 8 yrs old. Have worked at the harness trade for 25 years.

Joseph M Wallingford.

Letter from Joseph M Wallingford--Perry Iowa- Oct 23- 1910 to
Charles H Murrow- Des Moines Ia.

I have a brother Frank Wallingford who is dead, and his children in Warrington Oregon. Write William J Wallingford of that place for information. ~~There is another brother who has two sons~~

There is another brother dead, who has two sons somewhere in the state of Washington. I think Henry Bebee of Fremont Nebr might tell you something of them.- He is their uncle on their mothers side. I think there is a Charles Wallingford of Guthrie, Okla and a Jess Wallingford of Arlington Nebr, and a Mrs Clint Ryan of Fremont Nebr. There is a Mrs Laura Mark of Ft Morgan Colo and a Mrs Clara Kelser of Fremont Nebr, which are children of William(Carlton) Wallingford.

My fathers name is James G(Gilkey) Wallingford.

From:- A Romaine, West Liberty Iowa, May 31- 1913 to
John D Wallingford- Des Moines Ia.

Names of children of James G(Gilkey) Wallingford & Elizabeth Painter.

James M Wallingford, Perry Iowa.
C L Wallingford, McIntire- Iowa.
Charles L Wallingford, Arlington Nebr.
Harry Wallingford, Atalisa Iowa.
Mrs Minnie Green, Menlo Ia
Mrs Mary Carter, West Liberty Iowa
Mrs Lettie Gregg, West Liberty Iowa.
Charles Henning(a grandson)-Muscatine Ia.

There are two other families, Mrs Lida Cain and the children of Frank Wallingford.

Letter from same:- Sept 11- 1913.

In reguard to the name of Mrs Romains grand father, we have no record of it, but the name of Absolom was given as heresay only. The old records of the family have been lost or destroyed

Records sent by Charles H Murrow,- Des Moinrs Iowa.

Benjamin Wallingford, born in K Virginia, came to Kentucky died June 21- 1814.

Mark Wallingford, son of Benjamin, killed by wagon running over him- died

Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Wallingford, Sr died Oct 10- 1821.

Prudance, wife of Benjamin Wallingford Sr- died Feb 21- 1824.

Joseph Wallingford Sr, born Feb 10- 1772. died July 20- 1852.
His children:
Sarah Wallingford- born May 31- 1795-married Amos Bassett
Mark Wallingford, born Jan 21- 1797- settled in Ohio.
Sophia Wallingford- born Dec 21- 1799 married W.S.Chandler

Prudance Wallingford- born Jan 3-1801-married Labon Ellis- of Ill.
Rachel Wallingford- born Mar 22- 1803- married Richard Applegate

James Wallingford- born Feb 6- 1805.
Harriet Wallingford-born June 15- 1807.- married Johnson.
Joseph Thornton Wallingford- born June 1- 1810- married Malinda Hull- born April 24- 1811, whose mother Sarah was a daughter of Nicholas Wallingford.
Children:
Margarot Wallingford born Feb 1804.
Prudance Wallingford- born Aug 15- 1806.-married Bowman.
Nancy Wallingford, born Nov 12- 1808.-married John Peyton.
Bazel Wallingford- born July 15- 1800-married Sophia Peyton.
Pheobe Wallingford- born Aug 22- 1813.-married Jack Taylor.
Mark Wallingford, born Sept 15- 1815.- married Layton.

My fathers family:

Joseph S Wallingford- born Dec 16- 1827- married Helen Morris- born

Julia Wallingford- born July 19- 1832- married W.A.Morrison.

Mary E Wallingford- born Aug 9- 1834- married Basil Calvert

James H Wallingford- born Nov 22- 1837- married Armanda Stewart.

Sarah E Wallingford- born Dec 3- 1846.married H.E.Clayton

Carlina D Wallingford- born July 29- 1853- died Aug 12- 1854.
Dr James Stuart Wallingford- born June 20- 1868-married Rose V Anderson- born
Children:-
1- Nanett Rose-2- James Stuart-II- 3Catherine Philips-4- Vivian Moreta
May Pearl Wallingford- born Feb 7- 1873- died Mar 19- 1879.

Letter from H.L.Beckett, Roseville Ill- Jan 7- 1929 to C.H.Murrow.

Dr Alvin Wallingford of Flemingsburg Ky passed away on Feb 15- 1928- age 86 years. He was in the Practice of Medicine for 63 years.

Letter from J.H.Power- Flemingsburg Ky- April 8- 1910 to C.H.Murrow.

Samuel Hull was born in New Jersey near the Maryland shore My mother was his daughter.
His father and mother moved with the family to Mason Co Ky when he was a small boy.
I think Samuel Hull and Sarah Wallingford were married in either Mason or Flemings Co about the year 1810.

Children of Samuel and Sarah Hull.

James Harvey Hull
Melinda Hull married Joseph Thornton Wallingford
Mary B Hull(my mother) married Richard Power.
Matilda Hull- married Joshua T Power
Clarinda Hull, married William Cooper
Isaac V Hull
W W Hull
Lucy Hull married Jeremiah Prather
Elizabeth Hull married John R Bean
Sarah Hull married James Jones.

I am unable to give you any of the dates of births or deaths of the above,except my mother.

Mary B(Hull) Powers, was born Aug 6- 1815 and died August 20- 1894.
The family Bible of my grandfather is in the possession of Mrs Molly Hull, Laweranceburg, Anderson Co, Ky.
She is my aunt by marriage, having married Isaac Hull, my mothers brother.

My father, Richard Power was born Sept 27- 1814- married Dec 20- 1838 and died May 6- 1866.

Letter from Buckner A Wallingford Sr- Maysville Ky- May 6- 1913 to C.H.Murrow.

Record:
Buckner Ashby Wallingford Sr- Maysville Ky
Born- Mt Gilead Ky- Mason Co- April 15- 1834
Married Rebecca Wurts, Feb 27- 1859. - born 1838-
Father- Joseph Wallingford-(General)
Born Mt Gilead 1807
Wife- Armanda Morehead*born Bourbon Co 1812
Grand father- John Wallingford
Grand mother- Prudance Willetts

My Children:
Annie (Wallingford) Anderson.- born 1860
Buckner Ashby Wallingford-II- born 1867.
Nanie Longworth.

Letter from: Mrs Ethel Jones- Coon Rapids Ia- June 16- 1941.

I have one liveing son- Paul Newton Jones

My father was Joseph Wallingford and I am his only child as Edgar Wallingford is a son by adoption.

My grand father was James Gilky Wallingford who married Elizabeth Painter.

My great grandfather was Abner Wallingford, who I think is bueried at Wahoo Nebr.

My father was from a family of 15 of which 11 are dead.
Their names are: 1- Joshua-2 Franklin-3- Sarah- 4- John- 5- Abner- 6- Mary- 7- Chester-8- Eliza- 9- Harry- 10- Joseph-11 Katherine.

Those liveing are:

Mrs Minnie Green Powell- Menlo Iowa.-no children

Mrs Lettie Atkinson- West Liberty-Iowa- one daughter.

Clint Wallingford- 1210 Stone Ave- Yakima Wash.
He has a family but I do not know their adress.

Charles Wallingford- Wisner Nebr.

Letter from Mrs Elizabeth Schee-Farmington-Iowa- Aug 25- 1935.
RE Articles inclosed.

James Mark Wallingford, a long time citizen of Anson community is dead. The announcment brings sadness to many hearts. He was a true man and a noble citizen. More yet he was a christian. For several years his health had been failing. Heart trouble with complications were the leading causes. He was a highly respected citizen, reasonably sucessful in life, enjoying a beautiful home at Anson, Mo. It was here that he toiled and planned for the wellfare of his family and lived to see his children grown and married.

He was born near Galesburg Ill, July 9- 1857 and passed away January 12- 1907. He came to Iowa with his parents when a small child, and when a young man located in the home where he spent many years. He was united in marriage to Miss Fannie Talbott, Sept 19- 1878 To this marriage were born three children- 2daughters and 1 son.

Mrs Charles Schee of Farmington Iowa - Mrs Herschel brewer of Acasto, Mo and Wortha Wallingford of Anson, Mo.

Early in life he united with the Babtist church, but there being no church of this denomination in the community to which he came, he united with the Congregational church and was a helpful member. He leaves a wife, daughters and a son and a host of friends.

Mrs Fannie(Talbott) Wallingford, was born Oct 7 1859, in Croton Iowa. She with her parents came to Missouri in 1867 and located at Anson Mo where she has spent her life.
She was united in marriage, Sept 19- 1878 to James Mark Wallingford, and they were the parents of three children.
She passed away April 12, 1914 leaving three sons and daughters and four grand children.

Biograph of Webster N Wallingford- furnished by his grandaughter Mrs Mary Cleaver- Ashland Kansas.

Webster Napoleon Wallingford, a Kansas pioneer and a prominent citizen of Clark Co. He was a native of Kentucky. He was born at Tolesboro, Kentucky- December-11, 1843, and was the son of Mark and Martha Ann (Willett) Wallingford, natives of Kentucky. The father was born in 1801 of Virginia parentage, and spent his life in the mercantile buisiness in his native state, where he died in 1858. His wife, Martha Ann Willett, was a daughter of John H G and Nancy Willett, and was born in Maysville, Ky in ~~XBM~~ 1810, being the first white child born in that town. She died in 1883

Mark and Martha Ann(Willett) Wallingford were the parents of 12 children, the first four of which died in infanct and the others are as follows:

Julia B.(deceased)-Nancy S(deceased)- Alvin Monroe(M.D.)- Webster Napoleon- Francis A- Mary A- Martha E- and Sarah E

Webster Napoleon Wallingford was reared in Tolesboro, Ky and educated in the public schools, and had just reaced the age of manhood when the Civil War broke out. He enlisted in Company G, 10th Regiment, Kentucky calvalry(Federal) and served an enlistment He then returned to his home at Tolesboro, and engaged in the mercantile buisiness. He was an expert pensman and accountant, and for a time was deputy clerk for recording Deeds in his County. In 1884 he came to Kansas, locating on Government land in Antelope valley,Englewood Township, Clark Co, and engaged in farming and stock raising. He took a prominent part in the orginization of the County, and has always taken an active interest in public affairs. He is a republican and for several years has been ~~x~~ prominent in the councils of his party. In 1898 he was elected probate Judge of Clark Co, and re elected to that office at the end of his first term, serving 4 years.

Webster NWallingford was married in Lewis Co Ky, Nov 7- 1868 to Miss Mary K, daughter of Samuel B and Mary Ann(Jones)Pugh. She was a native of Greenup Co Ky, born March 9- 1846, and died at Ashland, Kan- December 26- 1911. She was a conscientious Christian woman and a high type of American Womanhood.

To Webster N and Mary K(Pugh) Wallingford were born 10 children as follows:

Mary Noline, born in 1869 and died in 1872.
Charles Augustine-b. Oct 15- 1871
Mattie L.- born August 23- 1873, married George Baker-Ashland Kan
Elmer Richardson- born November 10- 1875, married Myrtle Hankins in 1900 and they have 8 children:
    1-Ralph-2- Eldon-3- Margerite-4 Adelbert-5- Opal- 6-Mona 7- Keith-8- Paul.
Mark A, born Sept 23 1878, married Lillie Brown and they have two liveing children, Herbert and Lucile.
Ella W, born Dec 15- 1881, now the wife of E.B.Mendenhall, farmer, Clark Co Kans.
Samuel Pugh- b. August 10- 1884-
Earl G- born July 28- 1888, married Maud Fuller, June 12- 1912 and they have two children, Mary Noline and Earl Jr
Emma G- born Dec 1- 1891

Webster N Wallingford, is one of the old timers in southern Kansas, and is one of the well known and respected citizens of Clark Co Was a member of Major Elliott Post, Grand Army of the Republic at Ashland and was an elder in the Presbyterian church. He died in Wichita Kans- Jan 24- 1922- buerial Ashland Kans.

Kansas- (Vol-III) p 217-218.

Charles Augustine Wallingford- Biography. furnished by his niece Mrs Mary Cleaver- Ashland Kans.

Charles Augustine Wallingford, is the senior member of the firm of Wallingford Brothers, wholesale grain dealers and exporters and is a prominent factor in the buisiness affairs of southern Kansas., he was born in Tolesboro Ky, Oct 15- 1871, and is a son of Webster N Wallingford. Charles A Wallingford, came to Clark Co Kans when he was thirteen years old. He received his education in the public schools of Kentucky and Kansas. For a number of years he was sucessfully engaged in farming and stock raising and later entered the grain buisiness.

The Wallingford brothers rank among the largest grain dealers and exporters of the country. They export thousands of bushels of grain direct to the European markets, and have offices in Ashland, Sitka, Acres and Wichita Kans, Galveston and New York. They are allso extensive wheat groweres, haveing several large wheat farms in Clark Co Kansas, which are operated direcly under their supervision

Charles A Wallingford, was married, June 11, 1898 at Harvel, Ill to Miss Mary Wright, who was born Dec 15- 1877 and died Feb 24- 1914 at Wichita, Kans- bueried at Ashland Kans. There were no children of this union, but they adopted two children, Herold and Mildred.

Charles takes an active part in local polatics, and was elected Mayor of Ashland in 1913, and has conducted the municipal affairs of the city in the same buisiness-like manner as charaterisitic of the manner in which he handles his private affairs.

He is one of the progressive citizens of Ashland, and takes a commendable pride in his home town. He has one of the finest residances in southern Kansas. He is an elder in the Presbyterian church.

Samuel Pugh Wallingford- Biography furnished by his niece Mrs Mary Cleaver- Ashland Kansas.

Samuel Pugh Wallingford, one of the progressive buisiness men of Wichita Kans, is the Junior member of the firm of Wallingford Brothers. He is a native of Kentucky, born at Maysville, August 10-1884. and is a son of Webster N Wallingford.

He was an infant when his parents moved to Kansas, and settled in Clark Co. Here he received his early education in the public schools, graduating from the Ashland High School in the Class of 1903., and later attended the Southwestern College at Winfield, Kans. where he graduated in the Class of 1908., with the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

Samuel was married Sept E- 23-1908 to Miss Gertrude, daughter of F.R and Helen Messinger of Stanton Michigan, born July 4- 1884. Mrs Wallingford is an acomplished mucician, haveing made a special study of the harp and piano. She finished her musical education in Chicago, and for three years prior to her marriage, was at the head of the music department of the Southwestern College, Winfield Kans. Their children are:

Fred ~~MESSINGER~~ Messinger, born Aug 11, 1909 and Molly Katrina, born July 28- 1912.

After graduation from College, Samuel served as Secretary of the Young Mens Christian Association at Winfield Kans, and in 1911, became a member of the firm of Wallingford Brothers and engaged in the grain buisiness.

OVER.

They have had great sucess in this line of indeavor, and now rank among the largest grain dealers of the State.

Mr and Mrs Samuel Wallingford are well known and are popular in Wichita society and have many friends.

Biography- John K Wallingsford- El Dorado Kans
Sent by his daughter, Mrs Bertha Ralston- El Dorado Kan.

John Kenesaw Wallingsford, was born in Jackson Co, Tennessee 1858. He was the second of seven children, born to William James Wallingsford and Tibitha Long, a daughter of J.K.Long of Washington, Davis Co Indiana.

John K, lived with his parents in Jackson Co Tennessee, until about four years old when the northern sympathizers were ordered from the south. The family moved to Davis Co, Indiana where they lived until 1865. They then moved to Shoals in Martin Co where the mother died. His younger life was spent in farm work and assisting his father who was carpenter contractor and builder.

John K, left Shoales in 1880 and went to Lawerance Co Kan near Bradford. Here he was married to Laura Bell Green, in Aug 1883 at Mitchell Indiana. They left at once for their new home in Edgar Co Illinois. There two children were born- Bertha Ann and Emanuel Reed In 1887, they came to Kansas settling at Peabody, and here two other children were born- Pleasant Daniel and Lowell(deceased) He inherited his fathers mechanical mind and thus practiced it practically all his life. His wife passed away, May 3- 1930.

Article from the Topeka Daily Capitol- May 1- 1935.

Bailey B Wallingford, age 76, died Sunday morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs W.J.Duff-2115 Harrison St. He was born Sept 7- 1858 at Tolesboro, Ky, and had been a resident of Kansas for 60 years. He moved to Topeka 15 years ago.

He is survived by his two dauhjters, a son Ralph H Wallingford, Fresno, Calif- four grand children, three sisters, Mrs John Pugh, Topeka; Mrs Walter Scott, Moberly Mo and Mrs Frank Wolf, Kansas City Missouri. He has two brothers, A.C.Wallingford, [illegible] Horton Kans and W.E.Wallingford, Moline Ill.

Mr Wallingford was a twin brother of Mrs John Pugh and a cousin of the late Webster N Wallingford of Ashland Kans. We as old frontier neighbors extend sympathy to those who were among our neighbors many years ago

---

Copy of El Dorado Kansas-paper- March 31- 1937.

E R Wallingsford, died suddenly at his home in Pratt, Kans on Tuesday- March 30- 1937. He was a son of ~~M~~ John K Wallingsford, a former Peabody resident, and a brother of Mrs Bertha Ralston of ElDorado Kans. Funeral services will be held in Peabody Kans at 2 P.M. Thursday- April 1 and buerial will be in Parie Lawn Cemetry.

KANSAS.

Veterans Administration
Facility of Milwaukee
July-1- 1935.

Wallingsford, William J
(Deceased)

Mrs R.B.Ralston
327 No Atchinson St
El Dorado, Kansas.

Dear Mrs Ralston:

With referance to your inquery reguarding your grand father, William J Wallingsford, wish to advise that records indicate that Mr Wallingsford, was admited to the Home at the Western Branch, Veterans Administration Home- Kansas, on October8 1891, transfered to this Home on April 24- 1893, transfered to Central Branch, Dayton Ohio, on May 11 1897; and again transfered to this Home, October 11, 1897, where he died date of July 7- 1902 at the age of 70. Our records do not show his date of birth. He was bueried in the National Cemetry at this Home at the request of his son, John Wallingsford, Peabody, Kans, efforts to communicate with his wife Mrs Sarah Wallingsford, being unsucessful.

The records farther show that William J Wallingsford enlisted, August 1st- 1862 at Evansville Indiana, and was discharged March 10- 1865- at Henderson Ky on Surgeons Certificate of Disability, while serving as a Private of Captain Charles Childs Company-I- 65th Regiment of Indiana Foot Volunteers, the Regiment being commanded by Colonel John W Foster.

Yours Truly,

Chas M Pearsall-Manager
Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Pencil notation:- Born in 1832.
Participated in battles of
Antietum, & Look Out Mountain.

Letter from: Mrs Bessie Barrett- Burlington Kans- July 27- 1936.

While visiting my brother Wade C Shaffer, Humboldt Kans he showed me a list of the Wallingfords.
My children are:

Ralph Leroy Barrett Jr-	Burlington Kans
Norma L Barrett-	Burlington Kans
Mrs Geneva I Garrett -	Burlington, Kans
Mrs Letha E Baker-	Lebo, Kans

Her daughter- Alice May Baker, Lebo Kans.
My grandmother was Etta Wallingford Calvert, sister of James H Wallingford, father of Dr Stuart Wallingford.

Letter from: Wade C Shaffer- Humboldt Kans- May 15- 1936.

My grandmother married Basil Calvert and their children are:
1 Angeline-2- George- 3- Armanda and Price.
George and Price only survive.
George W Calvert- Lebo Kans
Price Calvert- Butler Mo.
Angeline married Charles Calvert- they had one son- Clarance of Orangeburg, Ky.
Malinda, my mother married Dr W.B.Shaffer.
Children:
Wade C Shaffer- Humboldt Kans.
Mrs Bessie Barrett- Burlington Kans
Mrs Neva Kisinger-Needles Calif.
L.B.Shaffer, Halls Summit, Kans

George Calverts children are:

Mrs Oma Cree- Modesto- Calif.
Paul Calvert- Manhattan Kans.
William Calvert- Lebo Kans
All have children.

You can get information from Clarance Calvert- Orangeburg Ky.

KENTUCKY.

From: James Stuart Wallingford, M.D.- Paris Ky- May 20- 1931.

I am very much interested in this Genealogy, and will be pleased to render you any assistance that I positively can. I have been studying our family Bible, and find referance to the four brothers- Joseph Thornton-my grand father- Mark who was killed instantly by being thrown from a horse, Richard and Nicholas.
The family reside about 13 miles south east of Maysville Ky.
Joseph, my grand father was killed by a team of oxen. I had a great uncle Mark- who lived in Ohio. I have a family Bible published in 1826, which originally was the property of Joseph, and the records were started by him. There were three marks in the records which we have.

The first one, son of Benjamin, was killed on what was then known as Big Hill, near Mt Gilead, in Mason Co Ky, Oct 9- 1815. He had a son Mark who was killed in an old horse mill in the same County, allso near Mt Gilead. Joseph Thornton, my grand father, had a son Mark, born 1797, who is refered to in the records as Mark of Ohio. Mark of Ohio, is my great uncle. We have the records of William Henry Wallingford, son of the Mark, killed in the mill, who went to Chicago Illinois. We have no knoledge of any other of this Marks progeny.

Copy of old Bible records from James Stuart Wallingford, M.D
Nov 1934.

BIRTHS.

Sary Wallingford, born May 31- 1795.
Mark Wallingford, born Jan 1- 1797.
Joseph Wallingford- born Feb 10- 1772.
Sophia Wallingford, born Dec 21- 1799
Prudance Wallingford- born Jan 8- 1801-
Rachel Wallingford, born Mar 22- 1803.
Margret Wallingford, born Feb 27- 1804.
Frances Wallingford, born Feb 6- 1805
Prudance Wallingford, born Aug 15- 1806
Harriet Wallingford, born Jan 15- 1807.
Nancy Wallingford, born Nov 12- 1808.
Joseph Thornton Wallingford, born June 1- 1810.
Malinda Wallingford, born Apr 24- 1811-mar Hull.
Bazel Wallingford, born July 15- 1811
Phebe Wallingford, born Aug 22- 1813.
Mark Wallingford, born Sept 15- 1818.
Joseph S Wallingford, born Dec 16- 1829.
Julia W Wallingford, born July 19- 1832.
Mary E Wallingford born Aug 9- 1834.
James H Wallingford, born Nov 22- 1837.
Basil Calvert- born Feb 24- 1830
Sarah E Wallingford, born Dec 30- 1846
Carlina D Wallingford, born July 27- 1853
James Stuart Wallingford(I) born June 30- 1868.
Mary Pearl Wallingford- born Feb 7- 1873.
Nanett Rose Wallingford, born April 16, 1896.
James Stuart Wallingford(II) born Mar 18- 1898.
Katherine Phillips Wallingford, born April 14- 1905.
Vivian Monetta Wallingford, born Dec 14- 1906.
Cor~~r~~inne Wallingford, born June 18- 1920.

Bible Records- James Stuart Wallingford- Cont.

MARRIAGES.

Sary Wallingford to Amos Bassett, Jan 3- 1822
Joseph Wallingford to Mary Wallingford, Aug 29- 1822.
Hariet Wallingford to John Johnson- Oct 19- 1829
Joseph Thornton Wallingford to Malinda Hull, Mar 10- 1829.
Joseph S Wallingford to Helen C Morrison, Oct 5- 1848.
Julia W Wallingford to William A Morrison- July 19- 1849
J.H.Wallingford, to Armanda Stuart- May 12- 1864.
James Stuart Wallingford-I- to Rose V Anderson- June 26- 1895.
James Stuart Wallingford-I- to Georgia Shafer-2nd wife- July 6- 1918.

DEATHS.

Benjamin Wallingford(my father) died June 24- 1814.
Mark Wallingford, accidently killed- Oct 9- 1815
Elizabeth Wallingford, wife of Joseph, died Oct-1- 1821.
Prudance, wife of Benjamin, died Feb 23- 1824.
Fanny, daughter of Joseph- died Jan 23- 1828.
Nicholas, brother of Joseph, died Sept 5- 1829
Sary(Wallingford)Williams, sister of Joseph, died Mar 1830.
Mary Wallingford, wife of Joseph, died Nov 23- 1849
Joseph Wallingford-II- son of Joseph- died July 2- 1852.
Charles D Wallingford, died Aug 12- 1854.
Joseph Thornton Wallingford, died June 6- 1858.
Mary Pearl Wallingford, died May 19- 1879.

Fleming Co Ky- Court Records.

Mark Wallingford, married 1816- Dora Applegate
James Wallingford, married 1810- Dora Reed.
Joseph Wallingford Sr- died July 23- age 90 yr 5 mo 16 days.
Mark Wallingford, died Oct 22- 1858- age 55 yr 5 mo 18 days.
Martha Ann Wallingford, wife of Mark-b. Mar 4- 1810-
Died Jan 7- 1883.
Celia Wallingford, born June 18- 1819- died Mar 29- 1891.
Benjamin Bowman married Prudance Wallingford- Oct 1814.
James M Wallingford, married Oleitha A.C.King 1856.
William H Wallingford married Melvina Dickerson 1856.

CENSUS- 1860- MASON CO- KENTUCKY.

1- Buckner Ashby Wallingford,I- b 1836- m. 1859- d.
Rebecca Wittz(wife) b. 1833- d-
Children:
Buckner Ashby-II- b. d. married to
Annie Longworth-b.
Children-3

2- William Wallingford,b. 1828- d. married
Melorna__________ b. d.
Children:
Mary E Wallingford,b. 1857- d. married

Armanda Wallingford,b. 1859- d. married

3- William F Wallingford, b. 1827- d mar
Judit__________ b. d
Children:
Eliza J. b. 1854 d. mar

Mary F b. 1856 d. mar

Eliza b. 1858 d. mar

Amanda, b. 1859 d. mar.

4- James T Wallingford, b. 1825- d mar June 8- 1848
Eveline Henderson, b Dec 17- 1828- d
Children:
Fannie, b 1848- d mar

Henry, b. 1850- d. mar

Annie E-b. 1852- d mar

Emma b. 1853- d. mar

Oscar,b. 1856-d. mar

Ida, b. mar

5- Celie E Wallingford,b. 1820 mar

Martha F, b. 1841- d. mar

Francina, b 1843-d. mar

Parthena, b. 1846. d. mar

6-Joseph B Wallingford, b. 1820- d. mar
Margret J__________ b 1819- d.
Children
Mary E-b. 1841.- d. mar

Ann E-b. 1843-d. mar

Reason M-b. 1845
Sarah M-b. 1849- d mar- William Breeze.

Census- 1860- Ky- Cont.

7- Elijah Wallingford, b. 1817- died 1898

8- Joseph Wallingford, b 1807- d. 1898- mar
Armanda Morehead, b 1812-d
Children:
John A Wallingford- b. 1832- died single
Buckner Ashby Wallingford-I- 1834- d mar 1859
Rebecca Wirtz, b. 1834- d

Joel Wallingford, b. 1837 d.

Kate Wallingford, b 1845,d. mar
Cochran, b. d.
Children
Ashby Cochran, b. 1873- died 1889.

9- James K Wallingford, b. ~~1821~~- d. mar
Clarinda___________, b. ~~[illegible]~~ d.
Children:
Mary E Wallingford, b. 1836,d

Alice Wallingford, b. 1838

James R Wallingford-II- b. 1840.d

Kenie F Wallingford-b 1845

Sarah J Wallingford, b. 1855d.

10- Manford P Wallingford- b. 1814- d. mar
Mariah Louise__________,b. 1820
Children:
George W Wallingford,b. 1842-d. mar
Mary E Goodman,b

Sarah Elizabeth Wallingford, b, 1843 d. mar
John William Foxworthy-b d.

Catherine Wallingford- b 1845.d.
Darius Paynti, b d.

Hattie Wallingford, b. 1847,d mar
___________Hord

Armanda R Wallingford, b. 1849- d. mar.

11- Samuel Wallingford, b. 1791(Maryland) d. mar

12- James Wallingford,b. 1834- d. mar
(Lives in home of Samuel J Kerr)

13- Bazil Wallingford born 1812- d. mar
Sophia__________ b. d.

14- William H Wallingford, b. 1841, d. mar

15- Perry L Layton, Rev- b. 1808, d. m

James M.C.Layton, b 1842- d mar
Mary Wallingford, b d.

Mary E Layton, b 1845, d.
Wallingford, b.
Elvira Layton, b 1813, d. m
~~Wallingford~~,
Elizabeth J Layton, b. 1823.

---

16 Joseph T Wallingford. b. 1810, d. mar
Malinda____________ b. 1811
Children:
Etna Wallingford, b. 1836, d mar

James H Wallingford, b. 1838, d. mar

Sarah E Wallingford, b. 1847. d. mar

17- Joseph S Wallingford, b. 1830
Helen E Morrison, b. 1833, d.
Children:
Joseph W Wallingford, b. 1849

Charles Wallingford, b.

John Wallingford, b.

18- James W Willett, b. 1815, d mar
Mary A Wallingford, b. 1819.

19- Joseph Wallingford, died 1831

20- Susan Wallingford, b 1790, d mar

James W Wallingford, b. 1830, d. mar

21- Mark H Wallingford, b. 1823

Elizabeth Wallingford, b. 1827

Columbus M Wallingford, b. 1845

Perry T Wallingford, b. 1847

George W Wallingford, b. 1849.

22- Sophia Wallingford, b. d mar
William M Chandler b. 1817
Children:
William W Chandler, b 1840

Oliver Perry Chandler, 1842

Annie E Chandler, b. 1846.

23- William H Wallingford, b. 1813, d. mar

Theressa Wallingford, b. 1818

Manford D Wallingford, b. 1840

Joshua Wallingford, b. 1843

Nancy Wallingford, b 1847.

24- Elizabeth Wallingford, b. 1800 in Ohio. mar
Jacob Welch, b. 1790- Penns- d.

25- Mary Wallingford, b. 1836

Gabriel Wallingford, b. 1838.

HISTORY & ARCHIVES
HISTORICAL BUILDING
DES MOINES 19, IOWA

Los Angales Library- Sept 1937.

Marriages- Fleming Co.

Mark Wallingford to Sarah Applegate- July 6- 1816.
John Wallingford to Sarah Knight- May 25- 1826.
James Wallingford to Sarah Reed- Oct- 13- 1810.
Mary Wallingford to Edward Nash- May 17- 1818.
Mary Blue to Famous Mortimore- Oct 10- 1816.
John Highfield to Catherine Applegate- Jan 29- 1824.
Elizabeth Wallingford to G Fielding Goodman- June 12- 1835.
Sarah Wallingford to [illegible] Joseph Dutro- Aug 15- 1824.
Nancy Triplett to Elias Dowell- April 10- 1823-
Mary Wallingford to Nelson Cooper, Aug [illegible] 31- 1843.

Marriages- Lewis County.

Evaline Truitt Wallingford- to Jan 8-1847.
William Wallingford to Judith Truitt- Jan 8- 1852.
Walter Wallingford to Clarinda Johnson- Jan 8- 1852
Denas Wallingford, to Eliza Ann Singer- Jan 8- 1845
Miles Wallingford- to Elizabeth West- Jan 8- 18146

Marriages- Bourbon Co

Joseph Wallingford to Amanda Morehead- Nov 24- 1829.

Marriages- Mason Co.

John Wallingford to Prudance Willett- Feb 1- 1799
John Wallingford to Catherine Ryan- Sept 21- 1821
Samuel Wallingford to Hannah Johnson- Aug 20- 1828.
Joseph Thornton Wallingford to Malinda Hull- April 11- 1809
Mark Wallingford to Mary Whaley- May 23- 1803.

KENTUCKY.

Kentucky Vital Statistics- compiled by Annie Walker Burns
From 1788 to 1851.

John Wallingford married Prudance Willett-Feb 1- 1799.
Samuel Wallingford married Hannah Johnson- Aug 20- 1828.
Joseph T Wallingford, married Malinda Hull- Feb 28- 1829.
Mark Wallingford,married Mary Whaley- May 23- 1803.
Basil Wallingford, married Sophia Payton- May 5- 1833
Lewis Wallingford married XXX Follia Tolle, Oct 12- 1835.
Hiram Wallingford married Hannah Ann Morris- Apr 28- 1834.
Nicholas Wallingford married Mary(Polly) Ginn Sept 18- 1810.
Mark Wallingford married Elizabeth Farrow- Sept 7- 1843.
Hiram Wallingford married Eveline Henderson, June 5- 1848.
Joseph Wallingford married Susan Conway-Dec 13- 1824.
Marcus Wallingford married Margret Layton- Jan 20- 1840.
Daniel P Wallingford married Elizabeth Bean- Apr 11- 1836.
John Wallingford married Ellen Cooper, Jan 18- 1830.
Rachel Wallingford, married Richard Applegate- Dec 12- 1832.
Mary E Wallingford married Basil Calvert, Jan 27- 1851.
Margret Wallingford married Samuel Cooper- June 26- 1809.
Margret Wallingford married Joseph Payton- Aug 17- 1818.
Nancy Wallingford married John Payton- Feb 13- 1826
Elizabeth Wallingford married John Pollard, Feb 3- 1802.
(she was a daughter of Benjamin)
Elizabeth Wallingford married Benjamin Reeder- Jan 29- 1819.
(she was a daughter of Nicholas)
Mary Wallingford married Elijah Soward Sept 17- 1808.
Sarah Wallingsford married Francis Warring Feb 4- 1814.
Tulina Wallingford married Albert Warder- Mar 9- 1835.

Kentucky Vital Statistics- Records of marriages- in Mason Co Ky 1788 to 1851- inclusive.

Prudance Wallingford- bro Nicholas- to Samuel Beckett-9-21- 1804.
Mary Wallingford to Daniel Boone(cousin Pioneer)- 4-16-1805
Mary E Wallingford, dau Joseph- to Basil Calvert- 1-27- 1851.
Margret Wallingford to Samuel Cooper- 6-26- 1809.
Prudance Wallingford-bro Joseph" to Labam Ellis- 2-20- 1823
Harriet Wallingford- bw/ Joseph-to John Johnson-10-13-1828.
Nancy-fat Joseph- to John Peyton- 2- 13- 1826.
Margret Wallingford- bro Joseph- to Joseph Payton- 8-17- 1818.
Elizabeth Wallingford- fat Benjamin- to John Pollard- 2-3- 1802.
Elizabeth Wallingford- bro Nicholas- to Benjamin Reeder- 1-29- 1819.
Mary B Wallingford-bro Hiram-to Jonathan Ruggles- 6-10- 1837.
Mary B Wallingford- bro Benjamin-Elijah Soward-9- 17- 1808.
Tuline Wallingford- sis Mary- to Albert Warder- 3-9- 1835.
Sarah Wallingford- bro Thomas- to Francis Warring- 2-4-1814.
Frances Wallingford, bro Joseph- to ~~William~~ Benjamin Williams- 6-20 1825.
John Wallingford, to Ellen Cooper- 1-16- 1830.
Daniel P Wallingford, to Elizabeth Bean- 4-11-1836.
Marcus Wallingford to Margret Layton- 1-20- 1840.
Joseph Wallingford to Susan Conway- 12-15- 1824.
Hiram Wallingford to Evaline Henderson- 6-5-1848.
Lewis Wallingford to Cecelia Tolle- 10-12- 1835
Hiram Wallingford to Hannah Ann Morris- 4-28-1834
James Wallingford- to Margret Breeze- 6- 13- 1850
Mark Wallingford to Elizabeth Farrow- 9-7- 1843
Basil Wallingford to Sophia Payton-6-6-33.
John Wallingford to Prudance Willett- 2-1- 1799.
John Wallingford to Catherine Ryans- 9-21- 1821
Samuel Wallingford to Hannah Johnson- 8-20- 1828.
Mark Wallingford to Mary Whaley- 5-23-1803.
Joseph T Wallingford to Malinda Hull- 2-28-1829.
Nicholas Wallingford to Polly Ginn(2nd wife)- 9-18-1810.

Marriages- Lewis Co Ky.

James P Wallingford to Evaline W Truitt- 1-8-1847
Walter Wallingford to Clarinda Johnson- 1-8-1852.
Danas Wallingford to Eliza Ann Lewis- 1-8-1845.
Miles Wallingford to Elizabeth Thomas- 1-8-1846.

Copy of Old Letters given by Charles H Murrow.

Frankfort(Ky) - December 10- 1830.

Dear mother, and brothers and sisters:

I now take this opertunity, to inform you that I am well, and hopeing that these few lines may find you the same state of health I am well pleased with the buisiness and with the town and with the people, and we have around here.
At the stor have been once. I go to that every night and that is a very Curious thing. I can see a man fall through the floor once, and makes no place where he goes through and that I think is very curious.

AndI want you to write, Brother Hiram and direct your letters to Frankfort post office.
And to let me know about brother Lewis and if he has got home.
And remember mi love to Perry and William and to Manford
I have nothing more, but remain your affectionate ~~sister~~ Son until death.

Alexander Wallingford

Mary Wallingford
Hiram Wallingford.

Letter from Alexander M Wallingford- Frankfort Ky Mar 9- 1831.

Dear Mother:-

I now take the oppertunity to inform you that I am well, and hopeing that will find you enjoying the same.
I am well pleased with the town and the people and my brother N.J and it agrees with me in every respect.
I have a great anxiety to ~~start at it~~ stick to it.
Mr Parker and me has come to a conclusion that I will stay with him till I am of age, if you and the family will agree
I dont expect to come down till Mr Parker comes from Philadelphia and he and I shall stay about 2 weks.
I have nothing more, but remain your affectionate Son until Death.

A.M.Wallingford

Mary Wallingford.

Letter from Alexander M Wallingford- Frankfort Ky- June 12- 183 1.

Dear mother,and brothers and sisters.

I now take the opertunity to inform you that I am well and hopeing that these few lines may find you enjoying the like blessing.
Dear brother I started home on the monday and got to the Blue Licks for dinner and that hight got to Paris and next day for dinner.
I got to Frankfort and I came on through ~~G~~ Georgetown and saw George Hord, and he appeared glad to see me, and said that Shotwell had sold out to a man that he did not know like much.
Dear brother I want you to write to me immediately and let me know

when you think you can come, to see me. I want to see you very bad and I want you to come toward the last of the week and you can be with me on Sunday and I will have a chance to go about with you., and you can come through Versales and fetch Miss Hatharne Morehead and Henretta Parker down with you. I tell some of the girls that they would put on all their wingways, especially if you wanted to mary. Tell Mrs Parker that addison is well and is selling a great many goods.

Dear brother I have nothing more worth writeing to you, only to let you know that I have got home safe and well. You must excuse me for not writing a letter home for I had two about to months time to go in.

Nothing more. But remain your affectionate brother until death.

A.M.Wallingford

Hiram Wallingford

Letter from: A.M.Wallingford- Frankfort Ky- July 16- 1831.

Dear mother,and brothers and sisters.

I now take the opertunity to inform you that I am well and hopeing that these lines may find you enjoying the like blessing

Dear mother I have nothing worth ~~xxxxxx~~ saying to you more than to state in my last letter. I have been a looking for a letter every since but have not received one.

Dear brother I want you to write to me immediately and let me know when you think you can come up to se me, for I want to see you mighty bad.

ThellMrs Parker that Addison is well and is a selling many goods. There is a great prospect for crops this year. The corn is better than it has been for a number of years, hemp is worth 7 dollars and 50 cts and is yet on a rise. Wheat is 75 cts a bushel.

I have nothing more but remain your affectionate brother until death.

A.M.Wallingford

Hiram Wallingford.

From A.F.Parker- Frankfort Kentucky, Monday Morning- Aug8- 1831.

Dear Madam:

It is my painful duty to inform you of the death of your son, Alexander M Wallingford, who was drowned in the Kentucky river on yesturday evening about 3 oclock P.M.

He had gone with some of his young acquaintances for the purpose of bathing. All could swim with the exceptions of himself. He it seemed, contrary to their advice would venture to far from shore and went eventually into a strong current and drownded.

Every effort was made on yesturday evening to regain him but all was unsucessful. We will again to day, ~~xxxxxx~~ we all exceptions and if sucessful, you may rest asured every respect shall be paid his remains.

It would be unnecessary for me to indeavor to give you the state of my feelings at present and I know no one more deeply regrets his departure than I do.

I am, Very Respectfully
Your friend & Obedient Servent
A.L.Parker.

Letter from: A.L.Parker- Frankfort Kentucky- Thursday Aug 11- 1831.

Dea Mother:

On yesturday morning the body of Alexander Wallingford was found about 2 miles below town on the oposite side of the ~~river~~ Kentucky river. It was much bruised and so much swoolen that I could hardly recognize it as the same person

He was buerled yesturday evening in the private graveyard of W. John Harvie, of this town and every respect was paid his remains.

There was a respectable company attended the deceased to the grave and a very appropriate private prayer by the Rev John T Edgar.

I would by the mail have writen Mrs Wallingford, but not knowing whether she would think of inquiring for a letter from me, I have thought it the most speedy mode of communication to her, through you.

Please tell Mrs Wallingford I have reserved a lock of her sons hair which I will send her, the first opertunity.

Please communicate the contents of this letter to her on its receipt or send this letter to her. I will write you again in a few days to Lewisburg. In the meantime, I should be pleased to hear from you.

My love to my father and sisters, and believe me,

affectionately your son,

A.L.Parker.

Copy of an Article writen by Alvin Monroe Wallingford M.D to be published in the Wallingford History.
Prepared before his death and sent to Charles H Murrow- Des Moines Ia.

There is no calling in which a man can exercise his energies and the best that is in him, that is more taxing and demands closer attention than the Practice of Medicine, and Surgery. The true and able Physician must possess an adaptability that permits him readily to understand the mental as well as the physical conditions which he meets in the sick room and he must moreover possess a love for his work for its own sake aside from any renumeration which it can bring.

A wide and varied preliminary training is demanded and the years must be filled with study and investigation in order to keep abreast with the progress that is continually being made by the medical fraternity. Dr Wallingford, well qualified in all the particulars indicated is now sucessfully engaged in the Practice of Medicine and Surgery at Mt Carme, Fleming Co, Kentucky, where he began his Practice in 1865, and has ever since resided.

With his son he is interested in the agricultural work of the county the two of them owning some 400 acres in and about Mt Carmel.

Dr Wallingford was born in Lewis Co, Aug 31, 1841, the son of Mark Wallingford and Martha Ann Willett. Mark Wallingford was a merchant, born at Mt Gilead, Mason Co, May 3- 1803, and pursued his Mercantile operations at Tollesboro for 30 years, prior to his death in 1858. His father Nicholas Wallingford, was born in Fauquier County Virginia; he had 3 brothers, Joseph, Richard and Mark, comeing by flat boat to Limestone(now Maysville) in 1775, the year of the begining of the Revolutionary War, in which some of them were participants.

They were acompanied by the Willetts and Applegate families. The Wallingford brothers were energetic young fellows and among their remarkable achievements was the cutting of a road through the forest and the establishment of the town of Mt Gilead, 12 miles from Maysville and about 4 miles from the town of Mt Carmel. They all reared large families, were trust worthy folks and secured thousands of acres of land upon which they made their homes for the rest of their lives. They were Babtist in Religion and stanch Whigs politically; they were prominent and wealthy, as well as all movements tending toward the advancment of the community.

Dr Wallingfords mother whose maiden name was Martha A Willett, was born March 4- 1810 and died January 7- 1883. She was a zealous member of the Prespyterian Church, and a leader in its good work. Her parents were Richard and Nancy Willett, cousins, who lived near Maysville, Kentucky.

Dr Wallingford, was born and reared at Tollesborough, Lewis Co Ky and there in Washington Seminary received his preliminary education. Upon decideing to adopt the Medical profession as his own, it became his privolage to enter the office of Dr James Shackleford of Maysville with whom he studied for a time. He later matriculated in the Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia Penn, and from that institution, one of the best known in the Nation, he graduated in 1865. He located at once at Mt Carmel, Fleming Co Ky, hanging out his shingle in April 1865, and he has Practiced here continously, since that date, being the kindly friend and doctor of scores of families who have rejoiced to have him with them in the most serious moments of life.

On the 16th day of May 1867, Dr Wallingford was happily married, the lady of his choice being Miss Bettie Foxworthy, daughter of Alexander and Sarah(Goddard) Foxworthy.

The name by which Mrs Wallingford was christened was Elizabeth Masterson Foxworthy, and she is of an excellent family.
She is a decendent of the Calverts, the family of Lord Baltimore and one of her forbears was the Mr Masterson who built the first Methodist Episcopal Church at Lexington Kentucky. Both of her grand mothers were Calverts. Her father, Alexander Foxworthy, owned a farm near Mt Carmel, where he died in his 81st year, in 1898
He was born April 4- 1817 in Fleming Co Kentucky.
His twin brother James, lived to a great old age 94, in 1910, upon the farm where he was born. The farm is now owned by Alexander M Wallingford a son of the writer.
The above mentioned were loyal democrats. There were several religious faiths, the Foxworthys were Babtist, the Goddards were Methodist and the Wallingfords Prespyterians.

Dr and Mrs Wallingford, have but one child, a son Dr Alexander Wallingford, born in 1868. He studied Medicine with his father and later entered the Louisville Medical College, from which he graduated in 1890. He later took work in the New York Polyclinic in the year 1900. He has engaged in Practice in Mt Carmel, and is gifted in his line. He married Miss Sarah F Overton in 1892
She is a daughter of Thomas Overton a native of Virginia, who died in 1903. They are the parents of two daughters, Elizabeth and Julia who are now in school.

Both Dr Alvin and Dr Alexander Wallingfords are Mason and members of the Prespyterian Church.
Father and son have always maintained the most devoted relations and hold all their property jointly. They conduct the operation of their land togather, and live togather in an attractive home, built by Dr Alvin Wallingford. They allso occupy the same office, and both enjoy the same high reguard in the community in which has so long been located all that they hold most dear.

Dr Alvin M Wallingford.

Letter from Dr Alexander M Wallingford- Flemingsburg Ky- June 11- 1923

To Dr Charles C Wallingsford- Ogallala Nebr.

In looking over our New Physicians Directory-I see your name and as there have been so few Physicians of the name-I have decided to write you a letter and ask something in reguard of your family.
I am anxious for you to write me and tell me of your self, father and grand father, for I am satisfied that one or the other came from this part of the country.

There were four brothers who came to Kentucky from Virginia about the year 1797 and landed at what is now Maysville, but then called Limestone. Their names were Joseph, Mark- Richard and Nicholas. They settled 12 miles ~~north~~ south of Limestone at a little place called Mt Gilead in Mason Co. Nicholas was my great grand father and was the father of 21 children by two wives, and the other brothers had large families.
My father Dr Alvin M Wallingford- now 82 is liveing as is my mother. As I am an only child, we have Practiced togather and lived in the same house. I have two grown daughters both single.

Dr Alexander M Wallingford.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] members of the Presbyterian Church.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Letter from Dr Alvin M Wallingford- Flemingsburg Ky- May 29- 1923.
To Charles H Murrow- Des Moines Ia.

Nancy Willett who married her cousin Richard Willett was Prudance Wallingfords sister and my grandmother.
The father of Prudance was Charled Willett.
Charles Willett brought with him a family of 14 children and we all start fron his family. The Wallingfords and Willetts came in company to Kentucky and all are more or less related. The Applegates and Becketts came with them, we might say all kin people.
Now when we get the year that Charles Willett moved to Kentucky, we will get the precise date of the Wallingfords landing in Kentucky.

Dr Alvin M Wallingford.

Letter from Elizabeth Wallingford- Flemingsburg Ky- Aug 4- 1931.
(daughter of Dr Alexander M Wallingford)

Father has sone first cousins in Kansas.-Charles Wallingford, Ashland- Sam Wallingford, Wichita. They are Uncle Websters children.

Letter- Elizabeth Wallingford- Flemingsburg Ky- May 15- 1931.

We are in receipt of a letter adressed to my father, Dr Alexander Wallingford. Father died 5 years ago- May 9- 1926.
My grand father who was allso a Physician, died about 3 years ago.

Letter from Mrs J.T.Wallingford- 314 Gerrard St- Covington Ky
(Widow of J Thomas Wallingford M.D.)

I am very sorry that I cant give you much information about my husbands family. His father was Squire Wallingford- real name and not courtesy title. His mother was Mary Beckett.
His brothers and sisters were: Oliver- Miles- Nathan- Alfred- William-Thomas(my husband) and Laura. There were two older girls but they had moved away and I never knew them. One was Mrs Painter and the other Mrs Jackson. They are all dead except William, who lives at Tolesboro-Ky- and is blind. Nathan and Laura(Mrs Mann) who lives somewhere in Mo.

I think that you can get more information from Mrs Eugene Van Deren who lives at Cynthiana Ky
We have two sons- Robert born March 28-1896 and the other Thomas Eugene born Mar 16- 1901.- both born in Covington.
Eugene is married and has two little girls.- Mary Devore born Sept 25- 1918- Janet Rosa born June 29- 1925.
Robert has no children.
My husband died in Brentwood Park Calif- Mar 5- 1926.
He was born Dec 25- 1857.

Rosa B Wallingford.

Letter Sept 20-1935 from Mrs G.W.Davis- Flemingsburg Ky.
I am not a Wallingford myself, but my mothers second marriage was to Manford Perry Wallingford, son of William H and Clarinda (Sybold) Wallingford. I have two half brothers, Dr William H Wallingford and Att Marvin Wallingford, both of Princeton W.Va.
George Wallingford- died in Jan 1933, he was a son of Squire James Mark and Felitha(King) Wallingford

(Mrs G.W) Mrs Nanie(Foxworthy) Davis.

Letter from Caroline Phillips- Flemingsburg-Ky June 1- 1934
Sent records of James Wallingford- Sarah Reed line

Letter from:- Mrs G.W.Davis- Flemingsburg Ky- Dec 10- 1932.

A letter to my half sister, Mrs Leila Browning(Wallingford) Soward at Bellflower Ill was sent to me. I am the eldest of my mothers family and am not a Wallingford.
She was twice married,1st to James A Foxworthy and I am the only child of that marriage.

Her 2nd marriage was to Manford P Wallingford and they were the parents of 6 children as follows:

Marvin Browning Wallingford- Att
William Hedrick Wallingford- M.D.
Cora Bell Wallingford
Henretta Bruce Wallingford
George Henderson Wallingford(deceased)
Lucile Browning Wallingford-b- Aug 31-1891-m
William Soward-b- Nov 4- 1881
  Children:
  Evelyn Ruth Soward- b- May 3- 1918.
  Dorothy Bell Soward- b- Nov 9- 1919.

I was at the grave of Nicholas Wallingford at Mt Gilead.
Mt Gilead was the place of settlement of the early Wallingfords.
There is the old home of General Joe Wallingford. There are several old Wallingford homes still standing.
I recently found graves of William Wallingford and wife Frances on an old Wallingford farm.

(The above died about 1937)

Letter from George Wallingford- Sept 2- 1932- Maysville Ky

Find inclosed data on my immediate family, from some old records I have and from my mother who is 82 years of age.
There is another branch of the Wallingford family here in Mason Co who say they are decendents of Mark Wallingford.

Richard Wallingford, great great grandfather.
Richard Wallingford-II- great grandfather- born 1787- died 1855
Squire Wallingford- grandfather- b 1819- died 1895.
married ________________

Children
1- Alfred WallingfordX b d

  Children.
  B- Willis Wallingford-b d- Carthage Mo

  (daughter)- Edith

2- Nathan Wallingford- b-

  Children
  David

3- Oliver Wallingford- b d

  Children.
  Herbert-

2nd wife
  Children- Myra- Keevil.

Letter from Miss Nancy Wallingford- Nepton Ky- July 27- 1932.
(Father- Joseph W Wallingford- Nepton Ky)

As my father is allmost past writeing, due to age and stifness of his fingers, I am going to give you a partial list of the older decendents. Some years ago a Mr C.H. Murrow made us a visit to obtain the history and has a very complete list.

Benjamin Franklin Wallingford is supposed to have settled at Mt Gilead,(now Mason Co) Ky about 1800, and to have came there from Culpeper Co Va., with 4 sons and 5 daughters.

Sons:- Nicholas, Joseph, Richard and Mark.

Daughters:- Prudance- Polly(who married Applegate)
Pheobe-1st James Murphy & 2nd David Blue.
Betsy married Hargin(Ohio)
Sallie- married Williams
Rebecca-married Murrow.

The sons of Nicholas and Alice (Hays) Wallingford are, Joseph, John, who married Prudance Willett, daughter of Charles and Martha Wallingford Willett-Fahquier Co Va.
James, William, Mark, and Alexander who drowned while bathing in the Kentucky river at Frankfort Ky.

Daughters: Polly who married Daniel Boone(cousin of pioneer)
Prudance-married Beckett
Betsey, married Reeder
Nancy, married Asbury
Sallie, married Hull

Nicholas, married 2nd Matilda Ginn- Children:
Hiram, Lewis, Thomas, Martha, Julina.

Mark:
Children: Julia Ann, Nancy Doretha, Sarah Emma, Alvin Monroe.

Joseph: and Elizabeth Willett-Wallingford.
Children:
Joseph Thornton- Mark(of Ohio)- Sallie, Rachel, Harriet, Fannie Sophia.

Richard:-
Children:- Nancy, Lucy, Sally, Betsey, Malinda, John, Samuel, Squire.

Children of Mark:-
Basil, Mark, Pheobe.

Daughters of Benjamin :-
Prudance- no record
Polly-married Applegate- William & Rebecca(married French)
Pheobe married David Blue- children Polly- Peggy- John- Famous.
Betsey- married Hargin of Ohio- no record.
Sallie married Williams, Children- Zach.
Rebecca, married Murrow
Several children in Iowa.

Letter from Mrs Lucille W McKee- Aug 24- 1937-Flemingsburg Ky.

I am incloseing my dierect family line.

William Wallingford, son of Nicholas-I- and Alice Hays, and a grandson of Benjamin and Prudance Wallingford, married 2 wife Frances Thomas and they had 6 children.
Children:-

Benjamin Franklin Wallingford, b May 25 1834 at Mt Carmel- died Oct 25- 1899.
His 2nd wife was Elizabeth Glascock- married Sept 26- 1861
She was born May 15- 1840 and died April 1- 1900-
Children:- Charles, Clarance F,-Stella C & Robert A- all dead.

Of my fathers brothers & sisters only 2 are living.

Letter from H.B.Dobyns, Flemingsburg Ky- May 4- 1941.

Miss Laurie Wallingford

Mrs Charles H Gibbins both of Stewartsville Mo

The following was gathered from memory, from talks with my grand mother and mother and from stones in old grave yards.

On the old home place of John Wallingford, near my home, it being the old home place of Fielding Lewis Goodman and his wife Elizabeth (Wallingford) Goodman.

Her father- John Wallingford married Prudance Willett, and their buerial near here on old home, furnished the following from stones.

John Wallingford died 1833 age 53 years
Prudance(Willett) Wallingford born Sept 12- 1777 died Sept 29- 1861.
orriginal head of family, as follows:

Perry Wallingford- son
Alice Wallingford,
Pittsburg. Missouri
William Wallingford
Joseph Wallingford, died Maysville Ky
~~sxxvs~~ Chlove Wallingford- (died young)- daughter
Elizabeth(Wallingford) Goodman- my grandmother
Clearicy(Wallingford) Morehead ⎫ brothers
Mary(Wallingford) Morehead ⎭

The old home place of John Wallingford still stands and in a good state of preservation. The brick were burned on the land and said to be the first brick house in Fleming Co Ky.

It is a supposition with me that it was a part of Virginia when he settled here. There were no roads or buisiness before Mt Gilead was established, and store started there by son Joseph, who moved to what is now known as Maysville, Mason Co

Where he died and bueried there, I am most sure.

Letter from John R Wallingford- Bloomfield Ky- May 12- 1941

John D Wallingford, to whom your letter was adressed is dead- he is my father. My grandfathers name was Walter Wallingford. My fathers sister- Mrs John Debell-Springdale Ky can give you a great deal of information(Have writen her)

Father had 2 brothers- Waller and Dud

Letter from Mrs Mayme W Clark- Maysville Ky- April 22- 1941

Mrs Martin and her mother Mrs Applegate are of the Wallingford line. They live near the Morehead house & farm lying at Mt Gilead allso the Basil Calvert farm.

Basil Calverts wife was my fathers aunt Aetna and a sister of aunt Sallie Stone and aunt Lina Morrison. They told us of the Prudance farm, now owned by a family named Lierney, in which is a grave yard, and we hope to find the first ancestors bueried there.

My father was John who died 1928 and grandfather Joseph Samuel Wallingford who died in 1874, and my great grandfather was Joseph Thornton Wallingford, who married Melinda Hull.

I am the oldest child, born 1876.
Wood Wallingford- born 1878
Ethel Wallingford- born 1881
John ~~born~~ Wallingford- born 1885
Margret(Wallingford) Weaver b 1895
R Glenn Wallingford- b 1897
Lillian Wallingford- born 1899
Roy Wallingford- b- 1903.

Wood has 2 children- Elizabeth and Wood Jr

Margret has 2 sons J.S.Weaver Jr & Glem Morrison Weaver.

I have one son- John (Wallingford) Clark- only child

OVER.

James Stuart Wallingford- Paris, Kentucky- Biography.
Sent by his wife- Georgia- following his death.

Dr James Stuart Wallingford, Physician and Surgeon, has Practiced in Paris, Kentucky for more than a quarter of a century, and the general confidence in which he was held in the community testified eloquenty to his skill. He was born June 20- 1868, in Mason Co Kentucky, and his parents were the Rev James Harvey and Armanda(Stuart) Wallingford. His mother was born in Clark Co Kentucky and his father was born in Mason Co. His father was Babtist Minister, and by example as well as precept, pointed out to others the higher course in life. Dr Wallingford early in fife identified himself with the Babtist church and until the last few years when ill health and failing strength prevented was an ardent and devoted worker both in the Bible school and church circles.

Stewart, as he was commonly known, attended the public schools in Mason Co and private schools in Boone Co, Ky and his scientific education was received in the Ohio Medical College, from which he graduated in 1895. In the same year he began his Professional career in Cincinnati Ohio, and later moved to Newport Ohio. He remained in Ohio until the autum of 1900, and on November 1st, returned to Kentucky. He opened an office at Paris, Ky, where he has since resided ang continued in Practice, until his death May 31, 1935. His sudden passing was a grevious shock and a very great loss to his host of friends to the entire community.

Dr Wallingford was of a kindly, sympathetic nature, which is one of the physicians chief assets in the sick room, and inspires confidance in his patients. Time had wripened his ability and experiance and his Practice had assumed large proportions. He kept in close ~~advancement~~ touch with the advancment in though and methods of the profession and was a member of the Burbon Co, Kentucky Midland, ~~and~~ Kentucky State Medical Socities, and the American Medical Association. He was a democtrat, but never sought political office as a reward for party loyalty. He took a deep interest in civic affairs and loaned his support to every movement destined to prove of ~~support~~ benefit to his community. He was a progressive exponent of the Profession and ranked with the leading physicians of the County.

Dr Wallingford was married, June 1918 to Miss Georgia V Shaffer of Virginia, and they had one child-Corrine.
By a former marriage he had four children, Nanette, James Stuart Jr Catherine and Vivian all resideing in Texas.

From:- Buckners of Virginia- p.244.

II- Lewis Ashby, son of Buckner Ashby, whose daughter Kate
married Joel Morehead,
Children:
1- Armanda Morehead married Joseph Wallingford of Mt Gilead Ky
Children:
1- Buckner Ashby Wallingford-I- born Apr 15- 1834-m.
Rebecca Wurts, b. 1859. d.
Buckner, died Feb 12- 1888.
Children:
1- Annie Wallingford, b. m. Feb 16- 1881
David C Anderson, b.
Children:
1- Buckner Wallingford Anderson, b. Apr 12- 1883

2- Rebecca Anderson, b. April 29- 1886.
2.- Buckner Ashby Wallingford-II-b. July 16- 1867
Annie Rives Longworth, b.
married June 3- 1902.
Children:
1- Buckner Ashby Wallingford-III- b. Jan 23-1904.

2 other sons.

2- John Wallingford

3- Joel Wallingford

4- Kate Wallingford, married Nathan Cochran of Lexington Ky
Children:
1- Ashby Cochran deceased.

KENTUCKY.

From:- The Boone Genealogy- p 483-485.

Daniel Boone,(a cousin of the Pioneer)oldest son of Jacob Boone, married a Miss Wallingford, posibly name Chloe- (Correction- Polly- 7th child of Nicholas and Alice(Hays) Wallingford)

Daniel Boone, emograted from Virginia, and arived at a point which was then called Limestone, but is ~~K~~now known as Maysville, and he was the person who laid out the townsight. After their marriage they remained here for a period and then moved to Aberdeen, Ohio, where Daniel ran a mill. From Ohio they moved to Missouri, settling in Pike Co near Plainville, where he again entered the milling buisiness. Still later they moved to California where he died.

Children:
1- Jacob Boome-II- married Louisa Watts- Pike Co Mo.
2- Indiana Boone- married Frank Campbell-Lincoln Co Mo.
Children:
1- Daniel Boone Campbell-M.D.-
3- Charlotte Boone- born Feb 5- 1809- died July 8- 1873
Married Henry Martin-Lincoln Co Mo
Children:
1- Mary Elizabeth Martin- b. Nov 29- 1831-d-May 9- 1881
Married Dec 23- 1851- Thomas J Forgey.
Children:
1- Ella Forgey,b.
2- William Forgey
3- Elizabeth Forgey
4- Etta Forgey
5- Minnie Forgey
all 5 died in childhood.
6- Henry A Forgey,b. Dec 25- 1857- d- May 9- 1921.
Married
Children:
1- Henry A Forgey-II-
2- Alva Forgey
3- Mat Forgey
4- Fay Forgey- born 1888-
married Monte Stubblefield
Children:
1- Alva Stubblefield
2- Alberta Stubblefield
3- Monte Stubblefield-II-
4- William M Stubblefield
7- E Lynn Forgey- lives Kansas City Mo
married
Children:-
1- Eula Forgey-
married M Hastings
Children:
1- Helen Hastings.
8- J.Lee Forgey,b 1863- died 1900
married
9- Katherine Forgey-b.
married Fredrick Strasburger lives N.Y.City.
Children:
1- Adele F Strasburger

2- Albert F Strasburger lives Brooklyn N.Y.
10- Vesta Forgey, b. Jan 9- 1873-
married Edmond Leger-

From:- Boone Genealogy- Cont.

2- Dulcina Martin
married Anthony Snyder M.D.
Children:-
1-William F Snyder
2-Charles H Snyder
3- Allie Snyder
3-Rebecca Martin
married James Cannon
Children
1- daughter
married- Ruben Boardsdale-5004 Spradling-St Louis Mo
4-Acrelina Martin
married________Frazier
1- Clandine Frazier
married John Fleener
Children:
1- Jay Fleener
2- Corwin Fleener
5- Boone Martin
married Nannie Clark

6- Jeptha Martin-
married Martin.
Children.
1- Arthur Martin
2- Howard Martin.

From- Boone Genealogy- p 485.

William Boone, son of Jacob Boone, b. April 15- 1797
d. Feb 6- 1863- Lincoln Co Mo
married, Clarissa, daughter of John and Prudance Wallingford
Aug 19- 1819, Fleming Co Ky-moved to Clarksville Mo-Apr 5- 1829
Later moved to Lincoln Co Mo-owned 4000 acres of land- died 1863.
Children:
1- Harriet Boone- died an infant.
2- Joseph Boone- died age 14 yrs.
3- Daniel DeHart Boone, born Jan 2- 1824-died Oct 1904.
married Elizabeth Waters
4- William Penn Boone, b. Jan 1826-d. May 18- 1902.
married Mary Catherine Stallard- Feb 19-1852.
Children:-
1-Mollie Boone- born Mar 19- 1853- mar Oct 11- 1876 to
James A Anderson lives Clarksville Mo
2- Emma Boone, b. Aug 19-1855- died Jan 1915.
married James T Smith- Dec 1876.
3- Daniel Perry Boone, b. Aug 19- 1857- d
married Lou Patton, Jan 28- 1891
Children:
1-William Frances Boone- b. Sept 12-1894.
4- Clara Arselia Boone, b. Feb 23- 1860- d
married Charles Bell Gilbert-
Children:
1- Joseph Boone Gilbert, b. Sept 30- 1886-
married Benjamin Todd, July 7- 1912-

OVER

KENTUCKY-Cont
from Boone Genealogy- p 485.

2- Charles Bell Gilbert-II- born July 8- 1888.

3- Alma Irene Gilbert- b. Feb 28- 1892- d.Feb 10- 1920

5- Lou Boone, b- Apr 4- 1865- not married
6- Jefferson Boone, b. Jan 1- 1863- died Feb 16- 1864.
7- Kate Lena Boone, b. Sept 4- 1867- married May 10- 1893
Thomas P Griffeth-
Children:
1-Katherine Griffeth- b. May 16- 1894
2- Lucile Griffeth-b. June 9- 1896-mar Feb 28- 1921 to
Charles F Robinson-
3- Mary Boone Griffeth-b.Nov 22- 1898
8- Dora Boone, b- July 6- 1870- mar May 10 1893
Charles T Clifford
Children:
1- Charles Vivian Clifford- b. Aug 27- 1910.
2- William Benjamin Clifford-b.Feb 7- 1915.
9- William Crosby Boone- b. Dec 29- 1872- m. Feb 26- 1896
Mary Cannon-
Children:
1- Arnold Cannon Boone- b.Oct 18- 1898.
2- Mary Frances Boone- b.- Dec 15- 1903.
3- Helen Louise Boone- b.Oct 14- 1907
4- Mildred Virginia Boome- b. April 29- 1912.
E-
5- Mary Boone(dau of Wm Boone)married Dr J.W.Hemphill

6- Clarissa Boone,b.

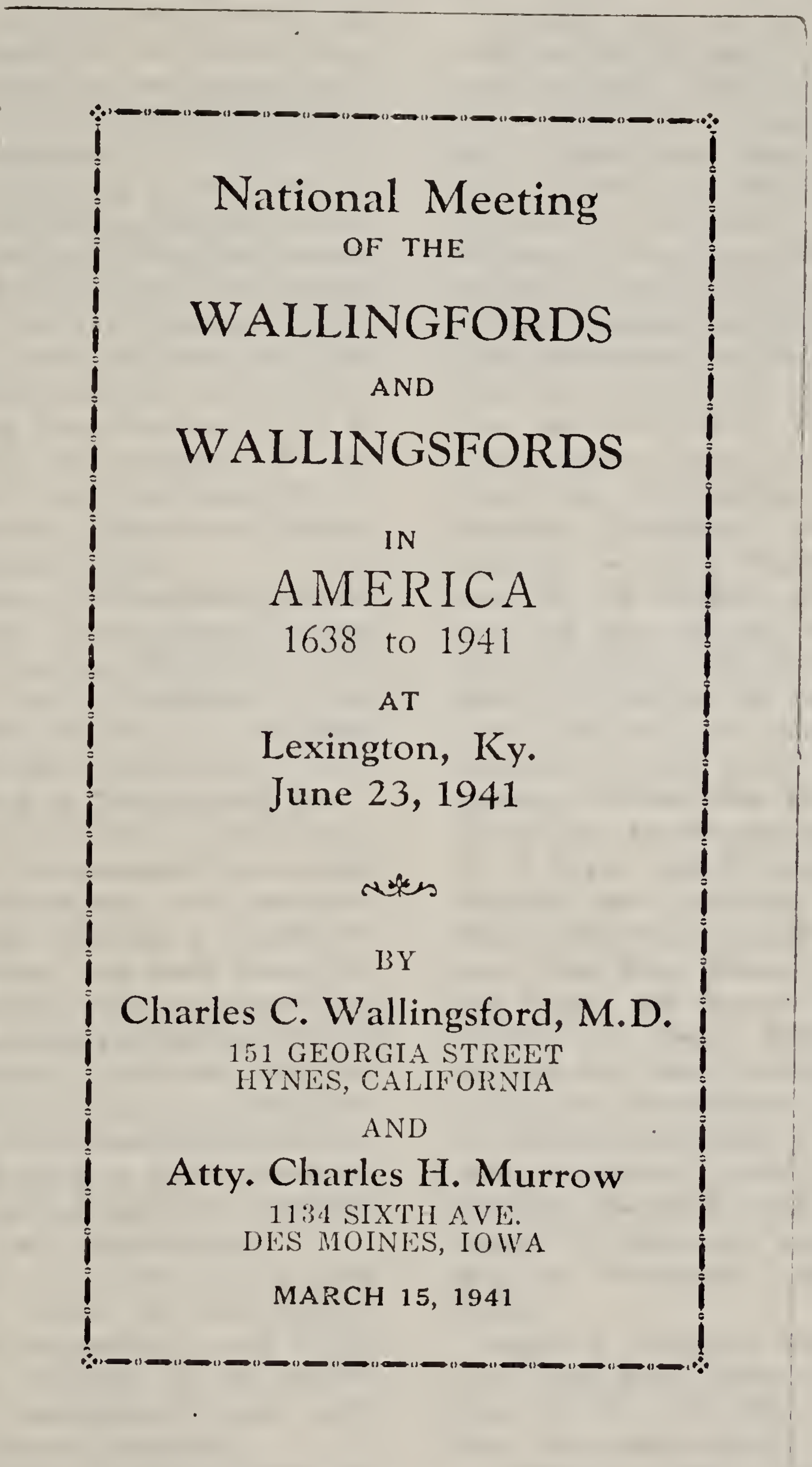
7- John Boone,b.

8- Frank Boone,b.

9- Henry Boone,b.

10- Elizabeth Boone, b.

12- Theodore Boone, b.



National Meeting
OF THE
WALLINGFORDS
AND
WALLINGSFORDS
IN
AMERICA
1638 to 1941
AT
Lexington, Ky.
June 23, 1941

BY
Charles C. Wallingsford, M.D.
151 GEORGIA STREET
HYNES, CALIFORNIA
AND
Atty. Charles H. Murrow
1134 SIXTH AVE.
DES MOINES, IOWA

MARCH 15, 1941

Wallingford Family Meets In Lexington To Organize Into A National Society

Flemingsburg, Ky., Thursday, June 26, 1941—A meeting for the purpose of organizing the Wallingsfords and Wallingfords of the United States and Canada into a National society was opened Monday at the Phoenix hotel in Lexington, Ky., with approximately 50 members of the two related families in attendance.

At the morning session, national officers for the new association were elected. Charles H. Murrow, attorney of Des Moines, Iowa, was elected president, and Dr. Charles C. Wallingsford, Hynes, California was named secretary-treasurer. Serving on the nominating committee were Dr. W. H. Wallingford, of Princeton, W. Va., Mrs. Otto R. Shiver, of Springfield, O., and Miss Sara Wallingford Glascock of Flemingsburg, Ky.

Presiding at the meetings was Mrs. Eugene Van Deren (Myra Wallingford), of Cynthiana, Ky., who is chairman for area 5, composed of Kentucky, West Virginia and Tennessee. Acting as secretary pro tem was Miss Hattie Hord, of Flemingsburg, Ky.

Area chairmen for the twelve areas into which the association has divided North America were also elected at the morning meeting. A constitution with by-laws had been drawn up and will be excepted by the members. The constitution provides for national meetings every fourth year, and Area meetings every two years. However, such was the interest manifested that it was decided to make plans for another national gathering to be held next year in a western city.

Luncheon took place in the Thoroughbred room of the Phoenix hotel, with 43 persons present. In the afternoon, members of the families formed a motorcade to visit stock farms of Central Kentucky.

On Tuesday descendants from out of the state joined with those from this section in a tour of Flemingsburg, Mt. Carmel, Mt. Gilead and Maysville.

Fleming county's historic courthouse, planned and built by James Eckels and Samuel Stockwell and completed in the year 1829, provided an appropriate meeting place for Tuesday's get-together. Luncheon was served to about 25 members at the Fleming hotel.

Among those who registered Monday were Dr. and Mrs. C. C. Wallingsford of Hynes, Calif.; Mr. and Mrs. Otto R. Shivers, of Springfield, O.; Mr. and Mrs. Allen Dean Wallingford and daughter, of Peebles O.; Dr. William H. Wallingford, Miss Alice Wallingford and Miss Marvina Wallingford, of Princeton, W. Va.; Miss Dorothy Sowards, of Bellflower, Ill.; Miss Nellie Hord, of Boston, Mass.; Miss Kate Warder, of Jeffersonville, Ind.; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hambrick and daughter, Miss Mary Elizabeth, Miss Nancy Wallingford, Mr. George Summers Wallingford, all of Louisville; Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Van Deren and Mrs. Godbey, of Cynthiana, Mr. and Mrs. William Prather, of Fayette county; Mrs. Raymond Lickert, of Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lathram, Mrs. Elmer Foster, Mrs. Mary Alice Jones, Mrs. Louis Stockton Bowers, Mrs. Louis Eugene Crain, Mrs. Forrest Lee McKee, Mrs. W. T. Crain, Miss Elizabeth O. Wallingford, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Jones, Miss Hattie Hord, Miss Sara W. Glascock, Miss Betty Bower, Miss Lynda Lee McKee, Mr. George Nelson Foxworthy, Mr. Elmer Patterson Foster and Mrs. Robert William (Bobby) Crain, all of Flemingsburg; Mrs. Harry Glascock, Mrs. Belle W. Faris, Mrs. Ella Wallingford, Mrs. Lillie Mae Roberts, Miss Faith Wallingford, Mr. Samuel T. Foxworthy and Mr. Hargis H. Foxworthy, of Fleming county.

Going to Lexington Monday night were Mrs. Miles Hurst, of Huntington, W. Va., and Mrs. Thomas E. Rice, of Fleming county.

Additional members attending Tuesday's session included Mrs. George Wallingsford, Mrs. Bert C. Grigsby, Mrs. Charles E. Rhodes, Miss Caroline Phillips, Miss Pearl Wallingford, Miss Rosanna Rice, Miss Ruth Rice, Miss Ann Stockton Bower, Miss Rosella Wallingford, Judge Harry Wallingford, Mr. William Wallingford, and Mr. Thomas E. Rice of Flemingsburg and Fleming county, and Miss Carol Anne Hurst, of Huntington, W. Va.

It is interesting to note that the Wallingford family name is derived from the town of Wallingford, England, which is located 46 miles southwest of London and is known to have existed more than a thousand years ago.

Nicholas Wallingford I was the first member of the family to touch American soil. As a lad of 19 years, he sailed from Southampton, England, and reached Boston, Mass., on April 24, 1638. Sixteen years later he was married to Sarah Travis of Irish descent, and they were the parents of 13 children.

Their grandson, Benjamin Franklin Wallingford, married Prudence Elliott. They resided for a time in Culpepper county, Virginia, later removing to Limestone (afterwards called Maysville, Mason county, Ky.) on the Ohio river in 1775. They were the parents of 7 children. From these are descended the Kentucky Wallingfords.

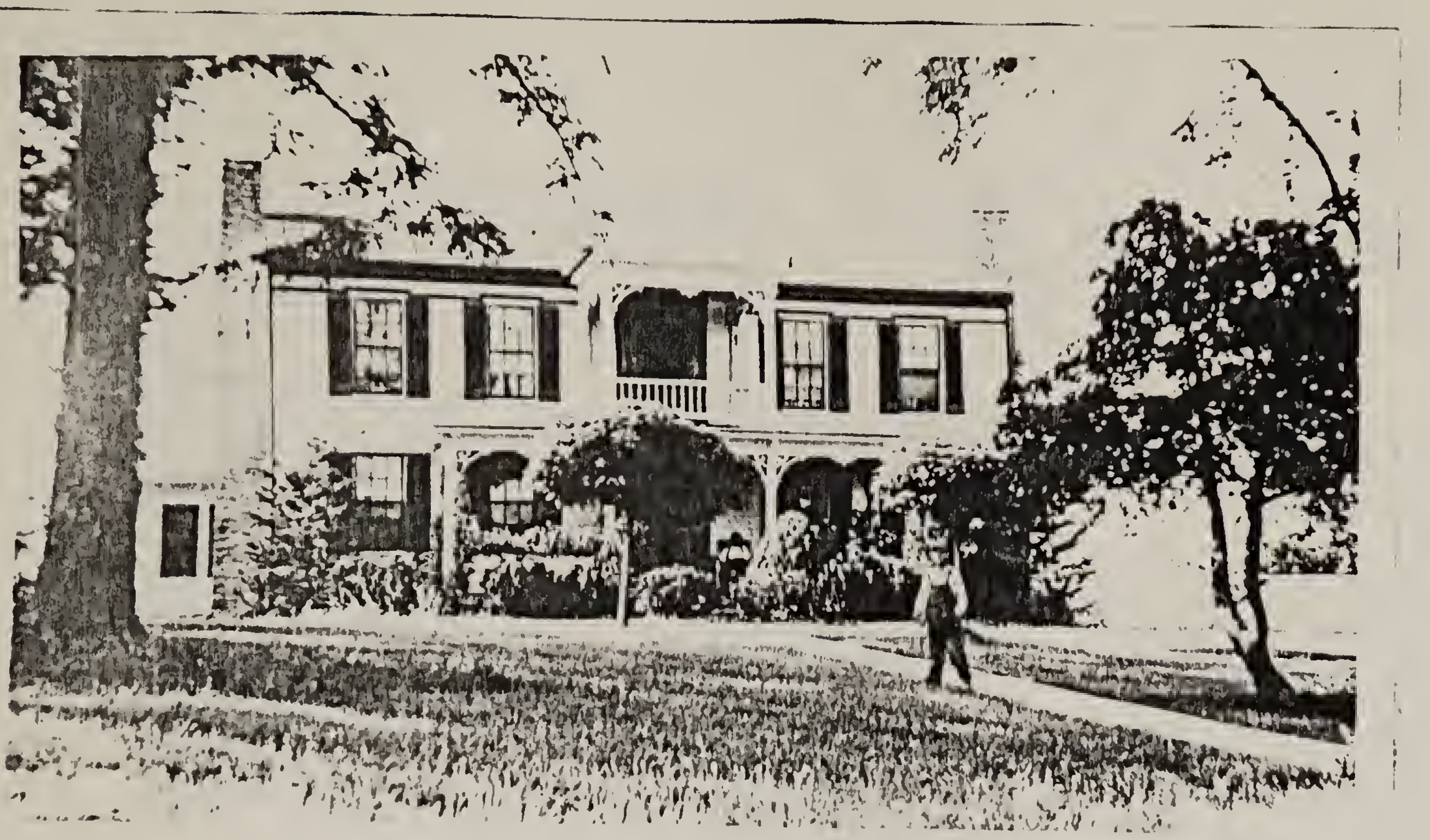
The plan of having a family history was conceived by Mr. Murrow more than thirty years ago. Collaborating with him was Judge John D. Wallingsford, of Des Moines, who made several trips to Kentucky, Ohio and Indiana to collect data. However, in August of 1922, Judge Wallingford was appointed to a federal judgeship at Ancon, Canal Zone, South America, and two years later died there suddenly of a heart attack. The work was later continued by Mr. Murrow and Dr. C. C. Wallingsford, and in time they hope to publish a comprehensive Wallingford Family History.

Mrs. Ella Wallingford, of Nepton, mother of Mrs. Harry Wallingford who is judge of Fleming county, had the distinction of being the eldest person present at the meetings this week, and little Ann Stockton Bower, younger daughter of Lieut. and Mrs. Louis Stockton Bower of this city was the youngest member in attendance. —S. W. G.

Flemingsburg Times-Democrat

KENTUCKY.

Photo by- C.C.Wallingsford M.D.- June 24- 1941.



Old Home of:

Joseph Thornton Wallingford, and
his wife Malinda Hull, near
Mount Gilead, Kentucky.

KENTUCKY.

Photo by C.C.Wallingsford- June 24- 1941

Wallingford Group in Front of Court House
Flemingsburg, Kentucky- June 24- 1941.

Private Wallingford Cemetry- about 2 miles sout east of Mt Gilead Cemetry- June 24- 1941. Photo by C.C.Wallingsford M.D.

Graves in this plot:

Chloe Ann, daughter of Prudance & John Wallingford,
Born June 13- 1813- died July 6- 1833.

John Wallingford-Esq- born 1780- died 1833.
Prudance, wife of John Wallingford- born Sept 12- 1777- died
Sept 29- 1861.

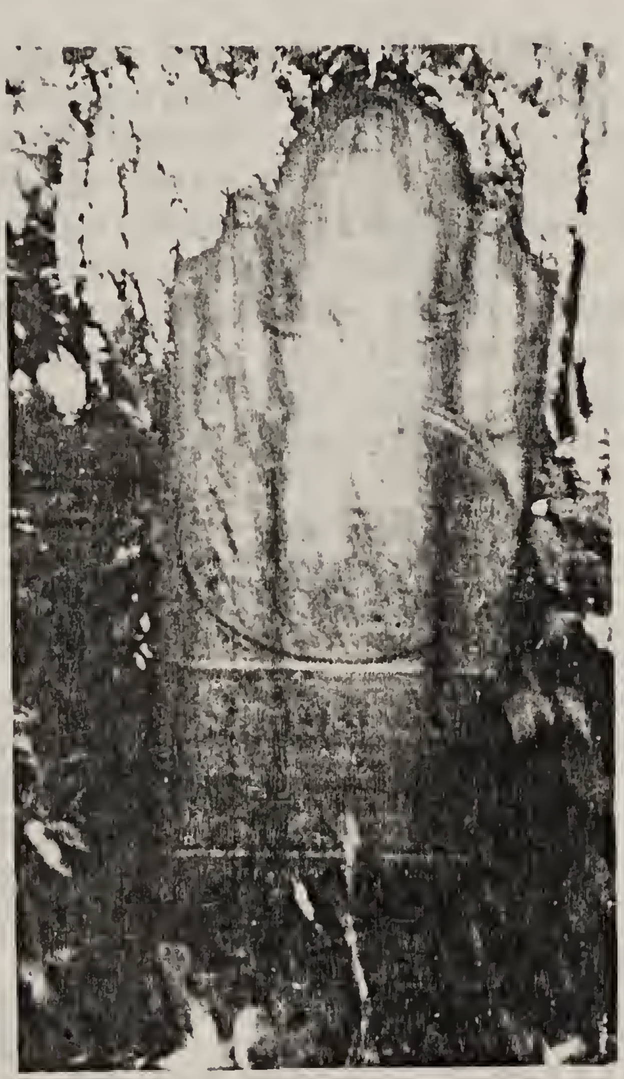
Sarah, daughter of Joe & Kitty Morehead, born 1817
died Sept 12- 1840.

Caroline Walker, daughter of Eleven & Sarah(Wallingford)
died April 20- 1848 age 23 yr- 9 mo- 6 days.
(Birth date- July ~~2~~- 14- 1826.

MT GILEAD, Cemetry is located about 2 miles south east of the village of Mt Gilead, Ky. June 24- 1941- Photo by, C.C.Wallingsford M.D.

Photo of grave of:
Nicholas Wallingford- born Dec 14- 1759- died Sept 5- 1829.
He was married twice and was the father of 21 children.1st wife-
Alice Hays- born married died-4-11- 1810
11 children to this marriage.
Mary Ginn- 2nd wife- born married
10 children to this marriage.

We have a record of 2030 decendents of Nicholas Wallingford and there are other records not in the group.



Epitath on Grave Marker.

His race was swift,
His rest is sweet
His views devine
His bliss Complete
His song subline
His transport swell
His state eterna,
God is all.

OVER.

Mt Gilead Cemetry.

In Memory of

Joseph Wallingford- Jan 16- 1771
Died July 2- 1852- age 80 yr 5 mo- 16 days.

A wall about one ft high is built up, and a flat stone covers the grave.

A short distance away, about 100 ft we found the graves of three Marks, posibly father, son and grandson. Their graves were the same as that of Joseph, with a wall about one foot high and on top of this a flat stone covering the grave. We made data from these graves, but lost the cards upon which the records were taken.

Records from Mt Carmel Ky. Cemetry.

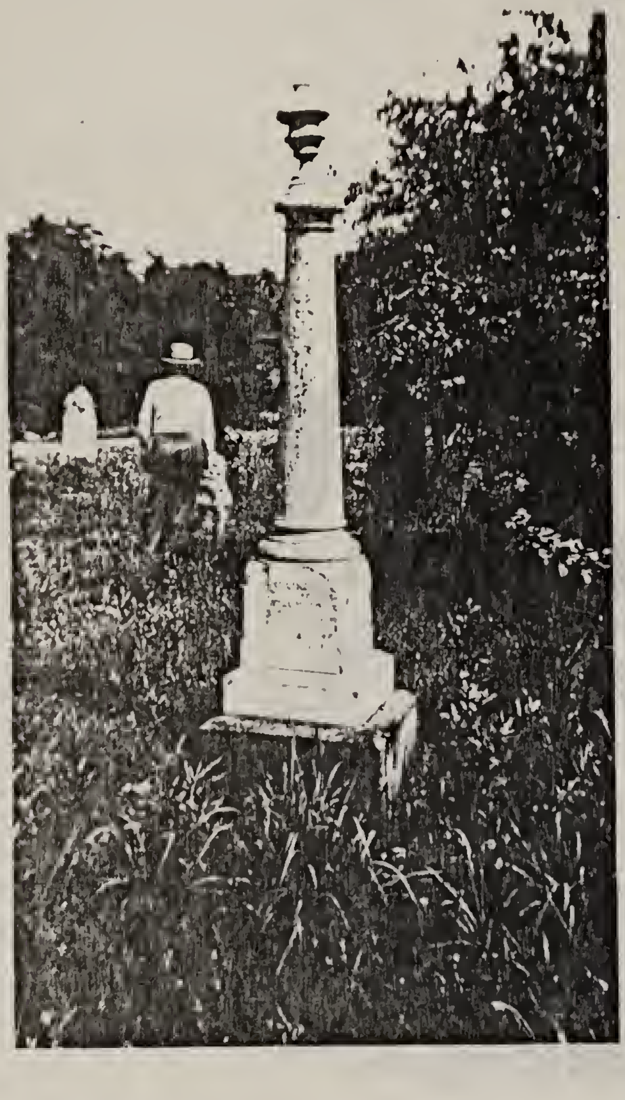
W.H.(William) Wallingford- born Nov 25- 1812- died May 18-1886
Cecelia Wallingford- born June 18- 1819- died Mar 29- 1891.
Darius Wallingford- born Mar 9- 1820- died Jan 28- 1880.
Daniel Boone Wallingford- born Nov 25- 1822- died Dec 19- 1887.
James T Wallingford- born Feb- 4- 1825- died July 10- 1880.
Evaline(wife) of J.T.Wallingford- born Aug 2- 1825- died Jan 19- 1896
William F Wallingford- born Feb 18- 1827- died Nov 20- 1883.
James M Wallingford- born June 16- 1829- died Oct 17-1892.
Joseph S Wallingford- born Dec 16- 1829- died Oct 23- 1884.
Louisa A- wife of Joseph S Wallingford- born Jan 27- 1838- d- May 16- 1876.
Martha F Wallingford- born Mar 28- 1840- died Aug 28- 1878.
Serrepta- wife of Daniel B Wallingford, born Dec 6- 1840-d-
Annie E Wallingford- wife of J.S.Owens- born May 3- 1841- d-7-25-1879.
Mary Wallingford- born 1842 died 1925.
Joshua S Wallingford- born June 12- 1842- died Aug 16- 1910.
Sarah Walker Wallingford- born Sept 1844- died May 1936.
Nannie, daughter of William H & Clarissa Wallingford,
born Oct 24- 1847- died Mar 8- 1880.
Fannie J, daughter of J.T.& E Wallingford,
born Sept 4- 1848- died June 4- 1880
William L, son of Darius & E.A.Wallingford,
born Oct 14- 1848- died June 23- 1878.
Clarissa Wallingford, wife of William H Wallingford
died July 13- 1876- age 58 yr 9 mo- 17 days.
(born Sept 26- 1819)
Henry Wallingford- born Mar 31- 1850- died Mar 7- 1875.
Lucile J Wallingford- born July 12- 1852- died May 29- 1910.
Oscar Wallingford- born Mar 31- 1856- died Oct 4- 1876.
Louisa R (Wallingford)Kenner-born Mar 19- 1855- died May 19- 1878.
Alice M(Wallingford) King- born July 1- 1852- died Mar 29- 1879.
Lillie B (Wallingford) King- born Aug 1- 1859- died Sept 10- 1930.
Wives of Charles O King.
Sallilee, wife of Henry Clay Stone, born Dec 30-1846- died Jan 26-1923
Henry Clay Stone, born Sept 5- 1843- died April 17- 1919.
Helen E Wallingford- born Jan 8- 1855- died April 23- 1899.

OVER.

Nancy, daughter of Joe E and Mary Glascock,
born died 1853.
James A Wallingford, born 1851- died 1909.
Lee Wallingford- born Mar 19- 1864- died Mar 23- 1902.
Asa, son of J.M.& T.A.C.Wallingford, b Nov 12- 1869- d- Mar 29-1883.
Nettie, daughter of H.C&S.E.Stone-b- Oct 25- 1875- d- Apr 18- 1896
Minnie Stone Johnson, born May 3- 1877- died Apr 30- 1925.
Blaine, son of J.S.& S.A.Wallingford, b Jan 28-1883- d May 18-1896.
George H Wallingford- born 1885- died 1916.

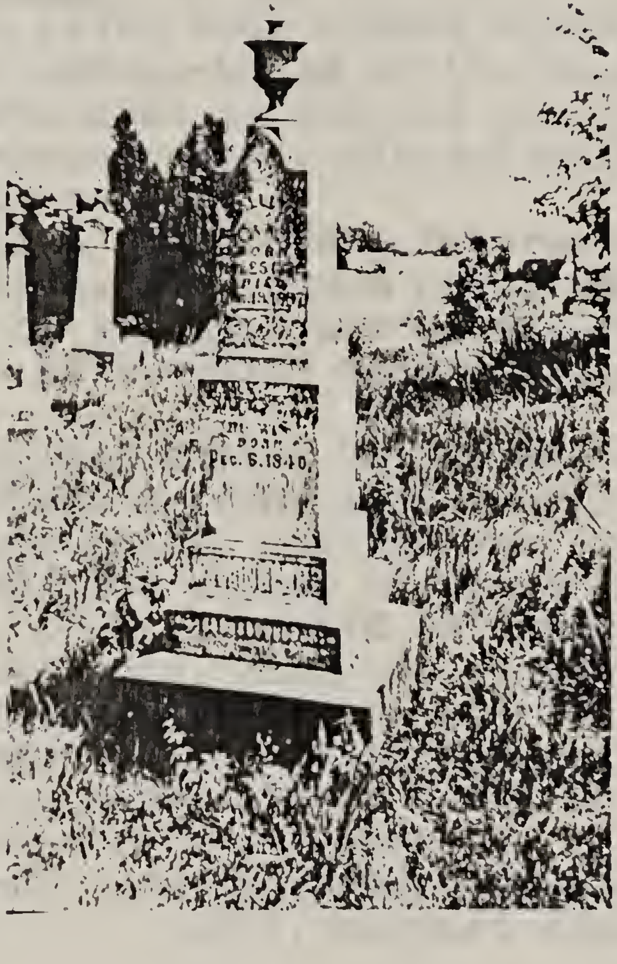
Mt Carmel Cemetry.Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingsford M.D.- June 24- 1941.

Grave marker of Evaline, wife of J.T.Wallingford.



Evaline, wife of J.T.Wallingford, born Aug 2- 1825
died Jan 19- 1896.

Mt Carmel Cemetry, Ky
Photo by C.C.Wallingford M.D.- June 24- 1941.



Grave of Daniel Boone Wallingford
Born- Nov 25 1822-d Dec 19-1897
and
Wife- Serrepta- born Dec 6- 1840

From: History of Weare, New Hampshire-1735 to 1888- page 1.

Mount Wallingford is very near in the center of the town. The name Mount Wallingford, was given it because of one of the original owners, Col Thomas Wallingford of Dover, who owned a tract of land which included it. It has two crests, the west one is 23 feet the higher. Its view is the most extensive of any in Weare. Aside from the numerous mountain peaks, a view of two cities-seven villages are clearly seen from its crest.

The view from Mount Wallingford, is as broad and grand as that from any other mountain of equal hight within the state.

From:-Rambles about Portsmouth- Brewster- page 75.

Col Thomas Wallingford, of Somersworth was one of the wealthiest men in New Hampshire. He lived near Salmon Falls, between that place and the old Somersworth meeting-house on the road to Dover, N.H. His tombstone is still readable in the old cemetry near where the old Somersworth meeting-house stood. His splendid mansion still exists to do honor to his memory.

He was a representive from Dover, Somersworth not then being a seperate town, as early as 1739 and a great many years thereafter. He was one of the Judes of the Superior Court, from 1748 to the day of his death, August 4th 1771, which took place at Mr Stoodleys, in Portsmouth.

About 1855 his youngest child, Olive, the widow of Charles Cushings of South Berwic Maine, died aged nearly 100 years Hon H.H.Hobbs of So Berwic Maine, married her daughter.

Col Wallingford, was the father of Lieut Samuel Wallingford, who was killed April 24, 1778, on board the ship Ranger, in her engagment under John Paul Jones, with the Drake- leaving a widow, who married Col Amos Cogswell, of Dover- and one child- the late George W Wallingford, whose family still lives at Kennebunk, Maine. Col Wallingford, had three wives and at least 13 children.

Thomas Wallingford-II- son of Thomas Wallingford-I- and Margret Clements- born 1717, married Abagail, daughter of Judge John Hill.

Children:

1- Thomas Wallingford-III- born died
Married Hannah Lyman of York Maine
2- John Wallingford, born died
Married March, born
3- Margret Wallingford- born died
Maried Tate.
4- Mary Wallingford, born died
Married General Ichabod Goodwin- born
5- Elizabeth Wallingford, born died
Married Ebenezer Rickets
6- Abagail Wallingford- born died
Married Jacob Kittridge M.D.-lived in Ohio.
7- Andrew Wallingford- born died young.

From: Wentworths Genealogy- Vol-1- p 91.

Capt Samuel Wallingford, son of Col Thomas and Elizabeth(Sweet) Wallingford-I- , was a Lieutenant in Capt Moses Yeatons Company, in 1775 and Captain in Colonel Stephen Evans, regiment, Dec 17- 1776. He allso served with Distinction as Lieut of Marines under the celebrated John Paul Jones. He aided in the capture of the British brig George, and was killed in the battle between the "Ranger" and the "Drake"- April 24- 1778.

This engagment was one of the most dareing actions of that renowned naval commander. It took place off Belfast Ireland. Jones had been cruising on that coast, and by his many bold enterprises had struck terror into the minds of the people of that neighberhood. To stop his marauding the sloop of war Drake, of 21 guns, was prepared for sea, on board of which a large number of volunteess entered as for a holiday expedition makeing her crew 160 men, so determined were they to get rid of the pest. On the morning of April 24(1778) Jones ship the Ranger, of 18 guns was off the harbor, and the Drake immediately proceeded to get under way and came slowly out to sea. The Ranger ran down toward her, and hauling up her course, lay to, awaiting her arrival. On her comeing up, Jones sheered across her bow- and poured into her the first broadside. The engagment was mainetained with great energy and obstinacy at close quarters for more than an hour, when the Capt of the Drake received a musket ball in the head, his crew called for quarters, and the action ceased. The Captain and Lieut of the Drake, died of their wounds and 42 of her crew were killed. The loss on board the Ranger was the brave and noble Lieut Wallingford, and one seaman killed and six wounded.

Samuel Wallingford was born Feb 4- 1755- married
Lydia Baker- born
Children:
George Washington.

Capt Samuel Wallingford, killed aboard the Ranger Apr 24, 1778 never saw his son.

His mother married 2nd Col Amos Cogswell of Dover N.H.

From: Courts and Lawyers of Maine- page- 252-53-54- 55.

George Washington Wallingford;- a son of Lieut Samuel Wallingford and Lydia Baker, was born in 1778, the year his father was killed in action aboard the Ranger. His family still reside at Kennebunk Maine.

His mother married a second time, Col Amos Cogswell of Dover. He graduated from Harvard in 1795 at the age of 17 years and then took up the study of Law.

George came from Somerswort N.H. to Kennebunk Maine about 1800 and opened a Law Office. Married Abagail Chadborne in 1806, who died at the age of 23 on date of Jan 8- 1808.

There was a daughter by the first marriage who married Dr Dow of Dover, and they died without children.

In 1815 he married as his second wife, Miss Mary Fisher, and they were the parents of five children.

Children:

1- Lucretia-2- George-II- 3- Olive- 4- Sophia-5- Helen.

He was a hard student, in his chosen profession and soon acquired a very respectable rank as a lawyer, entering the legal arena, fearlessly, with any of the professional men who were accustomed to attend the court. He took a deep interest in public affairs and was several years elected Representive to the Legislature, of Massachusetts. He was a member of the famous Burwic Convention of 1816, though haveing no sympathy with its doings.

OVER.

He was allso a member of the Convention at Portland for the formation of the State Constitution. Some of the provisions of that instrument he reguarded as unequal and unjust and therefore did not sign it. He was oposed to the seperation of Maine from Massachusetts and when it became inevatable, he insisted that his constituents should have their proper portion of influance in the Legislature and Administrative Council.
He died Jan 19- 1824 at the age of 49 yrs.

From:- Stanstead Co- Prov of Quebec-Canada- page 182.
(Family of David Wallingford-II)

David Wallingford-II-:- was born in Hollis N.H;Oct 22- 1778. In 1798 he married Abbagail Stoker, a native of Hopkinton N.H. and began buisiness as a clothier, but just as he was beginning to realize the avails of his labors, his entire property was swept by fire.

After struggling for many years to retrieve his losses, they moved to Stanstead in 1806 and located on No 20- Range 13. Misfortune seemed to have followed them, for the great hailstones of 1807 destroyed the greater part of their first crop.
They suceeded however by industry and perseverance in placeing themselves in cumfortable circumstances.

He and his wife were members of the Free Will Church, and he sustained the office of deacon. He was actively engaged in the temperance movement of his time, and was a warm suporter of the Sabath school and the cause of Missions. He died in 1838 and his wife ~~in~~ died Feb 13- 1859.

Children:
1- Fanny- b. Oct 4- 1798- married Rev Albina Morton.
2- Estis- b. June 19-1802- died Aug 3- 1813.
3- Roxana- b.June 19-1802- died Oct 4- 1804.
4 5- Ives- b. April 9- 1805- married Maria Lock.
5-David-III- b.Nov 29- 1807- married Mary Jane Waitcher
6- Samuel B-b.-May 28- 1810- married Louise Rogers.
7-Calvin-b.Aug 8- 1812- married Elvina Lee.
8- Gilbert-b.Feb 17- 1815- married 1stEmeline LeBaron-2nd M.Fox
9- Estis(2nd)- b. Dec 27- 1819- married Catherine McCurdy.
10- Lyman J- b.April 3- 1825- married Lucy Ann Shepard.

From:- Sucessful New Hampshire Men- p 70- (Extract)

Zimri Scates Wallingford, was the son of Samuel and Sallie (Wooster) Wallingford, born in Milton in the County of Stafford NH Oct 7- 1816. In 1825 his father died leaving the widow with four children of which the son, 9 yrs of age was the eldest. August 27- 1840 he married Alta L.S.Hilliards, daughter of Rev Joseph Hilliards of Berwic Me.

Children:-
1- John O Wallingford, who was Sergeant Major and Lieutenant in the 15th N.H Volunteers(Civil War), was wounded at Port Huron.Later was maid Captain in 18 N.H.Vol- died at Dover Mar 23- 1873, as the result of his war service.
2- Mary C- now wife of Sidney A Phillipps, Att Franingham Mass.
3- Julia resides with parents.

Zimri was a republican and a presidental elector in 1876 casting his ballot for Hayes and Wheelor. He was a member of the Uniterian Church.

From: History of Dover- page 407.

Peter Wallingford:- born Dec 14- 1688, babtised May 29-1726 at Rochester N.H.married Abagail Walker, Nov 11, 1752 at Rochester N.H. He inherited from his father- John-II- the home farm and land at Rochester and Milton. He died between April 15 and July 14 1771. His Will recorded at Exeter N.H.

Babtisimal record of Children.

1- Mary- 2- Sarah- babtised 1757.
3- Jonathan babtised 1762.
4-David- 5- Jacob- 6- Lydia- babtised 1771.

Jonathan Wallingford:- born July 7- 1762- Rochester N.H. and died August 4- 1847-Howland Me. He inherited his fathers homestead in Rochester N.H- Removed to Maine before 1812.

Served as a private in Capt Timothy Emersons Co of Militia in Col Thomas Burdetts Regt, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the Defense of West Point- Enlisted July 1780- discharged Oct 26- 1780. Was at West Point at Arnolds Treason.

Married Betsey Bunker, July 9- 1812 at Athens, Maine.

Children:

1- Mary
2- Elizabeth
3- Harriet- born 1815
4- Jonathan-II- born 1820
5- Sarah-born
6- Abagail- born
7- Louisa-born
8- Lydia- born
9- John Noble- born

His widow received a pension until her death in 1867. After his death, his widow moved to Porter Maine in 1855 and to Mankato, Minn haveing received a grant of 160 acres of bounty land. Her buerial is at Mankato, Minnesota.

From: History of the Town of Hollis- p 215 & 389.

David Wallingford:- born Sept 25- 1744 at Hollis. He enlisted April 19- 1775 in the Hollis Minute Men under Capt Dow. Fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill- made a Lieutenant in 1777. Died Mar-12- 1791

Married Elizabeth Leeman- Mar 25- 1767.

Children;

1- Elizabeth- b. Sept 14- 1768-married Aaron Baley-moved to N.Y.
2- Jonathan- b- Sept 10- 1770- d. March 1863- Wisconsin.
3- Sarah- born July 3- 1772.
4- Martha born Mar 28- 1774- d Feb 18 1834-Hollis.
   married John Sautell- Apr 19- 1797.
5- Daniel, born Oct 12-1778- died in Ohio-1836- married
   Abagail Stokes 1798.
6- Ebenezer- born Oct 5- 1780- died 1855- Clairmont.
7- Benjamin- born Jan 24- 1782-
8- Joel- born Jan 22-1784- died 1841- Clairmont
9- Hannah- born July 29- 1785- died 1851- Marlborough.
10 Mary- born Oct 29- 1787- died
11 Abagail- born Jan 4- 1790- died

From: History of Marlsborough- Bemis- p 672-73.

Ebenezer B Wallingford:- son of David and Elizabeth (Leeman) Wallingford, born Oct 5- 1780, in Hollis, married Mary Hildbreth, Oct 20- 1803. He was a blacksmith and resided in Dublin, until 1812 when he came to Marl, and located first on the Walter Capon place, in what is now Roxbery. After a few years residance there he moved to the village and plied his trade in the old shop that formerly stood on Library Square. He died Feb 18, 1855 in Claremont, and his widow died April 21 1868.

Children:

1- Elvira- born Aug 24- 1804- Dublin married
Calvin Stone-1st husb
Aaron Brigham-2nd husb.
2- Mary-born Aug 10- 1806-Dublin died Mar 1-1870- Boston.
married Charles Parker- May 16- 1870.
3- George-born July 17- 1808- Dublin- died July 18- 1863
married- Helen P Hitchcock- June 13- 1838- Claremont.
4- Sarah M-born May 27- 1810- Dublin-
married Fredrick Henderson- Feb 17- 1833.
5- Philander, born June 6- 1812-Marl- (Rev-M.E.) married
Caroline M Treadwell, Jan 1- 1838.
6- Elizabeth L- Sept 8- 1814- died May 5- 1836
7- Fannie, born Sept 23- 1816- died Aug 14- 1848-married
Alanson Way, Sept 8-1839.
8- Catherine, born Feb 1- 1819- Marl, married
John F Mellen, Jan 3- 1841.

Benjamin Franklin Wallingford: son of David and Elizabeth (Leeman) Wallingford, born Jan 24- 1782, in Milford.
By occupation he was a farmer. Moved to Dublin in 1805 and returned to Milford in 1835, where he died May 9-1844
Married Nov 19- 1807 to Hannah, daughter of Stearns and Hannah(Baley) Needham who was born Mar 14, 1784 and died Sept 7- 1839.

Children:

1- Eliza Ann, born June 17- 1809-died Nov 1- 1838- Milford.
2- Diana, born Aug 27- 1811- died July 29- 1881- married
Moses Foster-
She was a successful teacher for several years.
3- Benjamin Franklin, born April ~~x3x2x3~~ 13, 1813- while learning the painters trade he was taken sick and died May 12
1834- age 21- (posibly lead poisoning)
4- Rufus Needham, born Mar 13- 1817, died Aug 10- 1875-married
Susan Farley- born died Mar 9- 1890
Children:
    1- Eliza Ann, born June 16- 1846 died Aug 29- 1849.
    2- Charles Rufus, born July 4- 1849- milford- died
    married Oct 10- 1874- Ida Fletcher-1st wife
    married Saphrona L Roberts-2nd wife
    3-Emma Frances, born Aug 18, 1853- married Nov 27- 1873
    Charles R Howard
    Resided in Derby, Conn.
    4- Horace Arthur, born Mar 30 1863, died Aug 24- 1900
    married Oct 12- 1887 Josephine P Caffey, b. Dec 7- 1865.

From:Parkers Genealogy- p 170

Mary H Wallingford, born in Dublin N.H-1806, dau of Ebenezer Blodgett & Mary (Hilbreth) Wallingford,married Mar 16- 1830 to Charles Parker, born Mar 6- 1805.
Mary- died Mar 1- 1870.
Children:
1- Charles W Parker, b. June 27- 1831- married
Mary Jane Schoff,b.
2- Joshiah S Parker, b. Jan 13- 1834- died Dec 22- 1838.
3- Elizabeth Leman Parker,b. July 4- 1835, d.
Nathaniel D Robinson, b.
4- Edgar Parker, b. June 7- 1840- d
Frances Ames Hyde, b.

From: The Libby Family:- P-103

Lydia Wallingford,b. M. May 16-1794. d
Hansom Libby,b-
Children:
1- Nancy Libby, b. 1797 mar- John Libby-b.
2- Abagail Libby, b. 1803- mar May 20- 1824- d Feb 3- 1857
Henry Mason,b.
3- James Libby- b. 1806- d. 1823- age 17 yrs.

From:- Ancestors of Lieut Amos Towne- page 74-75.

Elizabeth Wallingford, dau of Nicholas of Bradford, married
Jonathan Lock(2nd wife)b d
Children
1- Thomas Locke, b 1695 d mar
Martha Moore, b. d.
Children:
1- Anna Locke, b 1717
2- Martha Locke, b. 1720
2- Sarah Locke, b. 1698, mar Feb 21- 1728- d.
James Emerson, b. d.
Children:
1-Sarah Emerson,b. m. Feb 2- 1757,d.
Michal Thayer, b
2- James Emerson,b. m. Oct 27- 1752
Elizabeth Emerson-b.
3- Jonathan Emerson,b. 1729- m. Dec 2- 1752
Sarah Marshall,b.
4- Abagail Emerson, b.Sept 17, 1732- m. Aug 12- 1754- d.
Philip Cody-b.
3- Elizabeth Locke, b. Dec 5- 1700- not mar,-d.
4- Abagail Locke, b, Dec 10- 1703- died before 1734.
5- Israel Locke,b.Dec 7- 1704- mar
Mehetable Herod, 1st wife-
Francis Ellsworth- 2nd wife
Children.
1- Jonathan Locke- b,July 28-1729
2- John Locke, b, April 4- 1731
3- Israel Locke,b.Nov 4- 1733
4- Thomas Locke,b. Jan 20- 1737
5- Mehetable Locke, b. June 10 1739- m- Oct 18 1759
Joshua Hemmingway- b. [illegible]
6- Elizabeth Locke, b. Aug 14- 1741
7- Mary Locke, b.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

From: Succo Valley Settlement and Families- page 893.

George Lord, son of Samuel and Lydia (Wallingford) Lord was born Oct 19- 1764- Berwic, married Patience Hobbs of Hampton NH March 1- 1789- moved to Parsonsfield in 1799, and settled at what has since been called Lords Mills- died July 11, 1811, wife died May 9, 1816.

Children:

1- Samuel Lord, born Dec 4- 1789- 1st marriage- Nancy Neal-Jan 4- 1811- 2ndwife- Lillian Neal- Mar 24- 1812-3rd wife- Eunice H Knight- Mar 4- 1835.
  Children by 2nd wife:
    1- Samuel Lord-II-
    2- Lydia Lord-
  Children by 3rd wife-
    3- Carrie Lord-b.

2- Mary Lord, b. Feb 4- 1792- married John L Marstin.

3- Morris Lord,b. Sept 29- 1794- married Abagail Colcord.

4- Lydia Lord,b. Aug 3- 1796- died Oct 15- 1818.

5- George W Lord, born Nov 3- 1799- married Sally Sweet, sister of Dr Moses Sweet, -May 23- 1825. He settled in West Buxton, where for many years he was engaged in milling and mercantile buisiness. Died- April 4- 1864.

6- Isaac Lord- b.April 25- 1801- married Hannah Redman, Oct 26, 1826. died Nov 6- 1855.
  Children:

7- Sarah Lord- born Aug 23- 1803- died Sept 16- 1823.

8- Fredrick Lord,b. July 9- 1806- married Lydia Levett, of Effingham, died Nov 26- 1846.

9- Louisa Lord, born Sept 4- 1808- marrid James Levett, Nov 11- 1852.

10- Betsey W Lord- born Mar 3- 1811- married 1st- Leander Doane, 2nd Amos Dutton- died April 3- 1885.

From; Parkers Genealogy- p 170.

Mary H Wallingford, daughter of Ebenezer Blodgett and Mary (Hilbreth) Wallingford, born August 10- 1806- died Mar 1-1870 married Charles Parker, March 16- 1830

Children:-

1- Charles W Parker, born June 27- 1831
married Jane Schoff,-
2- Soshiah S Parker, born Jan 13- 1834- died Dec 22- 1838.
3- Elizabeth Leman Parker, born July 4- 1835- d
married Nathaniel D Robinson
4- Edgar Parker, born June 7- 1840
married Frances Ames Hyde

From: Genealogy of Capt John Locke-p 72-95

Ives Wallingford, son of David and Abagail (Stokes) Wallingford married Marie O Locke-born Aug 4- 1806

Children:

1- George Wallingford- born
2- Charles Wallingford- born
3 Marion Wallingford, born
married Woodruf lives, Cambria, Mich

Children:

1- George Wallingford
2- Fred Wallingford
3- Ann Wallingford
4- Perry Wallingford
5- Caroline Wallingford
6- James Wallingford
7-

NEW YORK.

From: Weaver Genealogy- p 300.

Harry Emmett Wallingford, b. Nov 10- 1870, at Belton Mo married Mar 17- 1895 to Minnie Grace Fitzsimmons, b. Feb 17- 1865 at Scio N.Y.

Children:

1- Loren Emmett Wallingford, born May 3- 1897.

2- Elizabeth Grace Wallingford- born Sept 28- 1899.

3- Harold Emmett Wallingford, born Apr 23- 1901.

From:- Longbeach Calif- Press Telegram- April 11- 1931.
Buerial of Speaker Nicholas Longworth- Cincinnati- Ohio.

Speaker Nicholas Longworth was bueried today in Spring Grove Cemetry, the last resting place of his forebears.
No words of eulogy were spoken, as the simple ritual of the Episcopal Church was read. A silent tribute was paid him by men in whose high circles he moved and by towns people who revered him. President Hoover, came with an offical party, togather with a large delegation of Congress, where Mr Longworth served for more than twenty years.

Men and woman high in public life and affairs called at the Rockwood estate of the Longworths this morning to extend their sympathy to the widow, Mrs Alice Rosevelt Longworth. The body arrived here this morning by special train, from Aiken, So Carolina, where Mr Longworth died of pneumonia, two days ago.
Pauline, the six year old daughter of the Longworths, learned for the first time of the death of her father, when they brought him home today.

The active pall bearers were Buckner A Wallingford -II- his three ~~two~~ sons Buckner A-III, Nicholas and Landon, and Kermit and Archie Rosevelt, brothers of Mrs Longworth. There were fifty honary pall bearers. At 3 P.M. the body was laid to rest beside that of his father and grand father in the plot in Spring Grove Cemetry.

An especially tragic note was added to the citys history in the passing of Nicholas Longworth, as he was the last male scion bearing the name, which has been a factor in the citys history since 1804, when the first Nicholas Longworth, his grand father father came from New Jersey to Cincinnati.

Buckner A Wallingford-II- married Nannie Longworth, as sister of Nicholas Longworth-III- the above.
She is a daughter of Nicholas Longworth-II- and Susan Walker.
Children

From: Pennsylvania Genealogies- p 490-92.
Alexander M Wallingford, born at Herrodsburg Ky married Dec 30- 1851 to Eliza Gray Craig, born Aug 27- 1828, daughter of Neville B and Jane Ann(Fulton) Craig, died March 1_2- 1881.
Children:-
Annie Craig Wallingford, b. Oct 20- 1852- d. July 25- 1853
Presley Naville Wallingford, born July 8- 1854- d. July 19-1854.
John Wallingford- b. Apr 17- 1856- d. Sept 15- 1856. (twins)
Neville Wallingford- b.Apr 17- 1856- d. Sept 17- 1856
Emily Naville b. May 1864- d. Aug 19- 1867.

Letter from Benjamin F Wallingford, Kenton Ohio- Feb 11- 1911
To John D Wallingford- Des Moines Ia.

Records copied from olf Family Bible of his father.

James Wallingford, born June 20, 1787, died Aug 3-1871{married
Rebecca Clark- born Sept 9- 1781- died Aug 20-1863 (June 26- 1808
Children:
Elizabeth Wallingford-born Feb 11-1809
Clark Wallingford- born Sept 9- 1811
Polly Ann Wallingford- born April 10- 1814
Richard Wallingford- born May 30- 1816
Benjamin Wallingford- born Jan 4- 1821
Rebecca Wallingford- born July 15- 1823
James Gilkey Wallingford- born Dec 19- 1829
William Carlton- Wallingford- born Apr-2- XXXX. 1831
Eliza Jane Wallingford- born- Nov 22 1832- died Aug-3- 1839.

TENNESSEE.

From: Govenors of Tennessee- p 5.

Joseph McMinn- Govenor of Tennessee- 1815 to 1821.
He was a Quaker and never had a picture taken.

Writers Note:

Moses Ball Wallingsford, the writers grand father resided in Jackson Co Tennessee in 1844 where the writers father was born, Isaac William Wallingford, Jan 21-1844.
One brother of Moses B Wallingford, ~~married~~ Isaac Wallingsford, married Lucinda McMinn.
A sister allso married William McMinn.
These uncle and aunt were believed to have resided in Tennessee from about 1835 to 1855, and it is posible that these McMinns were a son and daughter of the former govenor.

Letter from: John R Wallingford- 5934 Grace Lane- Houston Texas
March 17- 1941.

List of Records and an article about my Grandfather.

Nicholas Wallingford- b Dec 14- 1759- died Sept4- 1829.
Married Sept 15- 1810(2nd wife)
Mary Catherine Ginn,b. March 25- 1789- died Sept 26- 1851.
Children:

1-Hiram Wallingford- born June 22- 1811 died
2- Alexander M Wallingford- born Dec 22-1812
(Drowned in Kentucky river Aug 7- 1831 at Frankfort Ky)
3- Lewis B Wallingford- born July 27- 1814-

4-Milley G Wallingford, born Feb 26- 1816

5- Juliana Paulina Wallingford- born Jan 27- 1820

6- Sophrona B Wallingford- born June 1- 1822

7- Thomas Ginn Wallingford born Mar 27- 1828- died May 1909.

8- Martha A.E.Wallingford- born Mar 19- 1830-
Married- Patrick Clark.
9-

7- Thomas Ginn Wallingford, born March 27-1828- married XR 10-18- 1849
Evaline Debell- born Sept 27- 1829- died Jan 15 1870
Children:

1- Mary Catherine Wallingford- born Oct 17- 1850-died 9-26- 1851

2- Henry M Wallingford- born July 14- 1852-died Aug 1- 1856

3- Maria B Wallingford- born Feb 24-1854- died Sept 20- 1861

4- Martha C Wallingford- born April 13- 1856

5- J M Wallingford- born Mar 25- 1858- died Nov 5-1867

6- Eliza O Wallingford- born Sept 30 1860

7- R T Wallingford, born Sept 2- 1862.

8- Evaline Debell Wallingford- born Feb 15-1867- died Sept 9- 1873.

7- Thomas Ginn Wallingford- born Mar 27- 1828-married Sept 1- 1884
Annie E Tucker-(2nd wife)-born Oct 18- 1862- died June 13- 1940
Children:

9- Alvin Monroe Wallingford- bornOct 28-1885

10-John Pinckney Wallingford- born Oct 22- 1887- died 1-18-1922

11 Minnie Devoe Wallingford- born June 4- 1890

10- John Pinckey Wallingford-b Oct 22-1887-married June 27- 1909
Edna Hegar- born Mar 0- 1890 -
Children:
1- Virgil Edwin Wallingford- born Mar 29- 1910
2- John Roland Wallingford- born Sept 18- 1913
3- Edna Ruth Wallingford- born Jan 12- 1916

2- John Roland Wallingford- born Sept 18- 1913- mar Feb 5- 1938
Corrinne Ogg- born Mar 9- 1921
Children:
1-Joan Yvonne Wallingford- born Oct 25- 1939.

The following is an extract from an article by Val C Giles of Austin, published in the Galveston News of Sunday Aug 10- 1902- The writer was inspired by a visit to Bryan, dureing the reunion of Hoods Brigade- June 27-1902.

I crossed over the river(Brazos) and was sidetracked at Lewis, a lonely little station at the crossing of the International and Great Northern railroad. Here I was forced to remain for ten long hours in the middle of a 3000 acre plantation, twenty two miles north of Bryan. I finally reached Bryan and had a glorious time with my old comrades in a land overflowing with Southern hospitality, and I am sorry to learn that it overflowed with water.

Forty years is a big slice of a mans three score and ten- two-thirds of the way. A majority of my old comrades I met at Bryan on the 27th and 28th of last June have passed the 60th mile post. A few of us are staggering a little in the rear, but the milepost marked 60 is in sight. As I sat in the opera house in Bryan and looked over the gray assembly of old men it was hard for me to realize the fact that they were companions of my youth, the gray rollicking boys I marched with, fought with, went courting with and foraged with back in the sixties. There were no spring chickens in that aggregation of gray beards and bald heads and there is no flint left in the old brigade. The dandy of 1860, with his high heeled pumped soled boots and broadcloth dress suit, in many instances was the soldier of '61 to'65, but Old Time has knocked the starch out of youth and the vanity of the young manhood out of him, and years have whitened his locks and marred his once handsome face.

I had not seen Thomas G Wallingford for many years until I met him at Bryan. I knew him the moment I glanced at him. Then I remembered the Chickahominy swamps and a remark he made to me more than 40 years ago."You Company B fellow down there, why the devil dont you climb a tree? No orders agains that." But I will speak of that incident later on.

As I stood in the gloomy solitude of the Chickahominy swamps that night, I spied the biggest ghost I had ever seen before. I saw it rise up out of the sluggish marsh, not larger than a two month calf, but the thing gradualy grew larger,broader, taller and whiter until it looked to be as large as a boxcar and as high as a telephone pole. It was an expansion ghost, simular I supose to the one recently found in the Phillippine Islans. It lit up the dismal surroundings by a soft, pale light; it grew brighter for a few seconds, then rose slowly from the ground and dissapeared in the thick foliage of the trees. It was a very decent sort of a ghost. It never said a word, just flared up, waved a little then vanished. It was not long before I saw more of these haunts, floating around in the woods, and I felt relieved when the idea dawned on me that it was only a phosphoretic light ariseing from the ~~ground~~ noxious effluva of the slimy swamp. And white there was a profound stilness, a distressing silence, and with these fantastic shadows whizing all around me, I stood perfectly still until I got so tired, that I began to grapple around for a log or stump to sit on.

I was makeing some noise wadeing about in the dark whe I heard a voie of my next post commander call out and say" You Company B fellow down there, why the devil dont you climb a tree- No orders against that" I soon found a bent over pine and anchored on it, my feet dangling in the water. It afforded me a place to rest, and I was thankful for that. The advice to climb a tree came from Tom G Wallingford, a member of Company G, of my Regiment, and a man whom I did not know at the time. "Climb a Tree" was our introduction

Later we were often thrown togather and I learned to admire the man. In those days he was a strong vigerous man of about 30 yrs of age, and never missed a battle nor shirked a duty.

It had been many years since I last saw him, but when I looked at his benevolent old whiz, at Bryan, I recalled scenes of long ago. Wallingford has been a remarkable man, and those who see him today in the walks of civil life will never dream of the thrilling scenes through which he has passed. I doubt if there was another private soldier in the army of Northern Virginia, who saw more of the Civil War than he did. He is marked "present" at every battle in which the Forth Texas Regiment was engaged from Eltmans Landing down to Attomatix. It was Wallingfords fortune or misfortune to be on hand when and where little things occured as well as big ones. He saw more and heard more than any man in the Regiment.

By accident he was present Sunday morning Sept 21,1863 and heard a part of the quarrel between General Bragg and General Longstreet at Chickama uga. He did not hear it all, but he caught General Longstreets parting words as he rode off from General Bragg which were" Damed if you can cashier me. I dont belong to your army"

At the Battle of the Wilderness, he was within a few feet of General Lee, when he rode up and proposed to lead the Texas Brigade. He heard General Laworance cry out to General Lee- go back General Lee- go back, we have whipped them once before, and dam em we can whip them again. As General Lee turned to ride back,Lawerance kicked poor old Travler in the side saying"Get out of the Wilderness with General Lee, you old looney"

Tom G Wallingford, lives now at Fields Store, Waller Co Texas and carries his seventy odd years wonderfully well.

VIRGINIA.

From:- History of Hampshire Co- Virginia- Maxwell Smith.
page- 701.

The Blue family of America, were among the earlies settlers of Hampshire Co Virginia, if not the very earliest. Three brothers, John, Uriah and Michael came from Holland. Uriah and Michael, made their homes near Shepardstown, while John settled about five miles north of the present town of Romney and became the founder of the Blue family in Hampshire Co.

They came from Holland to New Jersey and from there to Virginia, early in the 17th century. They were therefore among the earlies pioneers of the Western Continent, and through all the generations they have been influental citizens. The family so far as the history can be traced in Holland were in affluent circumstances.

The date of John Blues coming to Hampshire Co Va, is partly by tradition and partly by family records. His son John was 12 years old when he came with his father-John-II- died in 1791 age 78 yrs old, so he was born in 1713 and came to Hampshire Co about 1725.

The John who died in 1791, left his property to his wife and 13 children.
1-Uriah-2- Abraham- 3- John- 4- Jacob- 5- David- 6- Michael
7- Garrett- 8- William- 9- Jesse- 10- Benjamin- 11-Elizabeth
12- Harriet- 13- Margret.

Note: One, John Blue married Margret Wallingsford May 7- 1789 in Berkley Co Virginia- now West Virginia.
One, David Blue married Pheobe Wallingford , about 1795 XXRE as their 1st child Amy Blue was born Jan 6-1797.

Was John and David of the above family ?

From:- Virginia Genealogies- E.H.Hayden- page 143-44.
Alexander & Fauquier Cos- Va.
James Ball married Nancy ___________
Will dated Feb 20- 1794- probated Sept 24- 1794.
Children:-
1- Peggy Stevenson Ball, born
2- Judy Ball- born
3- Lucy Ball- born
4- Shealtiel Ball- born
5- Taliaferro Ball
6- Elizabeth Ball- born
7- James Ball-born
8- John B Ball- born
9- Nancy Ball- born.

Writers Note:- Isaac Wallingsford married Nancy Ball, great grand parents of the writer.
We wonder of the above Nancy Ball is that person, or another of the same name?

VIRGINIA.

From: Virginia Magazine- Vol 27- page 377

Culpeper County was formed by Act of the Legislature, from a part of James City County, Mar 23- 1748.
Another statment.
Culpeper organized 1748-taken from Orange Co-named after Lord Culpeper.

Fauquier Co- organized 1759 taken from Prince Williams

Berkley Co- laid off 1738. Previous to that time, the County of

Orange Co covered all the territory west of the mountains.

Orange was taken from Spotsylvania in xxx 1734.

NOTES ON BALL FAMILY.

Robert Ball came to America on the ship "George" a ship from England in 1619.

Title of book
Col William Ball-The great grandfather of George Washington.

From: History of the Town of Hollis N.H- page

Ball.
1- Ebenezer Ball born Feb 26- 1746.
2- Nathaniel Ball-born Jan 24- 1751.
3- Sarah Ball- born April 13- 1755 ((twins)
4- William Ball- born April 13- 1755(
5- Mehetable Ball, born Aug 3- 1757
6- John Ball, born Jan 7- 1759
7- Lucy Ball- born July 4- 1763.

From: Virginia Genealogies- E.E.Hayden.
Alexander Co Virginia- 1793
Fauquier Co Va.
Page- 143-44.

James Ball, married Nancy________?
Will dated Feb 20- 1794-Probated Sept 24- 1794.
Children:
1-Peggy Stevenson Ball- born
2- Judy Ball, born
3- Lucy Ball, born
4- Shealtiel Ball, born
5- Elizabeth Ball, born
7- James Ball, born
8- John B Ball,born
9- Nancy Ball, born

From Old Family Bible Records.

Isaac Wallingsford married Nancy Ball, whose 2nd son was Moses Ball Wallingsford, born Oct 11, 1818, at Huntsville Ala, the writers grandfather.

Writers note.- From the date of the Will of James Ball, it points thatthe youngest daughter Nancy would be of an age to be the mother of the writers grand-father- born in 1818.

Note- Search Ball records as proof.

From:

Martinsburg, West Virginia
Berkley County Records.

Abstract:
Deed Book-16- page 356.

This Endenture made this first day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred, betwen James Warenford of Berkley County and Commonwelalth of Virginia of the one part, and John S Blue, of the County of Berkley, Virginia, of the other part, Witness, that for andin consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds, curent money of Virginia, to the said James Warrenford, in hand by the said John S Blue, at or before the sealing and delivery of these present, the receipts whereof, he doth hereby acknoledge, and his heirs, executors and administrators, by these present do grant, bargain and sell unto said John S Blue, him and his heirs a certain tract of land for twenty one years from this day, this piece of land in part of a larger tract of land that said James Warrenford now lives on bounded as follows:

(Discription given by trees markings, hills and legal discription-Contact of fences-orchards &)

Signed, sealed and delivered in Presence of

James Wollingford(L.S.)

I Pierce.
Nicholas Wallingford.

At a court continued and held for Berkley County 28th day of October-1800.

This Instrument of writing purporting to be a lease, was acknoledged by James Wallingford party thereto and ordered to be recorded.

By the Court,

Teste: H.Bedinger C.B.S.

From: Early Settlers of Maryland
Page- 1143- Thomas Wallingford
Page- 1194- Robert Ward.

WILL. - Book-41- page 422.

will of James Wallingford.,sick in body but of sound mind and disposing memory. I commit my soul to God who gave it etc.

It is my will and I do empower, as my executrix, Mary wallingford, to sell my tract of land, ~~by special warranty to the purchaser~~ called "Wallingfords Purchas" to the highest bidder and convey the land by special Warrenty to the Purchaser, and the money ariseing from the sale, applied to the payment of my debts. I bequeath to my wife, Mary Wallingford, after all my debts are paid, the use of the personal estate dureing her natural life, and at her death be devided among all my children, share and share alike.

I appoint my loveing wife, Mary Wallingford, my only executrix of my last will and testiment. In witness hereunto, set my hand and seal this 22, Nov- 1775.

James Wallingford.

Witness:
Nicholas Worthington, Caleb Burgess, who came Jan 14- 1777 as witness to the last will and testiment of James Wallingford, late of Arundel Co Maryland.

Caleb Burgess.

Martinsburg, West Virginia
Berkley County Records.

¢Copy of Will)

Will Book- 1- page 11.

In the name of God Amen. I, Elizabeth Clark of Fredricks County, Virginia, being sick of body, though of perfect mind and memory, Thanks to God, therefore calling to mind the mortality of the body, and knowing that it is appointed for us once to die, I recomend this as my last will and testiment, not doubting but to meet the Lord in the day of resurection.

First"- I order that after my decease that my body be bueried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executor, I ordain and constitute Abraham Van Meter and Sarah Night, to be my whole and sole executors of this my last will and testiment.

Item: I order that my funeral expense be justly paid, to be levied out of my estate. The remandier of my estate I bequeath in manner and form following'

Imprimus:- I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Clark, my grand daughter my bed and furniture and all other household goods.

Item: I give to my oldest daughter, Elizabeth Owen, one half of my wearing apparel to be equally bevided between her and Sarah Night my daughter, allso to Mary Owen,(Elizabeth Owens daughter) my gold ring.

ITEM: I give to my grandsons- John Wallingsford and Benjamin Wallingsford, one pistol to be levied out of my estate(i.e.) Benjamin not to receive his part until he arrives at the age of ~~twenty~~ twenty one.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter, Sarah Nights children, twenty eight pounds to be equally devided among them, and I allso give to my daughter Sarah Night, all the provisions that shall be left in my house after my buerial. I acknoledge this to be my last will and testiment. Witness my hand this 7th day of April, one thousand seven hundred and seventy two(1772)
Sealed, Signed, Published and pronounced before us.

her
Phebe Wallingford Elizabeth X Clark.
Elizabeth Morgan. mark.

The word (not) in the 20th line after the signing and sealing of the presents was interlined.

At a Court held for Berklay County, the 18th day of August 1772. This last will and testiment of Elizabeth Clark was proved by the oath of Phebe Wallingford a witness thereof to and ordered to be recorded.

Teste.

Will Drew, Clk.

BUCKNERS OF VIRGINIA. Pages 243-245.

Captain John Ashby, son of Thomas Ashby, was born in 1707, in the present Fauquier County (Va.). At an early age he developed a love for adventure, and crossing the Blue Ridge Mountains, through Ashby's Gap, which was named for him, located on the Shenandoah River, near Millwood, Clark County. He was a Captain in the 2nd Virginia Rangers, and from 1752 to 1754, commanded Fort Ashby, at the junction of Patterson's Creek and the Potomac. At this period Colonel George Washington was in command of the Colonial Militia, and in his diary and letters to the Governor of Virginia, frequent references are made in regard to the military services of Captain John Ashby.

Captain John Ashby died in 1797, at the advanced age of 90 years, and was buried at Winchester. He was well fitted physically for the life of a frontiersman, being tall, erect, with eagle eyes and wonderful powers of endurance. It is said of him that he knew not the sensation of fear nor pain.

He was a staunch Episcopalian, and for years was a vestryman in the "Old Chapel", the first Episcopal Church founded in the Valley of Virginia, one of his fellow vestrymen being Lord Fairfax.

Captain John Ashby was twice married, first to Jane Combs of Maryland, May 11,1740, and had issue by her six children. He was married secondly, at the age of 83, to Catherine Hufman of Fauwquier County (Marriage Bond , Oct.27,1783), and by her had one daughter, Charlotte, who married first, Mann Satterwhite, and secondly, Wilson Parker of Maryland.

Issue by first marriage:-

1. John Ashby.
2. Lewis Ashby.
3. Nathaniel Ashby.
4. Edward Ashby.
5. Elizabeth Ashby.
6. Jennie Ashby.
7. Charlotte Ashby.

II. Lewis Ashby, son of Capt.John Ashby and Jane Combs, died in 1806. Married Leannah Buckner.

Issue:-

A. Alfred Ashby, died unmarried.
B. Mildred Ashby, married Lewis A.Smith.
C. James Ashby.
D. John Ashby.
E. Buckner Ashby, born 1790,married Miss Baker.
    Issue:-
    aa. Lewis Ashby, C.S.A., killed in battle.
    bb. William Ashby, C.S.A., 12th Cavalry, killed by last shot fired at Appomattox Court House,April 9,1865.
    cc. Buckner E.Ashby, married Miss Johnson.
    dd. Sidney Lewis Ashby, married Ambrose Catlett.
    ee. Kate Ashby, married Joel Morehead.
        Issue:-
        Amanda Morehead, married Joseph Wallingford.

Sent by: Mrs Netta (Williams) Wallingford- Jan 1938.

Copy from Williams Family Bible.

Zachariah Williams-I- married Sallie Wallingford, daughter of Benjamin and Prudance(Elliott) Wallingford. They had one son, (an only heir) Zachariah Williams-II-, who married Sarah Hoover, mother of Robert Williams, and great grandmother of Netta (Williams) Wallingford.
Zachariah Williams-II- was born January 1779- died 1865. married Sarah Hoover, who was born Dec 1782, died July 1879. Their son, Robert Williams was born April 14- 1814- died Aug 6- 1885. He married Alice Plumber, Feb 19-1874. Their only child a daughter- Netta Williams was born Mar 22-1881-married Feb 7- 1907 to Att Marvin B Wallingford.

Children:-

1- Marvin Broadwell Wallingford- born April 15- 1908.
died Dec 20- 1911.

2- Alice Ernestine Wallingford- born Dec 13-1909

3- William Mantford Wallingford- born May 22- 1911.
died Jan 27- 1916.

4- George Robert Wallingford- born July 17- 1912.

5- Lila Bell Wallingford- born Nov 21- 1913.
died Feb 1- 1916.

6- Frances Adelaide Wallingford- born Jan 19- 1916.

7- Marvina Hedrick Wallingford- born Jan 30- 1924.

IOWA HISTORICAL LIBRARY
Historical Building
DES MOINES, IOWA

Letter from Mrs E.C.Scott- Kelso Wash- May 24- 1935.

Mrs Hilda Ryan in Fremont Nebr has been dead for 3 or 4 years.

My Father- Charles Wallingford- born Oct 21- 1860 died March 21- 1935 at Siloam Springs Ark. He was born in Iowa-I believe at Finly. I have writen to my uncle Jesse J Wallingford at Arlington, Nebr. My grandfather wrote to every Wallingford that he ever heard of and when I was a child he had quite a record.

Who has that record now I am going to try to find out.

There is a family here(Kelso Wash) and he is a son of Abe Wallingford from Fremont Nebr, who was a brother of my grandfather, and this son has 9 children.

Rex Day Wallingford(brother?) has 11 children.

I have a cousin, Mrs Allan Mactier-1915 So.36th Omaha whom I am going to ~~ty~~ try to get record from.

My grandfather was William Colton Wallingford.

I have obtained some information from Mrs Laura (Wallingford) Harrington of Ft Morgan Colo. My grandfathers brothers were Benjamin, Richard and James. I was in error of the Abe Wallingford I reported to you as a brother of grandfather- he was a nephew- a son of James Wallingford.

Letter from: Edward N Dunlap- White Swan Was- June 27- 1935.
(Not a decendent of the Wallingford Family)

From"Representive Citizens of Seatle and King Co Wash-Pub 1903" Page- 267- John N Wallingford, Real este dealer. Born July 4- 1833 Athens, Maine. His grandfather was Jacob Wallingford, settled in Rochester N.H. His father was Jonathan Wallingford, born July 7- 1762, Rochester N.H, who was a Revolutionary War Soldier, and discharged at West Point N.Y.; he married Betsey Bunker of Pittsfield N.H and moved to Maine; he died in 1847 age 85 yrs and his wife died at the age of 93 yrs. They had ten children of which John N Wallingford and Betsey(Wallingford) Durkee of Minnesota, were members.

John, removed after 1847 to western Maine, then to western Mass and then to western Minnesota.

In April 1861 he entered the U.S.Army- Co H- 2nd Minn and was promoted from Private to 2nd Lieut. Later he became Captain in the 1st Minn; mustered out 1865. He has a General store at Rochester Minn. In 1873 removed to NMHXXEHXXX Napa City Calif, where he had a lumber yard. In 1888 he removed to Seatle Wash, and entered the real-estate buisiness, where he became prominent. His name survives a district and a street car line of the city.

In 1857 he married Arabelle J De Groot of New York City.

She was an active member of the Methodis Episcapol Church.

Their children: Noble Wallingford of Seatle, engaged in mineing in Alaska in 1903.

Emma J(Wallingford) wife of Hon William D Wood, ex mayor of Seatle and ex-Judge of the probate court of King Co.

To day I checked the Yakamia Co Wash record and allso the telephone directory ofSeatle,Tacoma and vicinity.I found no names outside Seatle:

J.C.Wallingford, 5712- 16th Ave N.W.-Seatle
John M Wallingford- 2456 Alki Ave
R.E.Wallingford- 7220-4th Ave N.W.

From County Records:

From County Records:

Son, born and died May 10, 1922 to Clinton Earl Wallingford farmer of Rt-4- Yakima Wash- age 25 yr- born Iowa and Pauline K Wilm age 19- born No Dak- the first child.

Married, Nov 22- 1924- Clinton E Wallingford, salesman age 28- b Iowa son of W.C. Wallingford and Jennie Kephart, to Bernice R Floyd of Yakima, age 20- born Missouri- daughter of A.V.Floyd and Emily Clark.

Born, Aug 19-1930, Betty Bernice Wallingford to Clinton Earl Wallingford, Rancher of Tieton Drive, Yakama, age 33, b Iowa and Bernice Floyd, age 24- b Mo.

Died April 6- 1934- Harry Wallingford of 16½ No 2nd St- Yakima. born Mar 17- Chicago Ill, son of --------Wallingford, b Ohio and Lottie------- b Ohio

The probate records do not contain any mention of Wallingford in the index of cases-these last dates from 1874-marriage records from 1891 and allso the birth and death records. Prior to 1907 the birth and death records were not well kept and since that date they are only for the northern district-north of Union Gap, the remandier being kept by some 4 or 5 district registrars, in the southern part of the county

Letter from Clayborn L Wallingford-Cody Wyomin- May 21- 1935.

Clayborn L Wallingfords father is Albert C Wallingford liveing now in Horton, Kansas.
His grandfather was Martin M Wallingford

Letter from DR O.M.Layton- Fon duLac Wis- March 21- 1936.

My grandfather James Layton was born somewhere in Maryland March 20- 1783. His wife- Mary Wallingford was born Dec 4- 1783. These are tombstone records from the Layton-Wallingford cemetry near Maysville Ky. They must have married about 1806, since my father was born Sept 10- 1807.

It must be remembered that up to 1780, Kentucky, was Kentucky Co- Virginia. From that date until its admission in the Union in 1792 it lost its name and consisted of Virginia counties known as Fayett, Lincoln and Jefferson.

Whether James and Mary were married in Kentucky or Maryland I am unable to say, but believe they were married in Maryland for the following reason: I have a solid silver tablespoon- a part of their wedding silver evidently-engraved- James and Mary Layton, made by Villard of Baltimore Md. It is therefore more than likely that they were married in Maryland, perhaps near Baltimore and then went west, probably direct to Maysville Ky.

James Layton had a sister who married Wallingford and they had one son. After the mothers death this son William Wallingford who was reared by Perry S Layton. This William Wallingford lived for many years in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married there and had two children, both of whom are married and live in New York City. The above dates were taken from grave markers in Mill Creek Cemetry where the Layton and Wallingford lots lie side by side.

Letter from above- 4-22-35.

Now as to William Wallingford, in addition to information previously given.

James Wallingford, a neighbor of James Layton, liveing at Mills Creek, near Maysville Ky, married the laters daughter, Margret Layton about 1830. They had one son, William Wallingford, who after the death of his parents, made his home with Dr Perry S Layton of Concord, Kyp- about 20 miles from Maysville Ky. William Wallingford removed to Cincinnati Ohio, married Miss Nancy Brammel and they had two children, George and Lulu, both of whom are married and live in New York City- street adresses unknown.

Letter from:

Genelogical Research Bureau- 175 Piccadilly-London-W 1-
January 6- 1936.

I have your letter with referance to Wallingford or Wallingsford. I dont think there can be any question that the name is a place name, and was derived from the Town of Wallingford in Berkshire, near London. A large proportion of English surnames, in fact, are either locative or occupational in their origin.

Sirnames, as we now understand them, did not come into common use till the 15th and 16th centuries. Previously to that period, the font or Christian.was the only true name, and surnames as such were unknown.

So far as I can ascertain, there exists no Family History of the Wallingfords or Wallingsfords. None has certainly been published in this country. The name is not common in either form here, and to compile a list of all persons bearing it would entail a search of the many hundreds of local Directories.

The Wallingford Coat of Arms to which you refer can be obtained for about Three guineas($15.oo) The lineage of the family to which the Grant was made, and who alone are entitled to bear the Arms is a matter for research.

I shall be pleased to place my services at your disposal for the purpose of ascertaining, as far as records will show,the ancestry of Nicholas Wallingford whose place of origin, you think was the County of Hampshire, the lineage of the Grantee of the Coat of Arms, and all such other data as may be of assistance to you in compileing the History of the Family, previously to the time of the migration of Nicholas Wallingford to America for a fee of Ten guineas(50.oo) In the event of you agreeing, it would faciliate the necessary researches if you would kindly quote the authority(I) the date when Nicholas Wallingford sailed from Southampton,(2) his suposed place of birth in or near Southampton, and (3) the name of his mother.

XXWXEMXX A.W.Dalrymple

Letter from "College of Arms" Queen Victoria St-London E.C.# 4
29 May- 1935.

To enable me to tell you when and to whom the Wallingford Coat of Arms, which you enclosed, were granted, it would be necessary to make a search in the records of the College. The Office fee for this search is One pound($5.00) which amount I ask you to forward to me. This fee allso covers the search for any pedigree of the surname. The cost of a proper painting of the Arms- the one you sent is not very well done- would be 2 pounds- ($10.oo)

I gather from you that no previous searches have been made in this country with the object of establishing the parentage and ancestry of the first Nicholas Wallingford of Massachusetts. You have however an obvious/ clue which should be followed up, and I think an expenditure of 20 to 25 pounds- (100 to $125.oo) would enable the genealogy to be traced back for at least three generations.

A.T.Butler
Winsor Herals.

---

97 P 2
10/58
MISC 3

3049 1